REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION MAIL ROOM

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE	2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER JAN 30 2000034181 '98
ADDRESS (number and street) 310 FIRST STREET SE	3. xxx This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee (see FEC FORM 1M)
CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE WASHINGTON, DC 20003	

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) ___ April 15 Quarterly Report

___ July 15 Quarterly Report

___ October 15 Quarterly Report

___ January 31 Year end Report

___ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

___ Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:

___ FEB 20 ___ JUN 20 ___ OCT 20
___ MAR 20 ___ JUL 20 ___ NOV 20
___ APR 20 ___ AUG 20 ___ DEC 20
___ MAY 20 ___ SEP 20 xx JAN 31

___ Twelfth day report preceding (Type of Election) election on _____ in the _____

___ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the USA

(b) Is this Report an Amendment? ___ YES xxx NO

SUMMARY 5. Covering Period 12/01/97 through 12/31/97	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 1997		$1,051,374.44
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	$347,071.78	
(c) Total Receipts (from line 19)	5,794,841.61	46,462,224.21
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	6,141,913.39	47,513,599.65
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	5,503,864.85	46,875,550.11
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period	$638,048.54	$638,048.54
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$1,446.75	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$4,382,579.10	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-219-3420

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Jay C. Banning — *Assistant Treasurer*

Signature of Treasurer: J. C. B.

Date: 1/23/98

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

FEC FORM 3X
(revised 9/93)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 12-01-97 TO: 12-31-97	
I. Receipts	**COLUMN A** Total This Period	**COLUMN B** Calendar Year
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committee		
i. Itemized(use Schedule A)	$1,349,960.60	$8,366,267.80
ii. Unitemized	3,448,405.30	24,978,422.55
iii. Total (add i and ii)	4,798,365.90	33,344,690.35
b. Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	30,220.43
d. Total Contributions (add a iii, b and c)	4,798,365.90	33,374,910.78
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	112,000.00	615,000.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	42,140.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	57,171.71	1,112,095.96
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	1,218.50
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	827,304.00	11,316,858.97
19. Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18)	5,794,841.61	46,462,224.21
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19)	$4,967,537.61	$35,145,365.24
II. Disbursements		
21. Operating Expenditures:		
a. Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
i. Federal share	$1,950,486.63	$14,829,618.35
ii. Non-Federal Share	1,415,273.62	11,622,686.69
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures	1,927,888.35	15,798,539.62
c. Total Operating Expenditures (add a i, a ii, and b)	5,293,648.60	41,650,844.66
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	168,775.00	2,993,103.38
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	51.25	15,214.50
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2U.S.C. 441a(d))(use Schedule F)	0.00	26,542.39
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	2,000,000.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	42,140.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	41,390.00	147,205.18
b. Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	500.00
d. Total Contribution Refunds (add a, b and c)	41,390.00	147,705.18
29. Other Disbursements	0.00	0.00
30. Total Disbursements (add 21c,22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d and 29)	5,503,864.85	46,875,550.11
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30)	$4,088,591.23	$35,852,863.42
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from line 11d)	$4,798,365.90	$33,374,910.78
33. Total contribution Refunds (from line 28d)	41,390.00	147,705.18
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract line 33 from 32)	4,756,975.90	33,227,205.60
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b)	3,878,374.98	30,628,157.97
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)	57,171.71	1,112,095.96
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from 35)	$3,821,203.27	$29,516,062.01

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 9
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In full) **Republican National Committee**	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Friends of Senator David Kames 626 109th Plaza Omaha, NE 68154	612.00			612.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): NEWS RELEASES				
B. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Senator Kames Campaign 626 109th Plaza Omaha, NE 68154	834.75			834.75
Nature of Debt (Purpose): NEWS RELEASES				
C. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				0.00 0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	1,446.75
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)	1,446.75
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	0.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	1,446.75

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

C 00003418

THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE D LIST DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED BY THE RNC AS OF 12/31/97. THIS LIST INCLUDES AMOUNTS OF $501 OR MORE AND AMOUNTS $500 OR LESS, THAT ARE OUTSTANDING FOR SIXTY DAYS OR MORE.

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
EXCLUDING LOANS

LINE 10

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
MARK D. ACTON 215 C ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003 MEALS,TRANS	53.68	.00	53.68	.00
BILL ALBERTIE 14523 SULLY LAKE CT. CENTERVILLE, VA 22020 MEALS,TRANS	282.82	.00	282.82	.00
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO, IL 60679-0001 TRANSPORTATION	50,879.86	.00	50,879.86	.00
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE, MD 21263-0726 SUPPLIES	2,482.15	4,355.64	6,837.79	.00
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 211 FALLS CHURCH, VA 22046 DELIVERY COST	741.73	431.83	1,173.56	.00
ALLISON ARDNOFF 918 S 26TH PLACE ARLINGTON, VA 22202 MEALS,SUPPLIES	73.29	.00	73.29	.00
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING P.O. BOX 9001006 LOUISVILLE, KY 40290-1006 PAYROLL COST	1,043.34	1,190.92	2,234.26	.00
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING UNEMPLOYMENT DEPT. 701 DENVER, CO 80271-0701 INSURANCE COST	335.33	.00	335.33	.00
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. ACCT# 00302607 P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE, MD 21264 TELEPHONE COST	3,960.30	.00	3,960.30	.00
PAGE TOTAL	59,852.50	5,978.39	65,830.89	.00

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE, MD 21265-0646 TELEPHONE COST	37.65	.00	37.65	.00
BELL ATLANTIC-NYNEX MOBILE P.O. BOX 64268 BALTIMORE, MD 21264-4268 TELEPHONE COST	13.25	.00	13.25	.00
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE, MD 21265-0646 TELEPHONE COST	7,995.17	.00	7,995.17	.00
BRADLEY BROADCAST 12401 TWINBROOK PARKWAY ROCKVILLE, MD 20852 EQUIPMENT COST	698.00	.00	698.00	.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22043 MAILING COST	159,201.47	26,548.82	144,197.24	41,553.05
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003 ROOM RENTAL	273.94	3,882.59	4,156.53	.00
CHARRETTE CORP. P.O. BOX 4459 BOSTON, MA 02211 SUPPLIES	103.35	.00	103.35	.00
CHESAPEAKE ASSOCIATES 1830 COLUMBIA PIKE SUITE 512 ARLINGTON, VA 2204 CONSULTING COST	12,650.00	12,765.26	25,415.26	.00
CIRCULAR ADVERTISING 1500 SOUTH MONROE ST. BALTIMORE, MD 21230 MAILING COST	27,679.06	35,911.94	63,591.00	.00
PAGE TOTAL	208,651.89	79,108.61	246,207.45	41,553.05

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
CLINTON COMPUTER 7475 OLD ALEX FERRY RD. CLINTON, MD 20735 SUPPLIES	475.00	.00	475.00	.00
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003 SUPPLIES	53.55	1,019.74	1,073.29	.00
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE, KY 40285-5071 SUPPLIES	74.08	381.53	455.61	.00
DG SYSTEMS 875 BATTERY STRET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94111 TELECOMMUNICATION COST	70.00	.00	70.00	.00
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE, VA 22003 MAILING COST	9,953.73	.00	9,953.73	.00
DIVERSIFIED MAILING SERVICES 4333 DAVENPORT ROAD FREDERICKSBURG, VA 22408-8716 MAILING COST	49,013.57	.00	49,013.57	.00
DYNAMIC GRAPHICS, INC. 6000 N. FOREST PARK DR. P.O. BOX 1901 PEORIA, IL 61656-1901 ART SUPPLIES	1,243.88	53.10	1,296.98	.00
FABRIZIO, MCLAUGHLIN & ASSOC. 915 KING ST. SECOND FLOOR ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314 SURVEY COST	57,000.00	.00	57,000.00	.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS, TN 38101-1140 DELIVERY COST	2,119.50	9,543.35	11,662.85	.00
PAGE TOTAL	120,003.31	10,997.72	131,001.03	.00

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
FEDERAL DIRECT P O BOX 40000 DEPT 1050 HARTFORD, CT 06151-1050 MAILING COST	42,332.50	.00	.00	42,332.50
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE, WI 53202-5367 PHONE,COPY,DELIVERY,LEGAL COSTS	660,579.10	135,834.67	487,135.48	309,278.29
FORD MOTOR CO. P.O. BOX 70548 CHICAGO, IL 60673 LEASE COST	1,003.00	1,003.00	2,006.00	.00
FORD & HARRISON 1920 N ST., NW SUITE 200 WASHINGTON, DC 20036 ATT FEE,DEL,PHONE COSTS	83,642.85	1,362.55	85,005.40	.00
CHRISTY GARVEN 3309 WYNDHAM CIRCLE #2171 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302 SUPPLIES	484.02	50.00	534.02	.00
GREAT BEAR SPRING WATER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE, KY 40285-5071 SUPPLIES	45.56	.00	45.56	.00
GRISWOLD & GRISWOLD 342 COMMERCE ST. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314 MAILING COST	17,921.04	.00	17,921.04	.00
DAN HALEY 11 WILLOW GATE RISE HOLLISTON, MA 01746 MEALS,LODGING,PHONE	2,356.56	1,977.98	4,334.54	.00
TONY HANNIGAN 2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR ARLINGTON, VA 22201 MEETING COST	2,938.79	2,154.36	5,093.15	.00
PAGE TOTAL	811,303.42	142,382.56	602,075.19	351,610.79

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
PAUL HATCH 4586 SYCAMORE DR. SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84117 TRANSPORTATION	495.82	.00	495.82	.00
HERTZ CORPORATION P.O. BOX 25485 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 93125 RENTAL COST	840.16	709.94	1,550.10	.00
SCOTT HOGENSON 74 MIDWAY ROAD BOSWELL'S CRNR., VA 22554 MEALS,TRANS	311.64	.00	311.64	.00
JILL HOLTZMAN 5091 SO. 7TH RD. ARLINGTON, VA 22204 MEALS,TRANS	310.86	.00	310.86	.00
PAT HUYCK 4506 FURMAN RD. WHEATON, MD 20906 DISK REMOVER SERVICE	59.16	1,186.70	1,245.86	.00
INFOCISION MANAGEMENT CORP. 325 SPRINGSIDE DR. AKRON, OH 44333 TELEMARKETING COST	201,674.50	.00	34,892.00	166,782.50
INTEGRAM 2730 PROSPERITY AVE. FAIRFAX, VA 22031 MAILING COST	40,125.13	.00	9,048.83	31,076.30
JILL ISENBERG 721 MITCHELL AVE. SALISBURY, NC 28144 MEALS,TRANS.PHONE	666.64	.00	666.64	.00
CHERI JACOBUS 1127 C ST., SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003 TRANSPORTATION COST	26.00	.00	26.00	.00
JCP PRODUCTIONS 1009 MERGANSER COURT UPPER MARLBORO, MD 20774 MAILING COST	43,530.60	2,973.96	46,504.56	.00
PAGE TOTAL	288,040.51	4,870.60	95,052.31	197,858.80

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
KOHS 3401 EAST/WEST HIGHWAY P.O. BOX 307 HYATTSVILLE, MD 20781 MAILING COST	7,001.49	.00	7,001.49	.00
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105622 ATLANTA, GA 30348-5622 COPY COST	2,870.53	525.47	3,396.00	.00
K&K ENTERPRISES P.O. BOX 4000 LYNCHBURG, VA 24502 MAILING COST	8,133.74	.00	8,133.74	.00
LAWSON'S GOURMET PROVISIONS 2930 PROSPERITY AVE. FAIRFAX, VA 22031 MEALS	413.81	129.80	543.61	.00
JUSTIN MAIERHOFER 6607 N 29TH ST. ARLINGTON, VA 22213 MEALS,TRANS	454.05	.00	454.05	.00
MAIL AMERICA P.O. BOX 870 FOREST, VA 24551 MAILING COST	48,066.17	.00	2,363.03	45,703.14
MARK MASCARENHAS 4088 BROADBILL CIRCLE WALDORF, MD 20601 MEALS,TRANS,SUPPLIES	154.91	565.22	720.13	.00
MCDANNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314-1114 MAILING COST	9,283.96	.00	9,283.96	.00
MICRO CENTER A/R P.O. BOX 18321 COLUMBUS, OH 43218 VOID #90742	691.98	-691.98	.00	.00
PAGE TOTAL	77,070.64	528.51	31,896.01	45,703.14

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
TANNY MILLER 990 LEESBURG CT. HUNTINGTOWN, MD 20639 LODGING,TELEPHONE	236.04	1,015.96	1,252.00	.00
MOORE BUSINESS FORMS & SYSTEMS P.O. BOX 7777-W5220 PHILADELPHIA, PA 19175-5220 MAILING COST	61,532.14	.00	.00	61,532.14
NATL. RESPONSE LIST MARKETING 805 KING ST. SUITE 400 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314 MAILING COST	41,807.90	.00	41,807.90	.00
THE NEW REPUBLIC SUBSCRIPTIONS P.O. BOX 10900 DES MOINES, IA 50340-0900 SUBSCRIPTION COST	79.97	.00	79.97	.00
JEFF NULF 1426 FERN AK CT. MCLEAN, VA 22101 MEALS	154.59	.00	154.59	.00
CARL PARKS 1406 RUFFNER RD. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302 MEALS,TRANS.LODGING	1,250.72	.00	1,250.72	.00
PC GROUP, INC. 1316 VINCENT PLACE MCLEAN, VA 22101 EQUIPMENT COST	180.00	4,360.00	4,540.00	.00
PERSONALIZED MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS 100 AIRPARK DR. LYNCHBURG, VA 24502 MAILING COST	17,568.12	.00	17,568.12	.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON, VA 22206-3601 MAILING COST	19,510.13	.00	19,510.13	.00
PAGE TOTAL	142,309.61	5,375.96	86,153.43	61,532.14

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
EXCLUDING LOANS

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
PM CONSULTING CORP. 3050 K ST., NW SUITE 105 WASHINGTON, DC 20007 MAILING COST	24,124.68	.00	24,124.68	.00
POLITEL 1919 UNIVERSITY AVE. SUITE 165 ST. PAUL, MN 55104 TELEMARKETING COST	19,940.36	6,201.00	10,946.96	15,194.40
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON, DC 20003 POSTAGE	1,000.00	497,599.85	498,599.85	.00
PREFERRED LIST CO. 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1007 FALLS CHURCH, VA 22041 MAILING COST	46,471.58	7,932.92	54,404.50	.00
PUBLIC OPINION STRATEGIES 1033 N. FAIRFAX ST. SUITE 120 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314 CONSULTING COST	23,000.00	1,400.00	24,400.00	.00
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE, ID 83705 MEALS,TELEPHONE	592.08	5,092.77	5,684.85	.00
THE RICHARD NORMAN COMPANY 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON, VA 22090-5608 MAILING COST	10,045.64	.00	10,045.64	.00
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH, PA 15264-1617 SUPPLIES	7,377.67	6,597.57	13,975.24	.00
ROBERTSON MAILING LIST CO. 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON, VA 22090-5608 MAILING COST	48,085.53	.00	48,085.53	.00
PAGE TOTAL	180,637.54	524,824.11	690,267.25	15,194.40

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
EXCLUDING LOANS

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
RST MARKETING ASSOC., INC. P.O. BOX 228 RTS. 221 & 609 FOREST, VA 24551 MAILING COST	256,692.20	30,506.22	100,612.96	186,585.46
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON, MS 39207-3887 TELEPHONE COST	4,470.58	4,489.87	8,960.45	.00
MATT SMITH 6460 FOURTH ST. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22312 MEALS,TRANS.	157.83	.00	157.83	.00
SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING 2600 N.W. TOPEKA BLVD. TOPEKA, KS 66617 MAILING COST	31,618.64	.00	31,618.64	.00
SPECIALTY MAILING SERVICE,INC. 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE. SUITE 1 FAIRFAX, VA 22031 MAILING COST	50,680.86	.00	50,680.86	.00
SPRINT CONFERENCE LINE P.O. BOX 101343 ATLANTA, GA 30392-1343 TELEPHONE COST	614.92	171.87	786.79	.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL, MN 55114 TELEMARKETING COST	414,344.02	156,530.32	451,494.02	119,380.32
BRENT THOMPSON RT 1 BOX 207 JACKSONVILLE, TX 75766 TRANSPORTATION	59.00	310.00	369.00	.00
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR, ME 04401 MEALS,LODGING,TRANS	3,959.70	2,750.38	6,710.08	.00
PAGE TOTAL	762,597.75	194,758.66	651,390.63	305,965.78

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
EXCLUDING LOANS

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
MICHAEL TOWER 1200 NORTH VEITCH ST. APT. 1315 ARLINGTON, VA 22201 MEALS.TRANS	488.83	.00	488.83	.00
TONI FURY 1131 HEIDI COURT DELAND, FL 32720 MEALS.TRANS	43.84	.00	43.84	.00
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER, PA 17345 MAILING COST	281,598.71	116,500.48	210,192.42	187,906.77
U.S. SENATE RESTAURANT THE CAPITOL 1ST & C STS., NE WASHINGTON, DC 20510 MEALS	94.93	.00	94.93	.00
VIRGINIA LINEN SERVICE 6101 SHERIFF RD. CAPITAL HEIGHTS, MD 20743 SUPPLIES	61.59	61.59	123.18	.00
WASHINGTON GAS-D.C. DIVISION P.O. BOX 96502 WASHINGTON, DC 20090-6502 UTILITY	253.63	1,036.35	1,289.98	.00
WASHINGTON PRINTING SUPPLIES DEPT. 79275 BALTIMORE, MD 21279-0275 SUPPLIES	1,374.01	6.01	1,380.02	.00
WATKINS & EAGER, PLLC P.O. BOX 650 JACKSON, MS 39205 ATT FEE.COPY.PHONE COST	36,870.45	.00	36,870.45	.00
WEBCRAFT TECHNOLOGIES, INC. P.O. BOX 8500-1380 PHILADELPHIA, PA 19178-1380 MAILING COST	33,002.75	.00	.00	33,002.75
PAGE TOTAL	353,788.74	117,604.43	250,483.65	220,909.52

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
EXCLUDING LOANS

NAME ADDRESS PURPOSE	OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	PAYMENT THIS PERIOD	OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE, MD 20781-1306 REPAIR COST	3,269.09	1,079.49	4,348.58	.00
PAUL WIELAND 4802 ROCKINGHAM LANE BOWIE, MD 20715 MEALS	80.45	92.00	172.45	.00
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON, DC 20006 USER FEES,DELIVERY, LEGAL COSTS	16,354.51	300,771.11	317,125.62	.00
WILLIAMS & CONNOLY 725 TWELFTH ST.,N.W. WASHINGTON,, DC 20005-5901 COPY COST,DELIVERY, LEGAL COSTS	69,192.34	244,589.60	171,530.46	142,251.48
MORRIS WILSON 2006 WESTFIELD ST. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22300 TRANS,TELEPHONE	242.66	.00	242.66	.00
TOM WORRALL 409 WILKES ST. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314 MEALS,LODGING,TRANS	277.53	1,398.51	1,676.04	.00
XPEDITE SYSTEMS, INC. XPEDITE BILLING P.O. BOX 23532 NEWARK, NJ 07189 FAX BROADCASTING	27,706.83	27,595.37	55,302.20	.00

2)	TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	1,382,579.10
3)	TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	3,000,000.00
4)	ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to approprate line of Summary Page (last page only)	4,382,579.10

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

C 00003418

IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE FEC'S "BEST EFFORTS"
THE FOLLOWING LIST OF DONORS WITH EMPLOYERS/
OCCUPATION IS AN AMENDMENT TO OUR PERVIOUS
FILED REPORT. THIS LIST, LISTS THE CONTRIBUTOR,
EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION, RECEIPT DATE AND
AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTION.

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 11/30/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Mr. James Baldwin 108 Heritage Way Ponte Vedra, FL 32082-3902	Retired	11/07/97	250.00
Mr. Bill Barnstead 76 Ashford Street Boston, MA 02134-1816	Consolidated Machine Corp. Owner	11/18/97	40.00
Mr. Sidney J. Bernstein 201 E. 37th Street New York, NY 10016-3102	Retired	03/10/97 11/17/97	500.00 250.00
Mrs. Betty G. Blank 3719 Prairie Dunes Drive Sarasota, FL 34238-2854	Information Requested 11/24/97	11/13/97 11/24/97	30.00 30.00
Ms. Betty Boyd 704 Newton Street Lake Charles, LA 70607-7404	Retired	11/12/97	150.00
Ms. Margaret L. Bradley c/o Apartment 14 C 2200 Willowick Road Houston, TX 77027-3982	Housewife	10/10/97	110.00
Mr. Robert J. Brinkman 130 Albert Street Rochester, NY 14606-5504	Winter Machine Works Inc. Executive	04/01/97 11/17/97	500.00 500.00
Mr. Larry Brooks 1440 10th Avenue N. E. Byron, MN 55920-6017	Self-employed Contractor	10/21/97	200.00
Mr. Samuel Chevalier 178 Bingham Avenue Rumson, NJ 07760	Self-employed Advisor	11/24/97	300.00
Mr. Richard C. Colton 1406 7th Street New Orleans, LA 70115-3321	Self-employed	10/27/97 10/27/97	50.00 100.00

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 11/30/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Ms. Linda E. Derber P. O. Box 699 Hayward, WI 54843	Heritage Bank Loan Officer	09/23/97	200.00
Mrs. Neida H. Dilworth 660 Thora Boulevard Shreveport, LA 71106-1822	Self-employed Volunteer	10/27/97	250.00
Mr. James Douglas c/o Apartment C 8 32 Lenox Road Brooklyn, NY 11226-2314	VAMC Volunteer	08/08/97 11/07/97	250.00 75.00
Mr. Joseph P. Petzer 5925 Seville Circle Orchard Lake, MI 48324-2950	Cadillac Motor Car Division Asst Gen Sales Manager	11/21/97	200.00
Ms. Mary Fox c/o #10 E 3525 Turtle Creek Dallas, TX 75219-5539	Retired	11/24/97	50.00
Mr. Antonio D. Gomez P. O. Box 2084 Ketchum, ID 83340	Retired	11/24/97	100.00
Ms. Birgit Grove c/o Apartment 95 3505 S. Ocean Boulevard Highland Beach, FL 33487-3318	Housewife	11/10/97	50.00
Mr. & Mrs. F. O. Hawkins 205 Austin Avenue Atherton, CA 94027-4005	Retired	11/14/97	500.00
Mr. Robert Holderman 2395 Onandaga Drive Columbus, OH 43221-3617	Retired	11/10/97	250.00

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 11/30/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Mr. & Mrs. Robert P. Hughes 6122 Bridlewood Drive South East Amherst, NY 14051-2008	Housewife Manager / Teacher	11/17/97	200.00
Mr. William A. Kattermann 118 James Street Dover, NJ 07801-2607	Retired	10/31/97	250.00
Mr Richard C. Kilborn c/o #313 B 2950 N. Beach Road U Englewood, FL 34223-9277	Retired	11/05/97	100.00
Mr. Carl G. Lenhard 9441 Grand Mesa Drive Las Vegas, NV 89134-8933	Retired U.S. Air Force	01/14/97 01/27/97 09/22/97 10/23/97	135.00 120.00 100.00 100.00
Mr. Joseph Little c/o Apartment 6 C 35 W. 92nd Street New York, NY 10025-7639	Kitty Hawk Consulting President	10/07/97	100.00
Mr. Donald Lowe 4560 County Home Road Conover, NC 28613-0001	UAAPA Anesthetist	11/03/97 11/03/97	50.00 50.00
Mr. David J. Maurer P. O. Box 1962 Great Falls, MT 59403	Maurer International Businessman	09/15/97	1,000.00
Mr. Gordon D. Mc Lean 125 Warehams Point Williamsburg, VA 23185-8914	Retired	08/01/97 09/15/97 11/19/97	50.00 50.00 50.00
Mr. A. Stevens Miles 6833 N. Ocean Boulevard Ocean Ridge, FL 33435	Self-employed Thoroughbred Horse Breeder	10/21/97	250.00

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 11/30/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Mrs. Jean C. Morrison 10101 S. W. 56th Avenue Miami, FL 33156-3422	Homemaker	10/02/97 11/13/97	75.00 20.00
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Murray c/o Apartment 909 1434 Punahou Street Honolulu, HI 96822-4735	Retired	11/14/97	225.00
Mr. Roger Paulson 6499 Fallon Avenue N. E. Monticello, MN 55362-3075	Banner Engineering Engineer	11/17/97	150.00
Mr. Steve L. Rohlf 8809 E. Hidden Valley Road Sioux Falls, SD 57103-7432	Rohlf Medical Inc. Medical Business Owner	11/17/97 11/20/97	25.00 50.00
Mr. Luis G. Romero Font c/o Estancias De Torrimar 38 Caoba Street Guaynabo, PR 00966	Celpage, Inc. Businessman	11/24/97	1,000.00
Mrs. Mariana B. Rowe 140 Saint James Drive Piedmont, CA 94611	Housewife	11/13/97	100.00
Mrs. Edith Virginia Sears c/o Apartment 420 850 Webster Street Palo Alto, CA 94301-2837	Retired	09/22/97 10/06/97 11/04/97	25.00 40.00 25.00
Mr. David A. Smith 327 N. Main Street Punxsutawney, PA 15767-1234	Self-employed C.P.A.	11/17/97	150.00
Mrs. Carl Stephens 6540 S. W. 79th Court Miami, FL 33143	Retired	10/06/97	200.00

*** Amended Memo Schedule A ***
***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 01/01/97 Thru 11/30/97

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipt Amount
Mr. Isaac Sternheim 1741 53rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11204-1525	Self-employed Accountant	10/07/97	1,000.00
Mr. & Mrs. Timothy M. Tamburrino 46 Rolla Gardens Drive Rolla, MO 65401-3908	U.S. Army (civil service) Paramedic	08/15/97 11/06/97	100.00 50.00
Mr. D. H. Taylor c/o Suite 801 3920 Grand Avenue Des Moines, IA 50312-3528	Taylor Industries Inc. Chairman	10/21/97	300.00
Mr. George H. Tederick 121 Hanover Street Cumberland, MD 21502-2310	Retired	11/10/97	100.00
Mr. & Mrs. Herman Thomas 2161 Kewaunee Drive Traverse City, MI 49686	Traverse City Business Owner	08/19/97	250.00
Dr. T. Bruce Veat 1705 Tomahawk Godfrey, IL 62035	Self-employed Medical Doctor	10/16/97	250.00
Mr. William J. Warwick 543 Honey Spot Road Longneck, DE 19966-9730	Retired	11/05/97	25.00
Mr. Hugh Wilson 4430 Greenfield Sabina Road Washington Court House, OH	Self-employed Farming	11/24/97	100.00
Mr. Larry Winters 405 Bridgetender Drive Raleigh, NC 27615	Self-employed Retail Business Owner	10/28/97	250.00
Mr. Larry W. Woolard 719 Lipscomb Road Greensboro, NC 27410-4326	Abb Industrail Systems Account Manger	09/23/97	250.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

C 00003418

CONCERNING ANY DONORS SHOWN ON THE NEXT 794 PAGES WHOSE OCCUPATION AND PLACE OF BUSINESS IS NOT LISTED, THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE HAS REQUESTED THE INFORMATION IN THE INITIAL CONTRIBUTION SOLICITATION AND HAS MADE A SECOND REQUEST FOR THE INFORMATION IN A SEPARATE MAILING ENCLOSING A SELF-ADDRESSED POSTAGE PAID ENVELOPE IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE FEC'S "BEST EFFORTS" REGULATIONS AT 11C.F.R.104.7(b). THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE WILL AMEND THE REPORT IF ANY OF THE REQUESTED INFORMATION IS RECEIVED.

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Frank H. Abar 15953 Edgewood Drive Livonia, MI 48154-2315	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$400.00
Major Anthony J. Abati P. O. Box 3740 Fort Polk, LA 71459-0740	U. S. Army Special Forces Soldier	12/12/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Charles B. Abma R. R. 7 155 A Marshall, TX 75670-9111	Witco Corp. Chemist	12/16/97 12/30/97	100.00 100.00	$530.00
Mr. Salo Abrahm c/o Box 72 801 Bayou Drive Tallulah, LA 71282-4602	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$250.00
Mr. John C. Abram 1960 Maginn Drive Glendale, CA 91202-1126	Retired	12/09/97	2,500.00	$7,810.00
Mr. Arthur H. Abramson c/o Apartment 2 D 101 Cheswold Lane Haverford, PA 19041-1865	National Icee Corporation Business Executive	12/10/97	85.00	$235.00
Mr. Robert G. Acheson P. O. Box 163 Grand Rapids, MN 55744-0163	Retired	12/12/97 12/16/97	99.00 100.00	$398.00
Mr. William Acker 2947 Pierson Way Lakewood, CO 80215-7135	Retired	12/11/97 12/23/97	35.00 30.00	$280.00
Mr. David H. Ackerman Long Hill Road New Vernon, NJ 07976	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Don B. Ackerman 24311 Walden Center Drive Bonita Springs, FL 34134-4920	Walden University Executive	12/22/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 4,469.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Paul Ackman P. O. Box 986 Niland, CA 92257-0986	Retired	12/19/97	65.00	$310.00
Mr. C. Acosta c/o Apartment F 422 N. Chandler Avenue Monterey Park, CA 91754-1035	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$525.00
Mr. & Mrs. John P. Acre 105 W. Hartman Street Stillwater, OK 74075-3607	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Vernon Acree 12515 Nathaniel Oaks Drive Herndon, VA 22071-1732	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Effie Adair c/o Apartment 415 6324 S. Kimbark Avenue Chicago, IL 60637-3724	Self Employed Sales	12/09/97	30.00	$255.00
Mr. Gene Alan Adair 3702 N. Shirley Street Tacoma, WA 98407-2605	Retired	12/23/97	135.00	$340.00
Mr. Kenneth R. Adamo 901 Lakeside Avenue E. Cleveland, OH 44114-1116	Jones, Day, Reavis, & Pogue Attorney	12/22/97	500.00	$1,750.00
Mr. Cuyler C. Adams 2502 Harbor Court Fort Myers, FL 33908-1676	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	300.00	$900.00
Mr. Donald B. Adams 264 Killsmere Drive Annapolis, MD 21403-3736	Retired	12/15/97	185.00	$515.00
Mr. Donald Adams 4906 F. M. 715 Midland, TX 79706-5536	Retired	12/15/97 12/16/97	55.00 50.00	$355.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,520.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harold B Adams c/o Apartment 26 404 Pine View Road Black River Falls, WI 54615-9789	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Janice W. Adams P. O. Box 669 Gruver, TX 79040-0669	J. M. J. Land Company Admin Asst.	12/24/97	185.00	$235.00
Mr. Joseph E. Adams c/o 10 Main Street P. O. Box 1897 Kilmarnock, VA 22482-1897	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$250.00
Mrs. Ralph D. Adams c/o #3307 Devitt House 340 J. P. M. Road Lewisburg, PA 17837-9375	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$360.00
Mr. Richard M. Adams 7 W. Cedar Street Boston, MA 02108-3502	Retired	12/08/97 12/11/97	200.00 190.00	$660.00
Mr. Steven Adams 372 Montana Avenue Davenport, FL 33837-5624	John Landlord Inc. Agriculture	12/23/97	65.00	$320.00
Mr. Thomas S. Adams 77 Huntleigh Road Piedmont, CA 94611-3319	Retired	12/15/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Anthony B. Adamson c/o Apartment C 9949 Robbins Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90212-1625	American Multi- Cinema, Dir. Of Marketing &	12/30/97	40.00	$215.00
Mr. Joseph A. Adamson 11503 Links Drive Reston, VA 20190-4817	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$395.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,155.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Rodney James Addison 2627 Bennett Yard Road Charleston, SC 29405-6803	Charleston County Recyc. Solid Waste	12/08/97 12/30/97	100.00 200.00	$1,500.00
Mr. Richard L. Adee Bruce, SD 57220	Self Employed Beekeeper	12/11/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Martin J. Adelman 29820 Woodland Drive Southfield, MI 48034-1339	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/17/97 12/29/97	50.00 50.00	$250.00
Mr. Russell B. Adkins 3701 Rosebriar Lane Bedford, TX 76021-2020	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. Burton Adkinson c/o Apartment 16 Q 900 University Street Seattle, WA 98101-2780	Self Employed Teacher	12/24/97	110.00	$560.00
Mr. Alfred Adler 806 84th Avenue N. E. Medina, WA 98039-4819	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. Nikolas Agathis 572 Ashwood Road Springfield, NJ 07081-2525	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	110.00	$235.00
Mrs. Donna M. Agness R. R. 1 Box 129 Bunker Hill, IN 46914-9751	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$290.00
Dr. A. G. Agopovich 108 Leversee Road Troy, NY 12182-1614	Capital Healthcare Assoc. Physician	12/05/97	140.00	$290.00
Mrs. Marion E. Agrelius R. R. 2 Box 59 Eureka, KS 67045-9422	Self Employed Farmer	12/03/97 12/24/97	20.00 35.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,340.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Mary Aguirre c/o Space 36 1225 Vienna Drive Sunnyvale, CA 94089-1807	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/05/97 12/17/97 12/19/97	35.00 25.00 20.00	$215.00
Mr. Edward Aguon P. O. Box 3813 Agana, GU 96910-3813	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$218.00
Mrs. Estela I. Agustines 13744 Dutch Street Grand Terrace, CA 92313-6102	Retired	12/05/97 12/15/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00 45.00	$310.00
Mr. Leonard C. Ahearn c/o Apartment 101 10820 Antigua Terrace Rockville, MD 20852-5519	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$550.00
Ms. Louise M. Ahlf 6306 Willowbrook Street Wichita, KS 67218-1828	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. James R. Ahrenholz 1621 N. 17th Street Mount Vernon, IL 62864-2601	University Of Illinois Regional Director	12/17/97	75.00	$355.00
Mr. Henry J. Ahrens 1147 Forest Rose Avenue Lancaster, OH 43130-1744	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$390.00
Mr. Dean Airy c/o Lot 25 3759 Huntley Road Marion, NY 14505-9754	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$275.00
Col. Philip B. Aitken Cadc 5560 Flat Run Road Locust Grove, VA 22508-2700	Science Appl. Intl. Corp. Analyst	12/04/97	50.00	$211.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 550.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frederick H. Ajootian 1935 Ocran Road White Stone, VA 22578-2224	Retired	12/10/97	185.00	$460.00
Ms. Myrtle Ake 19742 Township Road 343 Caldwell, OH 43724-9617	Retired	12/08/97 12/29/97	25.00 75.00	$390.00
Mr. Herb Albers R. R. 2 Box 93 Wisner, NE 68791-9802	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Lillian C. Albertsen 501 Via Casitas Greenbrae, CA 94904-1958	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Peter F. Albi c/o Circle South 12662 Missions Hills Jacksonville, FL 32225-4654	Retired	12/09/97	65.00	$250.00
Mr. Peter H. Albrecht 14150 Joel Court Largo, FL 34644-5106	ALBRECHT CONSULTING CONSULTANT	12/18/97	165.00	$265.00
Ms. Dorothy Albright 303 Spruce Street Salisbury, NC 28146-7850	Retired	12/15/97	600.00	$1,905.00
Mr. John W. Albright c/o Apartment 51 A 13601 Del Monte Drive Seal Beach, CA 90740-5561	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. William O. Alden P. O. Box 32760 Louisville, KY 40232-2760	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/04/97 12/19/97	110.00 50.00	$210.00
Dr. Edward H. Alderman R. R. 4 Box 40 E. Four Oaks, NC 27524-9213	Retired	12/15/97	30.00	$515.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,490.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Wells E. Aldrich 231 Leisure Boulevard Pompano Beach, FL 33064-3229	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$315.00
Mr. G. L. Alexander c/o Apartment 110 8430 Pennsylvania Road Bloomington, MN 55438-2706	Retired	12/16/97	75.00	$235.00
Mr. Warren G. Alexander 92 Morris Road East Greenbush, NY 12061-3610	Self Employed Civil Engineer	12/23/97	50.00	$450.00
Mr. William H. Alexander 325 East 44th Street Savannah, GA 31405-2213	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. William T. Alexander 3220 Chatterton Drive San Angelo, TX 76904-6051	Alexander Construction Co. Partner	12/15/97	35.00	$220.00
Mr. Yousif Alazi P. O. Box 761 Winston Salem, NC 27105-0761	U. S. A. Grocery Store Self Employed	12/04/97	50.00	$213.00
Mr. Robert Alger 40 W. Hill Road Mendon, MA 01756-1020	Avery Dennison Manager	12/12/97	200.00	$470.00
Mr. Norman Allen c/o Suite 134 30400 Telegraph Road Bingham Farms, MI 48025-4538	Self Employed Merchant	12/11/97 12/23/97	50.00 110.00	$1,210.00
Mr. O. Allario 102 Cumulus Avenue Sunnyvale, CA 94087-1447	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$500.00
Mrs. Doris Allday P. O. Box 27407 Houston, TX 77227-7407	Self Employed Fundraiser	12/23/97	415.00	$415.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,295.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Margaret Allee 2804 Cardinal Drive Vero Beach, FL 32963-2068	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Betty B. Allen 54 Rice Street Irvine, KY 40336-1326	Retired	12/12/97 12/31/97	75.00 65.00	$650.00
Mr. Bob E. Allen 15229 215th Ave. Spirit Lake, IA 51360-7513	Manufacturing	12/16/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Edward M. Allen 10708 Donbrese Avenue Tampa, FL 33615-3503	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Gary P. Allen P. O. Box 1166 Yreka, CA 96097-1166	Self Employed C. P. A.	12/19/97	250.00	$800.00
Mr. Robert Allen 1747 E. Mc Millan Street Cincinnati, OH 45206-2168	Retired	12/15/97	85.00	$235.00
Mr. Roger L. Allen 2705 Bel Air Drive Minot, ND 58703-1750	Trinity Hospital Physician	12/15/97	110.00	$385.00
Mr. Glen I. Allgood P. O. Box 121 Baton Rouge, LA 70821	Self Employed Manufacturing	12/31/97	50.00	$250.00
Dr. Lyle M. Allis 2770 Manchester Road Ann Arbor, MI 48104-6570	Self Employed Psychiatrist	12/10/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. David B. Allison 12104 Gary Hill Drive Fairfax, VA 22030-5914	Duberry & Davis Civil Engineer	12/18/97	220.00	$520.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,130.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Oren Allison 18 N. W. 9th Street Pendleton, OR 97801-1516	Retired	12/18/97	75.00	$275.00
Mr. Alton W. Almquist 3942 Cowell Boulevard Davis, CA 95616-4391	Retired	12/05/97	215.00	$575.00
Mr. Russell M. Alston 1523 Hollencrest Drive West Covina, CA 91791-3716	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$255.00
Dr. A. Altafi c/o Suite 111 175 N. Jackson San Jose, CA 95116-1909	Physician	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Vernon N. Alter 401 Brown Avenue Hagerstown, MD 21740-6381	Retired	12/19/97	20.00	$236.00
Dr. Michael F. Altfeld 3121 Valention Court Oakton, VA 22124-2834	U. S. Department Of Navy Federal Civil Servant	12/17/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Amaranto B. Alvarez 3210 S. W. 68th Avenue Dade County, FL 33155-3849	Caridel, Inc. Accountant	12/11/97 12/11/97	25.00 10.00	$235.00
Ms. Pauline Alves 84 Oak Avenue Shelton, CT 06484-3052	Retired	12/05/97	30.00	$356.00
Mr. Charles L. Amaral 5616 New Utrecht Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11219-4631	Retired	12/10/97	5.00	$229.00
Mr. Ivan Amaral 3560 N. W. 72nd Avenue Miami, FL 33122-1324	Whitefield & Bloom C. E. O.	12/09/97	250.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 815.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Ruth M. Amen c/o Apartment 503 225 North 56th Street Lincoln, NE 68504-3519	Retired	12/10/97 12/15/97	25.00 50.00	$325.00
Mr. W. A. Amerman 102 Fawncrest Court Flat Rock, NC 28731-8539	Retired	12/17/97 12/24/97	40.00 125.00	$295.00
Mrs. Ann Ames Route 1, Box 182 Touchet, WA 99360-9503	College Place P. D. Records Clerk - Dispatch	12/23/97	95.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. Dro Amirian 10824 Wrightwood Lane Studio City, CA 91604-3952	Retired	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Edward V. Amorello 50 Bruce Street Grafton, MA 01519-1131	Homemaker	12/26/97	100.00	$710.00
Mr. Jack T. Amos 1501 Sun Rise Drive Enid, OK 73703-2807	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Einar G. Andersen 48 Knollwood Drive Hilton Head Island, SC 29926-2500	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$230.00
Mr. Scott W. Andersen 73 Round Top Road Warren, NJ 07059-5043	M. C. I. Systemhouse Consultant	12/17/97	55.00	$855.00
Mr. Bennie Anderson 1410 Moore Road Mount Vernon, WA 98273-9249	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Clifton W. Anderson 39 Lake Forest Drive Charlottesville, VA 22901-1313	Retired	12/04/97	75.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 825.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. David G. Anderson 120 Dulles Lane Clayton, NY 13624	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$285.00
Mr. David A. Anderson 690 Boyson Road Hiawatha, IA 52233-1216	John Deere Waterloo Works Assembler	12/22/97	100.00	$290.00
Mr. Delmon Anderson 4774 N. Jones Road Oak Harbor, WA 98277-9647	Retired	12/29/97	110.00	$210.00
Dr. Donald H. Anderson 18540 63rd N. E. Seattle, WA 98155-4648	Self Employed Physician & Surgeon	12/09/97 12/11/97	110.00 50.00	$260.00
Mr. Donald A. Anderson 900 Hicksville Road Massapequa, NY 11758-1249	Self Employed Attorney	12/08/97	35.00	$403.00
Mrs. Doris V. Anderson c/o Apartment 11 904 S. W. 9th Avenue Aledo, IL 61231-2350	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Douglas Anderson 921 Acorn Way Watsonville, CA 95076-3516	Anderson Nursery, Inc. Farmer	12/18/97	250.00	$400.00
Mr. Duane Anderson 1212 E. Paradise Lane Phoenix, AZ 85022-3203	U. S. Post Office Letter Carrier	12/08/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Eric D. Anderson 1065 Mayfield Manor Drive Alpharetta, GA 30201-1195	American Red Cross Regional Manager	12/23/97	100.00	$700.00
Mrs. Francis I. Anderson 712 Kemp Road W. Greensboro, NC 27410-4512	Retired	12/15/97	40.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,030.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Howard T. Anderson 2124 N. W. 5th Avenue Wilton Manors, FL 33311-3702	Retired	12/08/97 12/08/97 12/10/97 12/23/97	50.00 20.00 25.00 15.00	$354.98
Mr. John Anderson c/o Apartment 1 505 W. 6th Street Davenport, IA 52803-5146	Montgomery Ward Clerk	12/15/97	80.00	$228.00
Mr. Justus E. Anderson c/o Apartment 110 5911 E. Woodlawn Drive Spokane, WA 99212-0363	Retired	12/12/97	30.00	$335.00
Mrs. Philip E. Anderson c/o Apartment 12 635 N. Main Street Lindsborg, KS 67456-1626	Retired	12/10/97 12/11/97	35.00 25.00	$245.00
Mr. Ralph W. Anderson c/o Apache Wells 2265 Lema Drive Mesa, AZ 85215-2619	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert H. Anderson 6870 N. Baggett Road Douglasville, GA 30134-1335	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$250.00
Commander Robert Will Anderson P. S. C. 488 Box 141 A. P.o., AP 96537-0149	U. S. Navy Military Officer	12/17/97	600.00	$1,800.00
Mr. Roy Anderson 6501 Lombard Avenue Everett, WA 98203-4812	Retired	12/01/97	68.00	$367.00
Ms. Thelma A. Anderson 2894 N. W. 29th Street Corvallis, OR 97330-3526	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,073.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Velma R. Anderson 602 Cielo Vista Court Las Cruces, NM 88005	Retired	12/15/97	200.00	$700.00
Mr. William W. Anderson c/o Apartment K 8 77 3rd Street Stamford, CT 06905-4711	Retired	12/02/97	150.00	$350.00
Mr. William C. Anderson 81 Windward Place Southington, CT 06489-3853	General Electric Co. Attorney	12/04/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Paul E. Andres 936 W. 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92708-3522	Retired	12/02/97	25.00	$280.00
Mrs. Elizabeth J. Andresen 4245 Beulah Drive La Canada, CA 91011-3827	Retired	12/17/97	85.00	$210.00
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Andrew c/o #1204 One Towers Park Lane San Antonio, TX 78209-6436	Retired	12/11/97 12/16/97 12/31/97	40.00 35.00 50.00	$285.00
Mr. H. A. Andrew 1910 Lafayette Avenue Greensboro, NC 27408-7204	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	275.00	$275.00
Dr. & Mrs. John D. Andrews 119 Turkey Creek Road San Antonio, TX 78231-1239	Retired	12/10/97 12/15/97	50.00 30.00	$230.00
Dr. John F. Andrews 20 West Street Boothbay Harbor, ME 04538-1849	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$375.00
Mrs. Sarah Andrews c/o Apartment 212 3225 Freeport Boulevard Sacramento, CA 95818-4241	Retired	12/30/97	85.00	$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,155.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Alice H. Andreyk 508 Custer Street Sulphur, LA 70663-4731	Retired	12/10/97	70.00	$265.00
Ms. Elizabeth A. Angell 728 Green Acres Road Metairie, LA 70003-2437	Tulane Medical Center Respiratory Therapist	12/15/97	15.00	$255.00
Ms. Ingegard M. Angerer c/o Apartment 19 G 444 E. 82nd Street New York, NY 10028-5903	Retired	12/22/97	65.00	$490.00
Mr. Richard W. Angle 5807 Turban Court Fort Meyers, FL 33908-1668	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$1,350.00
Mr. Charles R. Annett 3300 Paddock Road Fort Lauderdale, FL 33331-3519	The Weston Group, Inc. Executive	12/08/97	330.00	$930.00
Miss Marjorie E. Annin 2417 Arista Court San Diego, CA 92103-1027	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$240.00
Miss Anna E. Annino c/o Apartment 313 335 Butternut Street Middletown, CT 06457-3045	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$230.00
Mr. D. C. Anselm 2733 Downing Street S. E. Huntsville, AL 35801-2266	Mc Darrell Douglas Engineer	12/01/97 12/12/97	20.00 30.00	$230.00
Mrs. Connie Antisdale 373 Shangri La Circle Plainwell, MI 49080-9105	Medallion Mgt Inc. President	12/22/97	110.00	$310.00
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Antola 114 Seaview Avenue Brick, NJ 08723-7238	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 815.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William M. Antonucci 1628 Mount Bethel Highway Mount Bethel, PA 18343-5129	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Carl Anvil P. O. Box 1285 Bethel, AK 99559-1285	Yukon Kuskokwim Delta Electrician	12/12/97	65.00	$220.00
Mr. Kenneth R. Apel 49 Marryat Road Cary, IL 60013-2647	Retired	12/15/97	20.00	$272.00
Dr. Leroy L. Appel 136 Star Lane Key West, FL 33040-6323	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$450.00
Mrs. Betty L. Appell 7186 S. Ridge Road Madison, OH 44057-9702	Retired	12/05/97	75.00	$350.00
Mrs. Andrea J. Applegate 7980 New Hope Road Grants Pass, OR 97527-7909	Llama Breeder Self Employed	12/09/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. James H. Applegate 3637 S. Saginaw Street Flint, MI 48503-4149	Self Employed Auto Dealer	12/19/97	310.00	$310.00
Mr. John M. Appleton 3519 Sparing Lake Treeace Fairfax, VA 22030-2033	Self Employed Importer	12/12/97	100.00	$325.00
Dr. James V. Aquavella 10 Heartstone Road Pittsford, NY 14534-1118	Equawed Physician	12/15/97	325.00	$1,175.00
Mr. Charles A. Araujo 7946 Lion Street Rancho Cucamonga, CA 91730	Self Employed Consultant	12/12/97	250.00	$550.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,345.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George Aravantinos 7774 Bainbridge Drive Liverpool, NY 13090-2575	Retired	12/09/97	150.00	$260.00
Mrs. Lorene K. Archer 6632 W. 85th Place Los Angeles, CA 90045-2893	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$525.00
Mr. Richard K. Archi 8612 Fox Run Blvd. Potomac, MD 20854-2506	Self Employed Executive	12/24/97	55.00	$560.00
Mr. R. C. Archibold 216 Anadale Road Scarsdale, NY 10583-1512	J. P. Morgan Vice President	12/18/97	125.00	$345.00
Mrs. Louise A. Arentz 519 Wunder Street Reading, PA 19602-2005	Reading School District Library Assistant	12/08/97 12/16/97	20.00 45.00	$590.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Arganbright c/o Apartment 1309 2200 Greentree N. Clarksville, IN 47129	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Robert Armbruster 320 Alice Street Port Clinton, OH 43452-2337	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Patricia E. Armellino 9 Sigtim Drive Little Falls, NJ 07424-2422	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. Charles Armitage 310 N. Lincoln Avenue Vandergrift, PA 15690-1041	Uncle Charley's Sausage Co.	12/18/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Alan A. Armour 1450 Matthew Circle Estes Park, CO 80517-7424	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	100.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 915.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Evelyn J. Armour 2089 N. Lakeshore Drive Casa Grande, AZ 85222-6101	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$235.00
Mrs. Pamela K. Armour 630 Spruce Avenue Lake Forest, IL 60045-1304	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. T. Stanton Armour 1144 Hawkweed Lane Lake Forest, IL 60045-1102	Retired	12/17/97	250.00	$750.00
Mr. John Ridgway Arms 16 Patroit Circle Devon, PA 19333-1221	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$405.00
Mr. & Mrs. Alan J. Armstrong 3645 San Pedro Lane Santa Barbara, CA 93105-3223	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$453.00
Mrs. Henry J. Armstrong 111 New London Road Hamilton, OH 45013-3613	Retired	12/15/97	45.00	$235.00
Mr. Joel S. Arnett c/o Apartment 26 1348 Yukon Way Novato, CA 94947-4541	Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. Financial Analyst	12/05/97	25.00	$225.00
Ms. Mary Arnett 7419 Alexandria Place Stockton, CA 95207-1509	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. George S. Arnold 4626 Mitchell Road Kingsport, TN 37664-2126	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. James Arnold 6229 Creek Valley Road Edina, MN 55439-1116	Retired	12/15/97	35.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,075.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jeffrey Arnold 19-21 Marion Street Nyack, NY 10960-3610	Retired	12/05/97	125.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Roger J. Arnold 639 Timber Lane Devon, PA 19333-1247	Retired	12/15/97	20.00	$5,320.00
Ms. Rita Aronson c/o Apartment 1104 7135 Hollywood Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90046-3252	Retired	12/08/97 12/22/97	25.00 30.00	$380.00
Mrs. Jean Arth 500 W. County Road B Roseville, MN 55113-6665	Retired	12/08/97 12/30/97	50.00 50.00	$280.00
Mrs. Dana L. Arthurs 3732 S. E. Clubhouse Place Stuart, FL 34997-6109	Retired	12/11/97	60.00	$240.00
Mr. Vincent J. Ascherl 3003 Wedgewood Drive El Paso, TX 79925-4302	Retired	12/15/97 12/23/97	15.00 15.00	$268.00
Mrs. J. Craig Ashman 12631 Grub Hill Church Road Amelia Court House, VA 23002-4612	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$300.00
Mrs. William F. Ashton 611 Fountain Avenue Redlands, CA 92373-7058	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$246.00
Mr. Joseph W. Ashwill 3647 Colorado Street Long Beach, CA 90814-2731	Wedbush Morgan Securities Investment Executive	12/23/97	20.00	$240.00
Ms. Nona B. Askew P. O. Box 1342 Fayetteville, AR 72702-1342	Retired	12/01/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,460.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Russell J. Astrab c/o #131 627 Crab Apple Lane New Windsor, NY 12553-6932	Con Edison Watch Supervisor	12/12/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. Clayton Atkin 62 S. 500th E. Saint George, UT 84770-2926	Self Employed Ranching	12/15/97	495.00	$545.00
Mrs. Florence E. Atkins 2080 E. Gull Way Camano Island, WA 98292-7018	Retired	12/15/97	40.00	$210.00
Ms. Norma L. Atkins 5608 N. E. 45th Street Vancouver, WA 98661-2907	Retired	12/10/97	35.00	$230.00
Mr. W. J. Atkins c/o Suite 2300 333 Texas Street Shreveport, LA 71101-5303	Investments	12/15/97	355.00	$355.00
Dr. & Mrs. George W. Atkinson P. O. Box 255 Norton, KS 67654-0255	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert H. Atkinson P. O. Box 1929 Sun Valley, ID 83353-1929	Harper Assoc. Inc. Publisher	12/15/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. Paul E. Audres 936 West 20th Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-3522	Retired	12/19/97	35.00	$270.00
Mr. Robin Auerbach 404 Walnut Street Gadsden, AL 35901-4230	Self Employed Audiologist	12/29/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. R. V. Augensen P. O. Box 384 Glen Ellyn, IL 60138-0384	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$320.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,440.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank A. Augsbury 7713 State Highway 68 Ogdensburg, NY 13669	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$220.00
Ms. Doris M. Aukeman P. O. Box 533 South Vienna, OH 45369-0533	Retired	12/05/97 12/12/97	25.00 10.00	$515.00
Mr. William F. Aull P. O. Box 2287 Ponte Vedra, FL 32004-2287	Retired	12/19/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. La Verne G. Ausman E. 9465 County Road E. E. Elk Mound, WI 54739-9349	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$350.00
Mrs. Anna May Austin 2355 S. River Road Melbourne Beach, FL 32951-2943	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$355.00
Mr. Carroll E. Austin 9250 Schillton Drive Saint John, IN 46373-9394	The Bekan Insurance Group Indep. Insur. Agent	12/22/97	125.00	$250.00
Mrs. Juanita C. Austin c/o Apartment W 302 6501 17th Avenue W. Bradenton, FL 34209-7858	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$1,700.00
Mr. John L. Avant c/o P. O. Box 98 24080 Riley Road Pride, LA 70770-8707	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Major Avignon 229 20th Street Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-4530	Water Inc. Executive	12/30/97	225.00	$250.00
Mrs. Elaine Aycock 608 Palfrey Street Franklin, LA 70538-4828	Housewife	12/29/97	50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,085.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John H. Ayers P. O. Box 535 Twisp, WA 98856-0535	Self Employed Surveyor	12/08/97 12/23/97	100.00 150.00	$675.00
Mr. Robert J. Ayers 6612 W. Frost Avenue Littleton, CO 80123-4508	Retired	12/26/97 12/30/97	25.00 25.00	$240.00
Mr. Donald H. Ayres c/o Suite B 355 Bristol Street Costa Mesa, CA 92626-7923	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	500.00	$500.00
Mrs. Edwardine M. Ayres 596 S. Greenwood Avenue San Marino, CA 91108-1270	Homemaker	12/30/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Hugh J. Ayres 1515 N. 13th Street Duncan, OK 73533-3401	Retired	12/11/97	150.00	$250.00
Ms. Irene S. Ayres 132 Lee Circle Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-3724	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$275.00
Dr. Robert W. Ayres 815 Huntington Road Kansan City, MO 64113-1343	Hospital Emergency Emergency Physician	12/17/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. Alfred Ayssah 9 Shields Lane Darien, CT 06820-2529	E. D. C. Denver Deputy Chairman	12/11/97	200.00	$1,075.00
Dr. Albert Azarian c/o Apartment 327 2037 W. Bullard Avenue Fresno, CA 93711-1200	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$210.00
Dr. Magdi Azer 315 Woodcrest Drive Johnstown, PA 15905-1534	C & T Associates Medical Doctor	12/26/97	130.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,680.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. L. W. Baack 875 Sunset Lane Sycamore, IL 60178-1638	Retired	12/19/97	200.00	$400.00
Colonel Earl L. Babcock 10555 E. Arrowvale Drive Sun Lakes, AZ 85248-7741	Retired	12/26/97	80.00	$225.00
Mr. Lawrence W. Bachman 5915 S. Colfax Avenue Minneapolis, MN 55419-2103	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Paul Bachman c/o Apartment 1124 4001 9th Street N. Arlington, VA 22203-1964	C. R. M. I. College Prof. / Consultant	12/08/97	110.00	$960.00
Ms. Marie I. Bachtel c/o Apartment A 7 E. Park Circle Brook Park, OH 44142-3885	Retired	12/08/97 12/29/97	30.00 25.00	$363.98
Mr. Mark Bacon 35 Anacapa Court Foothill Ranch, CA 92610-2422	John Laing Homes Real Estate Sales	12/18/97	55.00	$355.00
Mr. William J. Bacon 106 Bay Shore Drive Toms River, NJ 08753-6245	Retired	12/05/97 12/19/97	100.00 25.00	$610.00
Mr. & Mrs. William R. Bagby 228 Market Street Lexington, KY 40507-1030	Self Employed Lawyer	12/18/97	100.00	$550.00
Mr. James Bagnall 2012 Edgebrook Drive Marshalltown, IA 50158-5213	Arbie Mineral Feed Co. Inc. Manager	12/23/97	140.00	$280.00
Mr. & Mrs. Fred A. Bagwell 7588 Coronado Drive Buena Park, CA 90621-1206	Retired	12/23/97	190.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,155.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Tracy L. Bahl 7 Joshua Drive West Simsbury, CT 06092	Cigna Health Care President & General Mgr.	12/12/97	125.00	$285.00
Mr. Reggie T. Bahlinger 4911 Iberville Street New Orleans, LA 70119-4333	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. John Bahorik 918 Allie Buck Road Nanty- Glo, PA 15943	Penn Metal Job, Inc. Vice President - Operations	12/08/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. E. A. Bailey 1426 Duke Street West Columbia, SC 29169-6251	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. James A. Bailey 5201 Beryl Road Raleigh, NC 27606-1304	Self Employed Construction	12/19/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Nancy Bailey 1825 Longworth Road Fort Collins, CO 80526-1543	Housewife	12/19/97	50.00	$367.00
Mr. Rusian B. Bailey 30315 Middle Creek Circle Daphne, AL 36527-5607	Retired	12/22/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00	$320.00
Mrs. Thelma Bailey 3440 N. 66th Street Lincoln, NE 68507-1821	Homemaker	12/09/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00	$225.00
Mr. Tom C. Bailey 4014 Ashridge Drive Louisville, KY 40241-1607	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$400.00
Mr. Clayton D. Baird P. O. Box 924227 Houston, TX 77292-4227	Mrs. Baird's Bakeries, Inc. Executive Consultant	12/15/97	110.00	$410.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 975.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas D. Baird 15 Jones Street Dracut, MA 01826-3926	D. S. U. Inc. Draftsmas	12/08/97	65.00	$325.00
Mrs. Julia Baisch 146 Hudson Street Hudson, OH 44236-2931	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	165.00	$465.00
Mr. George E. Baker 3 Johnson Ranch Road Little Rock, AR 72212-9738	The Production Institute President	12/17/97	250.00	$350.00
Mrs. Helena Rayl Baker c/o Apartment 416 625 N. Van Buren Avenue Tucson, AZ 85711-2438	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$245.00
Mrs. Jeanne Baker 1105 Briarwood Lane Longview, TX 75604-3505	Retired	12/05/97	40.00	$245.00
Mr. John A. Baker 10401 North 48th Place Paradise Valley, AZ 85253-1034	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Michael Baker 537 Torrey Point Road Del Mar, CA 92014-3631	Self Employed Retail	12/09/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. T. M. Baker 201 Birch Tree Lane Michigan City, IN 46360-1804	Retired	12/09/97 12/15/97	60.00 53.00	$216.00
Mr. Wilson M. Baker 25 Grand Parkway N. Lewistown, PA 17044-2565	Retired	12/11/97	20.00	$210.00
Mrs. Barbara H. Bakewell 1997 Lemm Ranch Road Santa Barbara, CA 93108	Homemaker	12/19/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 973.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Florence M. Bakke c/o Unit 611 2070 Cooper Street Missoula, MT 59802-2038	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$315.00
Dr. N. Balasubramantiam 1101 Nott Street Schenectady, NY 12308-2425	Ellis Hospital Lab Physician	12/22/97	30.00	$805.00
Mrs. Irene Balay R. R. 7 Box 55 Joplin, MO 64801-9807	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$274.00
Mr. John H. Balbach 8098 N. Fiedler Road Warren, IL 61087-9788	Self Employed Auct & Real Estate Broker	12/05/97	215.00	$215.00
Mr. Robert L. Balch P. O. Box F Rupert, ID 83350-0030	Retired	12/23/97	105.00	$350.00
Mrs. Sylvia Balcom 7 Rhode Island Avenue Nashua, NH 03060-5119	Homemaker	12/22/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Kenneth Balcomb 3900 Beaver Vista Road Rimrock, AZ 86335-5446	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$360.00
Mr. William H. Balden 505 Boone Trail Danville, KY 40422-1551	Self Employed Tobacco Warehouse Owner	12/08/97	110.00	$310.00
Ms. Ruth P. Baldischwiler 1228 East 10th Street Okmdulgee, OK 74447-5218	Retired	12/04/97 12/11/97	50.00 30.00	$235.00
Mr. Edwin S. Baldwin c/o Suite 2600 1 Metropolitan Square Saint Louis, MO 63102-2733	Armstrong / Teasdale Lawyer	12/29/97	110.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 870.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gary S. Balekjian 2420 Delisle Court Glendale, CA 91208-2210	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$340.00
Mrs. Nevart Balekjian 615 Fort Washington Avenue New York, NY 10040-3954	Homemaker	12/23/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Dane G. Bales 503 W. Logan Street Logan, KS 67646-0455	Dane G Hansen Trust Production Manager	12/04/97 12/24/97	50.00 50.00	$270.00
Mr. Ajay K. Bali 1111 E. End Boulevard Wilkes Barre, PA 18711-0030	V. A. Med. Center Physician	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Carolyn W. Balish 7859 Villa Nova Drive Boca Raton, FL 33433-1028	Housewife	12/12/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. J. I. Balkum 1009 Avenue A Sweeny, TX 77480-3701	Retired	12/11/97	40.00	$305.00
Mr. Michael E. Ball 12401 Gooseberry Lane Ellison Bay, WI 54210-9780	Self Employed Manufacturing	12/19/97	100.00	$440.00
Mr. Robert D. Ball c/o Unit 113 271 N. Mcclellan Street Auburn, IN 46706-1958	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$450.00
Dr. Viren Balsara 15 Eden Elm Place The Woodlands, TX 77381-4102	Conroe Tomball Radiologists Physician	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Ms. Leora B. Baltzley 1075 Old Harrisburg Road Gettysburg, PA 17325-3135	Retired	12/05/97 12/12/97	10.00 20.00	$238.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 855.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Elizabeth L. Balz c/o Apartment E 123 5800 Forest Hills Boulevard Columbus, OH 43231-2944	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$356.00
Mrs. Myrtle W. Banas 2705 Cranford Road Columbus, OH 43221-1107	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$220.00
Mrs. Gertrude Bandt P. O. Box 15 Wautoma, WI 54982-0015	Retired	12/15/97 12/23/97	50.00 40.00	$290.00
Dr. Divakar S. Bangera 101 Reservoir Road Saint Clairsville, OH 43950-1017	Self Employed Physician	12/22/97	100.00	$550.00
Mrs. Alice H. Bangma c/o Apartment 905 671 S. W. 6th Street Pompano Beach, FL 33060-7745	Retired	12/12/97	145.00	$405.00
Mr. Arthur W. Banister 223 Antigua Drive Cocoa Beach, FL 32931-3238	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John E. Bankson 2933 Evelyn Avenue Merced, CA 95348-2002	Label Technology Inc. President & C. E. O.	12/11/97	55.00	$305.00
Mr. Joe E. Banneyer 4314 Brookwoods Drive Houston, TX 77092-8330	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Harold R. Bannister c/o P. O. Box 643 20 Hope Street Bristol, RI 02809-2014	Retired	12/10/97 12/22/97	25.00 50.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 760.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. William Booth Bannister c/o Apartment 56 D 2855 Gulf To Bay Boulevard Clearwater, FL 34619-4082	Retired	12/23/97	115.00	$215.00
Mr. G. D. Bantle 768 Pentoga Trail Crystal Falls, MI 49920-8544	Retired	12/15/97	35.00	$240.00
Mr. Dexter R Barbee P. O. Box 2176 Burlington, NC 27216-2176	Apollo Chemical Corporation C. E. O.	12/08/97	245.00	$245.00
Mrs. Ida L. Barbee P. O. Box 1943 Ruidoso, NM 88345-1943	Retired	12/19/97	140.00	$265.00
Mr. Jack Barbee 1201 Crisco Road N. Concord, NC 28027-7785	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	110.00	$330.00
Mr. C. L. Barber P. O. Box 208 Logandale, NV 89021-0208	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	350.00	$450.00
Mr. Jack A. Barber 713 W. Poe Street Roswell, NM 88201-2409	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Warren Barbour 30 Forest Lane Bronxville, NY 10708-1936	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. John Judson Barclay General Delivery Grinnell, KS 67738-9999	Self Employed Farmer	12/10/97	25.00	$230.00
Mr. Wesley L. Barclift 3519 South Central Olympia, WA 98501-3657	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,230.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ruth Bare 422 Millcreek Road Bird In Hand, PA 17505-9792	Homemaker	12/12/97	50.00	$310.00
Ms. Janie P. Barefoot 6391 Shallowford Way Douglasville, GA 30135-5465	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$415.00
Mr. Jerry Baremor 902 Verona Road Marshall, MI 49068-1040	Eaton Corp. Engineer	12/09/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Pete Barengo P. O. Box 2979 Reno, NV 89505-2979	Retired	12/10/97	120.00	$225.00
Mr. Jack E. Bariteau 10895 Miguelita Road San Jose, CA 95127-2727	Retired	12/23/97	330.00	$530.00
Mr. Pierce Barker 2322 Edgebrook Drive Rockford, IL 61107-1411	Housewife	12/19/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Robinson F. Barker 8 Woodland Road Sewickley, PA 15143-1123	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Betty Ann Barkley 41 Barbara Lane Uniontown, PA 15401-9507	Retired	12/15/97 12/24/97	20.00 20.00	$255.00
Mr. Doughas F. Barkley c/o Apartment 174 4100 Jackson Avenue Austin, TX 78731-6003	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$210.00
Mr. Francis W. Barkley c/o Apartment 206 1111 Lakemont Avenue Winter Park, FL 32792-5469	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97	25.00 75.00	$575.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 995.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Charles B. Barlow P. O. Box 1113 Ventura, CA 93002-1113	Retired	12/02/97 12/22/97	25.00 100.00	$225.00
Mr. Frank R. Barnako c/o #2311 2311 Kirkland Village Circle Bethlehem, PA 18017-4746	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. J. T. Barnes P. O. Box 569 Charlevoix, MI 49720-0569	Business Activities Corp. Consultant	12/31/97	275.00	$575.00
Dr. Robert H. Barnes 705 Washington Street Natchez, MS 39120-3544	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Adam L. Barnett c/o Apartment 316 5280 Duke Street Alexandria, VA 22304-2941	Self Employed Lawyer	12/30/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Jerald Barnett 2206 Country Club Lane Little Rock, AR 72207-2042	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	165.00	$265.00
Mrs. Martha Barnhardt P. O. Box 188 Bucklin, KS 67834-0188	Self Employed	12/15/97	1,500.00	$1,500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul F. Barnhart 6010 Deerwood Road Houston, TX 77057-1426	Self Employed Petroleum Engineer	12/31/97	1,000.00	$1,050.00
Mr. James R. Baroffio 3 Hasting Court Moraga, CA 94556-2830	Retired	12/29/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Ronald M. Barone 5 Firelight Court Dix Hills, NY 11746-8315	Mc Graw- Hill/ Standard & B. M. D. Analyst	12/19/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 3,650.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert P. Baross 5 Maiden Cove Lane Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107-1508	Comm. Valley Chipping Co. Executive	12/29/97	75.00	$300.00
Mr. William S. Barquist 3060 E. Finley Road Lakeport, CA 95453-9738	Barquist Engineer Company Engineer	12/23/97	155.00	$295.00
Mr. James C. Barr 325 Tucker Street Erwin, TN 37650-1243	Retired	12/12/97	120.00	$325.00
Mr. Richard F. Barram 117 Rancho Villa Walla Walla, WA 99362-4362	Retired	12/02/97	15.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Carl L. Barrett 1737 Mandeville Lane Los Angeles, CA 90049-2522	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. David E. Barrett 2411 N. 13th Street Artesia, NM 88210-3414	Self Employed Farming	12/29/97	75.00	$275.00
Mr. Dennis E. Barrett 5474 S. Everett Court Littleton, CO 80123-2236	First Bank Of Holding Co. Bank Officer	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Ms. Mary Barrett 50 Yonkers Terrace Yonkers, NY 10704-3345	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. Maurice F. Barrett 6876 Schock Road Palms, MI 48465-9714	Retired	12/03/97 12/08/97 12/16/97 12/30/97 12/30/97 12/31/97	50.00 100.00 50.00 75.00 65.00 100.00	$855.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,105.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Pauline R. Barrett 4414 Nostalgia Lane Waterloo, IA 50702	Retired	12/15/97	55.00	$230.00
Mr. Ray R. Barrett H. C. 34 Box 3 Midkiff, TX 79755-9701	Self Employed Rancher	12/11/97	165.00	$215.00
Mr. Jarred M. Barron 19 Quail Ridge Court Owensboro, KY 42303-6469	Retired	12/23/97	175.00	$400.00
Mr. Robert A. Barrows R. R. 3 Box 594 15 Dahlonega, GA 30533-9573	Retired	12/26/97	350.00	$395.00
Mr. Harold G. Barry c/o Apartment B 210 555 E. Memory Lane Santa Ana, CA 92706-1700	Retired	12/12/97	30.00	$225.00
Mr. Joseph C. Barry P. O. Box 14614 Tallahassee, FL 32317-4614	J. C. Barry Realty Real Estate	12/22/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. William F. Barry 635 S. Pine Creek Road Fairfield, CT 06430-6324	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$230.00
Mr. Erling O. Barsness P. O. Box 24419 Saint Simous Island, GA	Retired	12/11/97	115.00	$315.00
Mr. Alva W. Barta c/o Virginia Van Way 4400 N. Gerard Road Salina, KS 67401	Retired	12/11/97 12/30/97	50.00 295.00	$509.98
Mr. Karl F. Bartels 302 Terlingua Drive Portland, TX 78374-1219	Retired	12/22/97	125.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,525.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Betty Bartholomew 3403 Mount Royal Boulevard Glenshaw, PA 15116-1319	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. George Bartl 1302 Bay Court Loveland, OH 45140-9000	Retired	12/24/97	150.00	$450.00
Mr. Stephen Bartlett P. O. Box 1256 Williston, VT 05495-1256	New England Air Systems President	12/11/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Edward R. Bartley 12811 Kent Court Carmel, IN 46032-8648	Northwest Radiologist, P. Physician	12/22/97	100.00	$360.00
Mr. William Bartley c/o P. O. Box 209 2301 W. Passyunk Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19145-4127	Oregon Lanes Mechanr	12/30/97	25.00	$295.00
Mrs. Billie J. Barton 31 Rangeview Drive Lakewood, CO 80215-6650	Retired	12/23/97	35.00	$255.00
Mr. Carl Barton 3219 Crenshaw Longview, TX 75605-2511	Information Requested 12/17/97	12/17/97	110.00	$210.00
Colonel Claude D. Barton 2309 Woodridge Road Columbia, MO 65203-1549	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$275.00
Dr. Donald C. Barton 1014 Circle Drive Corbin, KY 40701-2118	Self Employed Doctor	12/05/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Hans Bartunek c/o Apartment 1235 707 Continental Circle Mountian View, CA 94040-3312	Self Employed Vice President Eng.	12/18/97	125.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,065.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George N. Bashara 565 Ballantyne Road Grosse Pointe, MI 48236-2647	Clark Hill Plc Attorney	12/23/97	135.00	$275.00
Mrs. John K. Bashore 15 Woodland Estates Lebanon, PA 17042-6533	Housewife	12/15/97	112.00	$212.00
Dr. Rodney Basler 2700 Eastgate Street Lincoln, NE 68502-5024	Self Employed Physician	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. J. Carter Bass 2205 Chambers Lake Lane S. E. Lacey, WA 98503-6935	Retired	12/23/97	30.00	$338.00
Mr. Andrew Bassett 120 N. Osborne Street Ainsworth, NE 69210-1333	Retired	12/23/97	200.00	$700.00
Mr. John W. Bassett c/o P. O. Box 2468 5060 Bright Sky Road Roswell, NM 88201-8800	Bassett & Corple L. L. P. Lawyer	12/23/97	300.00	$700.00
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Bastian 6140 W. Warwick Avenue Chicago, IL 60634-2556	James Yao M. D. Medical Secretary	12/08/97	20.00	$225.00
Mrs. Mary C. Bastone 6204 Muskrat Bay Road Brewerton, NY 13029-8622	Retired	12/29/97	35.00	$250.00
Mr. Dale Basye 5229 Great Horizon Drive Las Vegas, NV 89129-4627	Retired	12/10/97 12/22/97	35.00 35.00	$211.00
Mrs. Hazel W. Bateman 317 Nautilus Court Fort Myers, FL 33908-1610	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$218.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,062.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Foster H. Bates 272 Woodlake Lane Deerfield Beach, FL 33442-3728	Retired	12/10/97	250.00	$900.00
Mr. Thomas J. Bates 13710 W. Caballero Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-2026	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$251.00
Dr. George C. Battalora 72664 Military Road Covington, LA 70435-9550	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Theodore W. Batterman 1830 Eastwood Avenue Janesville, WI 53545-2608	Spacesaver Corp. C.E.O.	12/24/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Hermann Battermann 7859 76th Street Glendale, NY 11385-7442	Retired	12/05/97	10.00	$257.00
Mr. C. Tucker Battle c/o Apt. 121b 4000 Cathedral Ave. N. W. Washington, DC 20016-5264	System Parway Corp. Research Director	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. J. L. Batty 205 East J Street Mccook, NE 69001-3221	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Garth G. Baubie 50 S. Maple Akron, OH 44303	Pizza Hut Inc. Franchise Owner	12/04/97	2,000.00	$2,000.00
Mr. W. Baucom 6751 Ponteberry N. W. Canton, OH 44718-1381	E. B. Display Company Advertising Executive	12/17/97	100.00	$515.00
Mr. Donald A. Bauder 1950 Paseo Del Colorado Springs, CO 80904-1681	Retired	12/30/97	240.00	$490.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 3,275.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gregory A. Bauer N. 1199 Pleasant Hill Drive Campbellsport, WI 53010-2338	Willer Tool Corporation Tool & Die Maker	12/26/97	100.00	$205.00
Mrs. Shirley Bauer 12406 Courtyard Lake Drive Saint Louis, MO 63127-1457	Retired	12/22/97	200.00	$300.00
Mrs. Daniel W. Baum 6704 Blair Court Fort Worth, TX 76132-1070	Homemaker	12/30/97	305.00	$580.00
Mr. W. R. Bauman 201 E. Granite Street Llano, TX 78643-3003	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$825.00
Mr. Lester Bausch 11705 S. E. 232nd Drive Boring, OR 97009-8312	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Leon Bay 905 Chatwood Street Memphis, TN 38122-3524	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. Joseph B. Bayer 700 Nelles Road Hamilton, OH 45014-3604	Bayer & Becker Engineers Civil Engineer	12/30/97	95.00	$230.00
Mr. James M. Bayes Box 0574 Station B Nashville, TN 37235-0574	Vanderbilt University Student	12/05/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Robert E. Bayes 2810 E. Elm Circle Katy, TX 77493-1144	Retired	12/03/97 12/10/97 12/17/97	25.00 135.00 100.00	$930.00
Mrs. Muriel Bayne 19 Staniford Street Auburndale, MA 02166-1209	Retired	12/11/97 12/18/97	100.00 50.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,410.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Kenneth Bays 14332 Bolsa Chica Road Westminster, CA 92683-4818	Retired	12/29/97	165.00	$465.00
Mrs. Helen M. Bazer 1011 W. Kendall Street Corona, CA 91720-4030	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Jean Beach 9208 Mintwood Street Silver Spring, MD 20901-3519	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$255.00
Mr. Philip S. Beach c/o Unit 511 G 23500 Cristo Rey Drive Cupertino, CA 95014-6535	Retired	12/15/97	55.00	$330.00
Mrs. Suzanne Paul Beachy 12636 Township Road 106 N. E. Mount Perry, OH 43760-9709	Housewife	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Bradford E. Beadle P. O. Box 608 Ambler, PA 19002-0608	Merrill Lynch Vice President	12/09/97	500.00	$750.00
Mr. John B. Beal 2901 Via Anacapa Palos Verdes, CA 90274-4337	Atlantic Richfield Company Vice President	12/19/97	100.00	$270.00
Mr. Rogers E. Beall 9376 Briar Forest Drive Houston, TX 77063-1036	First Exchange Corp. Intl. Geo Mktg.	12/15/97	150.00	$300.00
Dr. Berten C. Bean 32 Wingate Avenue Buffalo, NY 14216-2135	Retired	12/29/97	110.00	$485.00
Mr. Paul E. Bean c/o Apartment 2 4811 S. Fickett Avenue Tucson, AZ 85746-4207	K V O A - T V Operations Engineer	12/29/97	25.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,305.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert H. Bean 4125 Raspberry Road Anchorage, AK 99502-1963	Self Employed	12/15/97	65.00	$815.00
Mr. James J. Beattie 500 Long Lane Hatboro, PA 19040-1415	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$420.00
Mrs. Marian R. Beattie 6826 Hickory Point Dr. W. Kalamazoo, MI 49002-3373	Retired	12/22/97 12/23/97	25.00 45.00	$520.00
Ms. Barbara B. Beaudway 146 Brewster Lane La Grange Park, IL 60525-6004	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	65.00	$220.00
Mr. William T. Beaufait 6432 Regis Place Sarasota, FL 34241-5431	Retired	12/19/97	125.00	$970.00
Mr. Knox T. Beavers 4920 Goose Creek Drive Baytown, TX 77521-2918	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Carlton H. Becker 2008 S. Camino Seco Tucson, AZ 85710-7907	Retired	12/19/97 12/19/97	50.00 40.00	$225.00
Mr. Dean E. Becker S-6152 Old Lake Shore Road Lakeview, NY 14085-9522	Self Employed	12/23/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. John H. Becker 7930 Bar Harbor Drive Cincinnati, OH 45255-4426	Retired	12/04/97	75.00	$225.00
Dr. Matthew K. Becker 11135 Scott Mill Road Jacksonville, FL 32223-7104	Self Employed Surgeon	12/17/97	100.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 840.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert Becker P. O. Box 1741 La Mesa, CA 91944-1741	San Diego Electric Cashier	12/12/97	50.00	$775.00
Mr. Robert H. Becker 124 Calle Ensueno Marathon, FL 33050-2507	Retired	12/08/97	75.00	$475.00
Mr. William W. Becker P. O. Box 3039 Kingman, AZ 86402-3039	Self Employed Rancher	12/04/97	150.00	$300.00
Mrs. William Beckett c/o Berkly Square 11 Landmark Crescent Hamilton, OH 45013-1700	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. C. H. Beckmann 14802 Circle A Trail Belotes, TX 78023-4023	Self Employed Physician	12/16/97 12/22/97	55.00 50.00	$205.00
Mrs. Ruth Beckwith 122 Nola Circle Marietta, OH 45750-1237	Retired	12/08/97 12/11/97 12/30/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	$335.00
Lt. Colonel Joseph S. Bedford 1431 Robert E. Lee Drive Wilmington, NC 27412-7119	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$293.00
Mrs. Raymond Beeley c/o #10 D 2200 Willowick Houston, TX 77027-3950	Houston Allergy Assoc. R. N.	12/15/97	200.00	$450.00
Mr. W. B. Beeman 7167 Cosgrove Drive Dallas, TX 75231-5607	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$275.00
Mrs. Peggy C. Beeson 9775 Mount Hood Way Kelseyville, CA 95451-9530	Retirsed	12/19/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,015.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert B. Beeson 616 South 5th Street Goshen, IN 46526-4003	Self Employed Attorney	12/17/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. Charles G. Beaver 420 Greenfield Hill Road Fairfield, CT 06430-2125	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Kenneth Behler 210 Pine Boulevard Orwigsburg, PA 17961-9606	Behler Patterns Inc. Corporate President	12/15/97	200.00	$585.00
Mr. Barry L. Behnke c/o Apartment C 8681 Old Towne Drive Saint Louis, MO 63132-3925	Color Associates Graphic Design- Production	12/16/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Chris Behr 404 Whitfield Muscle Shoals, AL 35661-4706	Self Employed Physician	12/19/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. Charles A. Behrens 1809 East 1st Street Sterling, IL 61081-3001	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. Larry E. Behrens 415 S. Layton Street Anderson, IN 46011	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$420.00
Mr. W. Behrens P. O. Box 266 Asotin, WA 99402-0266	Retired	12/30/97	150.00	$325.00
Mr. A. P. Beiser 1454 Cedarwood Drive San Mateo, CA 94403-3911	Self Employed Civil Engineer/ Consultant	12/30/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Donald W. Beitel c/o Space 8 33125 S. E. White Oak Road Corvallis, OR 97333-2437	Retired	12/17/97 12/18/97	37.00 35.00	$247.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 997.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. David J. Beld c/o Apartment 14 A 726 Long Drive Sheridan, WY 82801-3271	Wal Mart Stores, Inc. Cashier	12/09/97	30.00	$235.00
Mr. Glen W. Belden 4164 Terramere Avenue Arlington Heights, IL 60004-1360	Retired	12/15/97	200.00	$650.00
Mrs. Margaret Beldon c/o Apartment 10 W 1 3030 Park Avenue Bridgeport, CT 06604-1138	Housewife	12/10/97 12/18/97	140.00 150.00	$665.00
Mr. Paul E. Belitz 5191 Preserve Parkway N. Greenwood Village, CO 80121-2151	Self Employed Attorney	12/23/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Arthur R. Bell 5960 Cam De La Costa La Jolla, CA 92037-6550	Retired	12/19/97	185.00	$285.00
Reverend C. J. Bell P. O. Box 606 Alexandria, LA 71309-0606	Progressive Baptist Church Pastor	12/09/97	80.00	$220.00
Mr. Frederick F. Bell 17054 N. 107th Avenue Sun City, AZ 85373-1954	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Gilbert Bell 5105 George Mc Kay Lane Fairfax, VA 22030-6550	Retired	12/30/97	40.00	$251.00
Ms. Jane D. Bell 1050 Devereaux Stewart Road Clarkesville, GA 30523-9405	Homemaker	12/12/97	120.00	$240.00
Mr. John J. Bell 4 Robin Circle Brevard, NC 28712-4208	Retired	12/26/97	35.00	$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,195.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Karol K. Bell 650 Butterbean Ridge Road Philo, OH 43771-9707	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Loy Bell 4413 Saturday Avenue Malaga, WA 98828-9771	Self Empolyed	12/08/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Milton R. Bell 2347 County Road 250 E. Mahomet, IL 61853-9801	Retired	12/17/97	35.00	$217.00
Mr. R. Donald Bell c/o #400 W 4715 N. Nebo Road Muncie, IN 47304-8808	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. William F. Bell 214 N. W. Oxford Lane Lees Summit, MO 64063-2119	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Robert B. Bellairs c/o Apartment 386 100 Anchor Drive Key Largo, FL 33037-5277	Retired	12/05/97	140.00	$265.00
Dr. N. Bellamkonda 24 35th Avenue N. W. Gig Harbor, WA 98335-7940	Self Employed Physician	12/29/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John L. Bellamy c/o Lot 34 4618 N. Main Street Jacksonville, FL 32206-1486	Retired	12/12/97	20.00	$220.00
Mr. William R. Bellows 8237 W. 83rd Street Playa Del Rey, CA 90293-7803	Retired	12/03/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 680.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Larry D. Belue P. O. Box 1147 Florence, AL 35631-1147	Life Data Labs Inc. Mgmt. Advisor / Assistant	12/08/97	35.00	$360.00
Mr. Kenneth E. Bemis c/o # A 200 15221 Storrington Place Naples, FL 34110-7560	Retired	12/16/97	10.00	$260.00
Mr. Robert L. Bence c/o Apartment 109 1430 Gulf Boulevard Clearwater, FL 34630-2838	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$550.00
Mr. William Benckart 2931 Soutar Drive Bloomington, IN 47403-4391	Retired	12/11/97	145.00	$245.00
Mrs. Faye D. Bender 425 Brazilian Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480-4521	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. John Benear c/o #100 6151 South Yale Avenue Tulsa, OK 74136-1902	Self Employed	12/16/97 12/24/97	250.00 280.00	$730.00
Mr. George Benefiel 85 Keston Elm Drive La Porte, IN 46350-6641	Retired	12/29/97	150.00	$400.00
Mr. Otto J. Benesch c/o #25 110 E. Watertown Street Rapid City, SD 57701-1571	Self Employed Lawn & Yard Service	12/01/97 12/19/97	15.00 15.00	$245.00
Mr. & Mrs. Bruce P. Bengtson 91 Cardinal Road Wyomissing, PA 19610-2517	Maiers Bakery Executive	12/26/97	100.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,210.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. S. Rodgers Benjamin 27 Fox Grape Road Flemington, NJ 08822-4011	Flemington Fur Company C. E. O.	12/09/97	100.00	$210.00
Mrs. Marie Benkiser c/o Apartment 9 A 177 19th Street Oakland, CA 94612-4639	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	300.00	$300.00
Mrs. B. Y. Benner 225 N. Broad Street Allentown, PA 18104-5347	Housewife	12/08/97	150.00	$475.00
Mr. Roger Benner 7486 State Route 41 N. Bainbridge, OH 45612-9789	Self Employed Farmer	12/19/97	30.00	$220.00
Mr. Gregg Bennet 2200 E. Elm Street El Reno, OK 73036-6382	Presidium, Inc. Programmer	12/16/97 12/16/97 12/16/97	50.00 30.00 100.00	$355.00
Mr. David Bennett 19212 32nd Avenue N. W. Stanwood, WA 98292-6884	Boeing Aircraft Inspector	12/09/97	100.00	$460.00
Mr. Devoe D. Bennett 34 Pine Tree Loop North Little Rock, AR 72116-8314	Retired	12/30/97	110.00	$1,010.00
Miss Edith Bennett c/o P. O. Box 318 34 New Street Georgetown, CT 06829-0318	Self Employed Piano & Organ Teacher	12/23/97	55.00	$305.00
Ms. Emily H. Bennett 19 Rutledge Avenue Charleston, SC 29401-1814	Retired	12/09/97	85.00	$285.00
Mr. F. G. Bennett c/o Apartment 626 4800 Fillmore Avenue Alexandria, VA 22311-5058	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,160.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Helen W. Bennett c/o Apartment 84 2107 Palma Sola Boulevard Bradenton, FL 34209-4862	Retired	12/02/97 12/15/97 12/22/97	25.00 50.00 50.00	$205.00
Mr. James E. Bennett 12821 Woodworth Road New Springfield, OH 44443-9708	Self Employed Attorney	12/08/97 12/31/97	75.00 25.00	$235.00
Mr. James L. Bennett 5809 Clark Street Des Moines, IA 50311-2022	Self Employer Lawyer / Farmer	12/23/97	75.00	$385.00
Mr. & Mrs. Lyman S. Bennett 520 Clark Avenue Council Bluffs, IA 51503-6623	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. Michael L. Bennett c/o Apartment F106 349 Potomac Way Aurora, CO 80011-8579	Supervalue Computer Operator	12/01/97 12/08/97	10.00 55.00	$205.00
Mr. Theo A. Bennett P. O. Box 405 Ladysmith, WI 54848-0405	Retired	12/29/97	15.00	$210.00
Mr. Thomas H. Bennett P. O. Box 267 Edinboro, PA 16412-0267	Edinboro University Of Pa. Systems Analyst	12/18/97	150.00	$275.00
Mr. W. T. Bennett 116 Dabney Road Cary, NC 27511-5512	Retired	12/09/97	125.00	$325.00
Mr. Walter R. Bennett P. O. Box 26 Springtown, TX 76082-0026	Retired	12/19/97	125.00	$315.00
Mr. Robert F. Benningfield 1845 Fannwood Circle Winston Salem, NC 27127-6623	Retired	12/10/97	140.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,030.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. R. P. Benninghofen P. O. Box 2726 Scottsdale, AZ 85252-2726	Retired	12/19/97	500.00	$1,650.00
Mr. A. Benoit c/o Apartment 6 H 4106 Case Street Flushing, NY 11373-2210	Liberty Chevrolet Buick Clerk	12/09/97	40.00	$215.00
Mr. Joe Benson 556 N. Saginaw Pontiac, MI 48342-1466	Benson's Oaland Wholesale Building Supplies	12/09/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Leonard H. Benson c/o Suite 635 1422 Euclid Avenue Cleveland, OH 44115-1901	L. H. Benson Associates Insurance Executive	12/31/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. William Benson 5090 S. Franklin Street Englewood, CO 80110-7035	Self Employed Accountant	12/23/97	35.00	$270.00
Mr. Charles E. Bentley 20421 Caniff Street Clinton Township, MI 48035-4402	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Clint Bentley 3350 Wynn Road Las Vegas, NV 89102-8206	Industrial Constructors General Contractor	12/17/97	500.00	$1,105.00
Mr. John R. Bentz 473 Dover Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15238-1319	International Assistance Treasurer	12/23/97	110.00	$260.00
Ms. Nina Beren c/o Apartment 2 19124 Hamlin Street Reseda, CA 91335-5838	Xanadu Hair Studio Cosmetologist	12/10/97	250.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,735.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Jayne Berger 10934 Bellagio Road Los Angeles, CA 90077-3203	Retired	12/04/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John Berger 9104 N. E. 32nd Avenue Vancouver, WA 98665-9549	Clark Public Utilities Appliance Repair	12/08/97 12/17/97	110.00 100.00	$210.00
Mr. Louis W. Berger 4 Worthington Rd. Shavertown, PA 18708-9545	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$255.00
Mrs. Mildred K. Berger P. O. Box 332 Lakeland, FL 33802-0332	Retired	12/17/97	40.00	$270.00
Mr. Clifford W. Berglund 1237 Plainfield Road Oswego, IL 60543-9538	Plainfield Stamping II Inc. Chairman Of The Board	12/22/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. David A. Bergman 2333 N. Spurgeon Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-2057	Mobile Fire Equip. Salesman	12/19/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Grant Bergman 1825 Grant Street Holdrege, NE 68949-1125	Retired	12/09/97	150.00	$375.00
Mr. & Mrs. John H. Bergman 1630 Creek Run Drive Toledo, OH 43614-1276	Retired	12/04/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. T. G. Bergmann 14040 W. Sunset Boulevard Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3929	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Frank Bergoch 3301 Bay Road North Indianapolis, IN 46240-4352	Housewife	12/12/97	220.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,205.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. E. W. Bergquist 9114 Sawyer Brown Road Nashville, TN 37221-2477	Retired	12/26/97	50.00	$745.00
Ms. Mildred Francille Bergquist c/o # D 8 6207 Sawyer Brown Road Nashville, TN 37221-8514	Vanderbilt Professor	12/19/97	50.00	$285.00
Mr. Ralph M. Bergsagel 1803 11th Avenue W. Seattle, WA 98119-2905	Retired	12/12/97	23.00	$219.00
Mr. William M. Berkeley c/o Apartment 6 101 Tempsford Lane Richmond, VA 23226-2354	Davenport & Company Of Va. Sales	12/18/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Peter Berkey c/o Apartment 915 1415 Victoria Street Honolulu, HI 96822-3655	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$205.00
Mr. R. W. Berkey 40631 202nd Avenue S. E. Enumclaw, WA 98022-8902	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$270.00
Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Berkhimer c/o Apartment 2435 1840 Tice Creek Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94595-2464	Retired	12/26/97	10.00	$230.00
Mr. Byron T. Berkley P. O. Box 3704 Longview, TX 75606-3704	Self Employed Motion Picture Theatre	12/24/97	150.00	$400.00
Mr. W. Clayton Berkshire c/o Apartment 101 858 N. Revere Mesa, AZ 85201-4053	Retired	12/31/97	75.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 608.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Julia Berlin 713 Trevethan Avenue Santa Cruz, CA 95065-1346	Retired	12/09/97 12/11/97	330.00 50.00	$730.00
Mr. James Bernardoni 52 New Place Street Yalesville, CT 06492-2237	Cooper Instrument Corp. Shipping Lead Clerk	12/11/97	40.00	$250.00
Mr. Edwin J. Bernau c/o Apartment 7 D 1500 Sheridan Road Wilmette, IL 60091-1802	Premco Associates President	12/22/97	100.00	$375.00
Ms. Blanche Berndt 3005 Springdale Avenue Wausau, WI 54401-4056	Retired	12/11/97 12/15/97	65.00 55.00	$290.00
Mrs. Alice Berridge 12030 Stuart Road Saint Charles, MI 48655-9643	Retired	12/18/97	75.00	$900.00
Mr. Ellis Berry c/o Apartment 1124 6110 Pleasant Ridge Road Arlington, TX 76016-4307	Retired	12/30/97	65.00	$345.00
Mr. Jack D. Berry 417 North 7th Street Grand Junction, CO 81501-3302	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$330.00
Mrs. Jill M. Berry 12204 Stanfield Court Bowie, MD 20720-4439	U. S. Army Officer	12/18/97	50.00	$550.00
Mr. John W. Berry c/o Suite 410 3055 Kettering Boulevard Dayton, OH 45439-1900	Berry Investments Chairman	12/16/97	12,500.00	$12,500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 13,440.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marilynn M. Berry 7880 Tipp Elizabeth Road New Carlisle, OH 45344	Housewife	12/16/97	12,500.00	$12,500.00
Mr. Samuel C. Berry 2819 S. Logrin Circle The Woodlands, TX 77380-4063	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$400.00
Mr Thomas A. Berry c/o President 3437 State Road 26 E. Lafayette, IN 47905-4721	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$300.00
Mrs. Louise C. Berryman 525 W. 12th Street Ashland, KS 67831-0536	Housewife	12/15/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. Bruno Bertagnolli 4523 Nebraska Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20016-1849	Retired	12/17/97	20.00	$250.00
Mr. James E. Berthold 20 Orchard Lane Kirkwood, MO 63122-6945	Summer Products Manager	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Dr. & Mrs. Lloyd M. Bertholf c/o Apartment 2114 2025 E. Lincoln Street Bloomington, IL 61701-5995	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Robert J. Bertoli 4724 Glenbriar Road Toledo, OH 43614-1946	The R. J. Bertoli Company Manufacturer Representative	12/15/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. John O. Bertotti 38 April Point Drive N. Montgomery, TX 77356-5816	Bertco Engineering Services Exec./ Mechanical Engineer	12/31/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. David P. Bertrand c/o Suite 180 9101 Jameel Road Houston, TX 77040-5049	Nutrition For Life Int'l. President	12/17/97	500.00	$700.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 13,680.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William Besaw 1802 Jason Circle Rochester Hills, MI 48306-3638	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$225.00
Ms. Elaine J. Besendorf 2600 El Patio Place Louisville, KY 40220	Retired	12/08/97	85.00	$299.00
Mrs. Daniel L. Beshoar 160 Brewster Lane La Grange Park, IL 60526-6004	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$400.00
Mr. Earl D. Bessey 37 Johnson Heights Waterville, ME 04901-4905	Self Employed Forester	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Dan G. Best 303 W. Gibson Road Woodland, CA 95695-4562	Retired	12/12/97	150.00	$400.00
Mr. H. Best P. O. Box 525 North Conway, NH 03860-0525	Retired	12/23/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. Robert W. Betar 47 Plaska Drive Niskayuna, NY 12309-3414	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$230.00
Mr. William A. Beth 554 S. Lorraine Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90020-4732	Self Employed Investor	12/22/97	333.00	$633.00
Mr. James S. Bethea 37 Chaumont Square N. W. Atlanta, GA 30327-1028	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$255.00
Mr. Donald Betry Highway 29 & 45 Wittenberg, WI 54499-9307	Wittenberg Ford & Mercury Ford Dealer	12/09/97 12/09/97	100.00 50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,198.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. David R. Bettis c/o Unit 70200 Box 7 A. P. O., AE 09892-7200	American Embassy Amman Regional Security Officer	12/11/97	125.00	$625.00
Colonel Charles A. Betts 5009 Inverness Drive Sarasota, FL 34243-4721	Retired	12/05/97 12/23/97	25.00 35.00	$245.00
Mr. & Mrs. Fred Bettschen P. O. Box 2206 Palm Springs, CA 92263-2206	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. Karl F. Betz 1824 Ranch Drive N. W. Grand Rapids, MI 49504-2521	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. William B. Beutler 12 Logging Road Katonah, NY 10536-3609	E. E. Controls Company Business Manager	12/11/97	50.00	$240.00
Mr. Blair Bevis 11419 Shadow Way Street Houston, TX 77024-5234	Homco Industries Presidential Assistant	12/01/97 12/23/97	40.00 25.00	$225.00
Dr. Walter T. Bew 2009 Shore Road Linwood, NJ 08221-2123	Self Employed Physician	12/29/97	100.00	$215.00
Mr. Donald M. Bheam 206 Salmon Avenue Johnstown, PA 15904-2315	Retired	12/04/97	35.00	$260.00
Mr. William H. Biagi 15820 S. W. 105th Avenue Miami, FL 33157-1507	D. V. A. Administration	12/05/97	25.00	$565.00
Ms. Eda A. Bibee 13 Carl Street Wheeling, WV 26003-4617	Retired	12/05/97	35.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 740.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Loretta M. Bible 515 Coventry Court Helena, MT 59601-5671	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$215.00
Mr. R. Howell Bible P. O. Box 1177 Morristown, TN 37816-0117	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$980.00
Mrs. Elizabeth F. Bickel c/o Apartment A 11 Lincoln Street Exeter, NH 03833-3212	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$295.00
Mr. Alton Bickerstaff P. O. Box 262 University, MS 38677-0262	University Of Mississippi Computer Analyst	12/09/97	70.00	$400.00
Mr. Frank J. Bickerstaff 2201 19th Street Columbus, GA 31906-1460	Retired	12/16/97	250.00	$1,650.00
Mr. Marion B. Bickford 4802 Ormonde Drive Cazenovia, NY 13035-9348	Syracuse University University Professor	12/10/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. Michael Bida 3347 W. Potomac Avenue Chicago, IL 60651-2322	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$410.00
Mr. L. R. Biddison P. O. Box 14696 Albuquerque, NM 87191-4696	Chemonics Industries Forester	12/23/97	50.00	$240.00
Ms. Mona L. Biddle P. O. Box 191 Medina, WA 98039-0191	Homemaker	12/08/97	660.00	$1,060.00
Mrs. Elva W. Biemesderfer P. O. Box 156 East New Market, MD 21631-0156	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,385.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Florence G. Bierach c/o Apartment 126 15100 Interlachen Drive Silver Spring, MD 20906-5602	Retired	12/31/97	46.00	$433.00
Dr. Myron C. Bigelow 4515 N. Seymour Road Flushing, MI 48433-1540	Self Employed Veterinarian	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. David Biggs 750 Addison Square Kalispell, MT 59901-6613	Self Employed Mechanic	12/22/97	35.00	$225.00
Dr. J. Roy Biggs 290 Paul Jones Lane Russell Springs, KY 42642-9354	Self Employed Physician	12/18/97	300.00	$1,100.00
Mrs. Hugh P. Bigler 7722 Lake In The Woods Road Trussville, AL 35173-2707	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Richard Bigley 1346 El Nido Drive Fallbrook, CA 92028-8413	Information Requested 12/17/97	12/17/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Paul S. Bilgore 355 South Windsor Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90020-4711	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. John S. Billheimer 1332 Tiger Tail Drive Riverside, CA 92506-5476	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Margaret H. Bindhart c/o Woodlet Box 91103 Miccosukee, FL 32309-0103	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. L. Monty Bippes E. 317 Sharp Avenue Spokane, WA 99202-1835	Life Skill Training Teacher	12/02/97	35.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,031.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Lt. Col. Viron Edward Bird 30 N. W. Greentree Lane Kansas City, MO 64116-1722	Retired	12/05/97 12/12/97 12/29/97	50.00 55.00 50.00	$678.00
Mr. Walter W. Bird c/o Apartment 963 8400 Vamo Road Sarasota, FL 34231-7816	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Hon. Mrs. L. Avis Birely c/o P.O. Box 213 900 Ashton Road Ashton, MD 20861-3318	Unemployed	12/12/97	100.00	$400.00
Ms. Beatrice Birginal 133 Knockderry Lane Palatine, IL 60067-8011	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$510.00
Mr. Loren D. Birra c/o #143 3057 S. Higuera Street San Luis Obispo, CA 93401	Retired	12/17/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. & Mrs. William R. Birt 9530 122nd Street Live Oak, FL 32060-7076	Self Employed Contracter Broiler Grower	12/15/97	200.00	$600.00
Mr. Philip J. Bisceglia 729 W. Penn Street Long Beach, NY 11561-2831	Self Employed Attorney	12/18/97	205.00	$325.00
Mr. Robert N. Bischoff 76 Willetts Road Mount Kisco, NY 10549-1318	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Edward R. Bishop 2421 Seminary Road Silver Spring, MD 20910-1368	Insurance Mart Insurance Agent	12/10/97	200.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,400.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Mabel E. Bishop 11119 S. Freller Avenue Worth, IL 60482-1814	Retired	12/08/97 12/30/97	25.00 25.00	$320.00
Ms. Ruth A. Bishop P. O. Box 166 Carmel Valley, CA 93924-0166	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Peter A. Bissegger 2775 Spring Meadow Drive Corona, CA 91719-4173	S. M. C. Engineer	12/29/97	120.00	$1,120.00
Mrs. Mary E. Bissette P. O. Box 235 Tyner, NC 27980-0235	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$279.00
Mr. C. H. Bistline 317 Joseph Walker Drive West Columbia, SC 29169-6950	Retired	12/15/97	30.00	$505.00
Mr. Gary E. Blazantz P. O. Box 755 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-0755	Self Employed Chairman Of The Board	12/23/97	220.00	$220.00
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bitney 1211 Union Avenue North Platte, NE 69101-6548	Retired	12/12/97	30.00	$215.00
Mr. & Mrs. George H. Bittner 5712 N. W. 31st Terrace Oklahoma City, OK 73122-1014	Retired	12/15/97	60.00	$265.00
Dr. Helmut Bittner 118 Eastwood Circle Spartanburg, SC 29302-2803	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$350.00
Mr. Donald T. Bixby 14 Woodmont Drive Lawrenceville, NJ 08648-2106	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 720.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Arline R. Bjork c/o Apartment 104 500 County Road B West Saint Paul, MN 55113-6600	Retired	12/02/97 12/29/97	20.00 30.00	$320.00
Mr. Walter M. Bjork H. C. 62 Box 50918 Pinetop, AZ 85935-9747	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$310.00
Ms. Ann Black 5 Kentucky Road Quincy, IL 62301-4435	Homemaker	12/30/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Jimmy L. Black 1811 Resseguie Street Boise, ID 83702-3920	Boise Rigging Supply Self Employed	12/08/97	100.00	$290.00
Mr. Read L. Black 2265 N. 800 E. Provo, UT 84604-1703	Retired	12/16/97 12/23/97	25.00 220.00	$245.00
Dr. William E. Black 3805 Courtney Circle Bryan, TX 77802-3407	Retired	12/05/97 12/23/97	15.00 10.00	$201.00
Mrs. C. Elizabeth Blackburn c/o Sugarloaf Hill P. O. Box 355 Lincroft, NJ 07738-0355	Housewife	12/22/97	50.00	$345.00
Mr. John M. Blackburn 12837 Chittum Drive South Beach, OR 97366-9779	Self Employed Song Writer	12/10/97	80.00	$400.00
Mr. John Blackburn 5515 West 700 South Hudson, IN 46747	Self Employed Trucker	12/24/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Wayne Blackburn 46603 340th Street Pierson, IA 51048-8500	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,060.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. L. W. Blackmon 9 Glenlake Road Columbia, SC 29223-5908	Retired	12/24/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Tommy L. Blackshear R. R. 2 Box 265 Luling, TX 78648-9513	Retired	12/23/97	85.00	$346.00
Mr. George Blackwelder P. O. Box 3366 Hickory, NC 28603-3366	Retired	12/26/97	150.00	$450.00
Mr. Matthew T. Blackwood P. O. Box 579 Deltaville, VA 23043-0579	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$300.00
Ms. Arlene E. Blair 2427 Merlot Drive Napa, CA 94558-2599	Retired	12/10/97 12/16/97	20.00 20.00	$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. Don Blair 26100 Dimension Drive Lake Forest, CA 92630-7808	Self Employed	12/23/97	1,000.00	$2,000.00
Ms. Edith L. Blair 158 N. Pearl Street Buffalo, NY 14202-1108	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert E. Blair 220 Starboard Lane Blythe, CA 92225-9155	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. John J. Blake 12300 Gailey Hollow Road Siloam Springs, AR 72761-9606	Retired	12/15/97	75.00	$300.00
Mrs. Margaret A. Blake 43 W. Sequim Bay Road Sequim, WA 98382-9036	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$630.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,850.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Marlin R. Blake 123 Schooner Point Belhaven, NC 27810-9715	Retired	12/11/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Carl P. Blakely 519 Queens Drive Queenstown, MD 21658-1163	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$283.00
Mrs. Dorothy J. Blakely 645 E. College Street Griffin, GA 30223-4356	Housewife	12/18/97	100.00	$1,002.00
Mr. Kerry G. Blakley 214 E. Ivy Bridge Drive Hubert, NC 28539-4635	Caldwell Bankers Realtor	12/30/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. David Blanchard c/o Suite 309 274 Brannan Street San Francisco, CA 94107-2000	Express Tel Telecommunications Tech.	12/08/97	65.00	$330.00
Mr. Robert Blanchard 341 Island Avenue Peaks Island, ME 04108	Retired	12/31/97	200.00	$300.00
Mrs. Betty G. Blank 3719 Prairie Dunes Drive Sarasota, FL 34238-2854	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	30.00	$260.00
Mrs. Jermome Blank 1015 Ramona Avenue Albany, CA 94706-2301	Housewife	12/24/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert M. Blankenship 99 E. Dartmore Avenue Akron, OH 44301-2525	State Of Ohio Auditor	12/09/97	65.00	$537.00
Mr. Robert M. Blansfield c/o #101 10214 Bushman Drive Oakton, VA 22124-2818	Federal Government Auditor	12/15/97	110.00	$410.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 845.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Vaughn Blaschke c/o #102 3500 S. Minnesota Avenue Sioux Falls, SD 57105-6444	E. R. A. Associates Realtor	12/23/97	25.00	$615.00
Ms. Elaine Blatt 45 Windsmere Place Grosse Pointe Farms, MI	Retired	12/18/97	550.00	$1,050.00
Mrs. Loretta M. Blaul 31 Mc Guinness Boulevard Brooklyn, NY 11222-4001	Retired	12/23/97	75.00	$205.00
Mr. Sam Bledsoe 701 S. W. Park Lane Topeka, KS 66606-1735	Disabled	12/15/97	550.00	$2,150.00
Mr. Fred A. Blencowe 317 Calle Corral San Clemente, CA 92673-3037	Retired	12/02/97 12/11/97	30.00 35.00	$337.00
Mr. F. E. Blincoe P. O. Box 30008 Stockton, CA 95207-0008	B. J. J. Company Inc. C. H. B.	12/23/97	75.00	$540.00
Mr. Ralph W. Blinston 8306 Madison Avenue Kansas City, MO 64114-2236	Retired	12/16/97 12/29/97	50.00 50.00	$450.00
Mrs. Ethel S. Bliss 4 Point Road Bayport, MN 55003-1601	Information Requested 12/16/97	12/16/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. E. M. Blocker 1635 29th Street Sarasota, FL 34234-6001	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$265.00
General Jack S. Blocker 2336 S. Nash Street Arlington, VA 22202-1548	Self Employed Management Consultant	12/10/97	65.00	$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,605.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Roger Blom 3637 Westmoreland Drive Tallahassee, FL 32303-2027	Self Employed Telecom Consultant	12/29/97	75.00	$325.00
Mr. H. Allan Bloomer 2944 County Road Salt Lake City, UT 84121-1552	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Reggie Blough 26362 Douglas Avenue Elkhart, IN 46514-6322	Turtle Top Boxer	12/12/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Howard P. Blount 429 Mimosa Drive Saint Simons Island, GA	Retired	12/04/97	75.00	$315.00
Mr. Douglas Blue 70 Clover Hills Drive Rochester, NY 14618-4706	Douglas Blue Associates, Realty	12/30/97	75.00	$275.00
Mrs. Peggy Blue P. O. Box 237 Newburg, MO 65550-0237	Retired	12/09/97	70.00	$396.00
Mrs. Nancy J. Blum 150 Elderfields Road Manhasset, NY 11030-1624	Housewife	12/30/97	140.00	$265.00
Mr. Dale M. Bly H. C. 1 Box 17 A Keller, WA 99140-9702	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$250.00
Mrs. Margaret E. Blythe 282 County Road 53 Cedar Bluff, AL 35959-4624	Emerson's Electronics Secretary	12/11/97 12/24/97 12/30/97	110.00 15.00 5.00	$520.00
Mr. Richard L. Boals 2105 E. Northview Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85020-5662	Blue Cross Of Arizona Executive Vice President	12/15/97	185.00	$515.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 900.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Jean R. Boardman 13-07 U Meadow Lakes Hightstown, NJ 08520-3361	Retired	12/10/97	165.00	$415.00
Mr. Wilson R. Boaz 1516 Jarvis Place San Jose, CA 95118-1640	Retired	12/19/97	225.00	$525.00
Mrs. Helen Bocchio c/o Apartment 531 17117 Gulf Boulevard North Redington, FL 33708-1462	Retired	12/10/97 12/19/97	120.00 25.00	$605.00
Mr. Warren H. Bock 107 Sherman Place Perrysburg, OH 43551-2444	Retired	12/15/97 12/23/97	45.00 45.00	$350.00
Mr. Daniel E. Bockstedt c/o Apartment 8 1220 Washington Avenue Golden, CO 80401-1153	Disabled	12/10/97	85.00	$279.98
Mr. David Z. Bodenheimer 7408 Rocky Ravine Drive Fairfax Station, VA 22039-2916	Crowell & Moring Attorney	12/04/97	65.00	$270.00
Ms. Eleanor M. Bodie c/o Apartment 1 C 250 Radnor Crossing Saint Davids, PA 19087-4924	Housewife	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald E. Bodien 402 Michael Court Normal, IL 61761-3150	Retired	12/31/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Barbara Bodine 26906 Maplewood Drive Spring, TX 77386-1147	Homemaker	12/23/97	75.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,000.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Neil F. Bodtmann 2 Ithaca Court Matawan, NJ 07747-1889	Robb, Peck & Mc Cooey Stockbroker	12/10/97	50.00	$375.00
Mrs. Marian A. Boehnke c/o Apartment 11 4115 Northgate Drive Kissimmee, FL 34746-7268	Retired	12/01/97	15.00	$290.00
Mr. & Mrs. John D. Boentje c/o Apartment 370 2160 Snead Drive Lake Havasu City, AZ 86406-7624	Retired	12/29/97	150.00	$350.00
Mr. Thomas P. Boer c/o Apartment 6 172 E. Pine Hollow Lane Oak Creek, WI 53154-7715	Inacom Computer Rentals Computer Tech.	12/19/97	165.00	$940.00
Ms. Lodema E. Boerstler c/o Worthington Christian Village 165 Highbluffs Boulevard Columbus, OH 43235-1400	Retired	12/01/97 12/16/97	25.00 25.00	$365.00
Ms. Gertrude Boertien c/o Apartment 153 999 2nd Street Ripon, CA 95366-2352	Retired	12/22/97	20.00	$236.00
Ms. Kathryn A. Boesch 2440 Rugby Road Dayton, OH 45406-2130	Retired	12/11/97	75.00	$270.00
Mr. & Mrs. Arthur E. Boettcher 933 Hermosa Way Menlo Park, CA 94025-5625	Retired	12/16/97	165.00	$215.00
Mrs. Judy J. Bogestad P. O. Box 174 Karlstad, MN 56732-0174	J B Farms Farmer	12/24/97	150.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 840.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Martin E. Boggan 12 Pinewood Drive Orchard Park, NY 14127-4328	Retired	12/10/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. John Boggiano 7899 De Martin Lane Linden, CA 95236-9408	Self Employed Farming	12/30/97	100.00	$1,300.00
Mrs. Warren L. Bohner 2724 W. Reservoir Boulevard Peoria, IL 61615-4137	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. Robert A. Bohres 5 Pine Creek Court Irmo, SC 29063	Retired	12/09/97	165.00	$315.00
Mrs. Ellen Boldt 65 Justamere Drive Ossining, NY 10562-3901	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$214.00
Mrs. Marie E. Bolender 2742 Dunkeith Drive N. W. Canton, OH 44708-1332	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$360.00
Dr. Robert E. Bolinger 2504 W. 71st Street Prairie Village, KS 66208-2758	Kansas University Retired	12/26/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Robert Boller c/o Apartment 2 B 465 Raintree Court Glen Ellyn, IL 60137-6745	Self Employed Consultant	12/16/97	250.00	$375.00
Mr. Wayne E. Boller 312 Wilma Glenn Street Mascoutah, IL 62258-1064	Retired	12/01/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. Don M. Bollinger 660 Braewick Road Seymour, IN 47274-1430	The John C. Groub Company Grocer	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,445.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Kenneth M. Bolton 210 Bellevue Street N. W. East Wenatchee, WA 98802-4174	Retired	12/01/97 12/23/97	15.00 25.00	$634.98
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Y. Bolton 1333 S. Terry Street Longmont, CO 80501-6817	Retired	12/01/97 12/17/97	25.00 35.00	$560.00
Mr. Alan Bomberger 3721 Starr King Circle Palo Alto, CA 94306-4261	Apple Computer Software Engineer	12/23/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. John Bonacci 3700 Packsaddle Drive Marble Falls, TX 78654-7905	Self Employed C P A	12/23/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Kevin L. Bonagofski 121 Elma Drive Centralia, WA 98531-9107	National Auto Value Manager	12/17/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. Dan M. Bond P. O. Box 607 Montrose, AL 36559-0607	Retired	12/19/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert L. Bond 27 Dudley Drive Concord, NH 03301-5740	Self Employed	12/16/97	40.00	$340.00
Miss Bina Bonetti 83 Chuparrosa Drive San Luis Obispo, CA 93401-7411	Retired	12/12/97	60.00	$213.00
Mr. Victor J. Bonin 1808 Park Avenue Monroe, LA 71201-3401	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$320.00
Mr. Marcus E. Bonn 2062 Cattlepoint Road Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9531	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$550.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 840.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William J. Bonn 9003 Patricks Glen Lane Cincinnati, OH 45242-7560	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Michael Bonneau 5831 Algonquin Way San Jose, CA 95138-2206	Self Employed Consultant	12/29/97	250.00	$550.00
Mrs. Hazel E. Bonner 2082 Zebb Watts Road Taylorsville, NC 28681-7883	Alarm Electronics President	12/15/97	250.00	$300.00
Ms. Edna Bonnett 612 Estes Road Yakima, WA 98908-8750	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. William Bonnstauffer 27 Eldridge Avenue Staten Island, NY 10302-2308	N. Y. C. Off Track Betting Cashier	12/24/97 12/24/97	120.00 125.00	$245.00
Mr. James C. Bonzon 14227 Cypress Hill Drive Chesterfield, MO 63017-2845	Self Employed Insurance Broker	12/05/97 12/22/97	50.00 35.00	$270.00
Mr. Claude H. Booker 3038 Lake Forest Drive Augusta, GA 30909-3081	Retired	12/15/97	165.00	$465.00
Mrs. Harriet A. Booker c/o Apartment 6 Reed Apartments 3039 Kingston Pike Knoxville, TN 37919-4615	Retired	12/11/97 12/12/97	25.00 50.00	$785.00
Mr. Harold L. Boone c/o Apartment E 3 505 Ellis Boulevard Jefferson City, MO 65101-2263	Retired	12/08/97	80.00	$485.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,350.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Larry C. Boone 58 Ridgewood River Randolph, NJ 07869-3755	Lucent Technologies Inc. Mechanical Engineer	12/09/97	45.00	$245.00
Mr. Mark P. Boone 32 Acorn Hill Road Woodbridge, CT 06525-1020	K. X. Industries Salesman	12/26/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Bob Boos P. O. Box 701 Harrison, ME 04040-0701	Self Employed Accountant	12/08/97	55.00	$210.00
Ms. Doris G. Booth 1351 Virginia Way La Jolla, CA 92037-5233	Retired	12/24/97	40.00	$540.00
Mr. Robert W. Booth 21 Drury Lane Worcester, MA 01609-1648	Retired	12/18/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Robert C. Booth 319 N. 5th Street Sterling, KS 67579-1906	Self Employed Care Provider	12/09/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Tim Booth c/o Apartment 24 128 Innsbrook Way Chico, CA 95973-0264	Burger Street Inc. Food Service	12/02/97 12/23/97	60.00 40.00	$480.00
Mr. & Mrs. Burton C. Boothby 6 Polo Field Lane Denver, CO 80209	The Cumerland Companies, President	12/23/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Carl Dupre' Boraca 2005 Grove Street Glenview, IL 60025-2817	Marquette University Student	12/17/97	35.00	$910.00
Mrs. Eileen H. Borchers 2364 Wisconsin Street Oshkosh, WI 54901-7810	Homemaker	12/05/97	55.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,795.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harley Borden 268 Sweden Street Caribou, ME 04736-2300	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$375.00
Mr. Rodger Borge 3161 Armourdale Avenue Long Beach, CA 90808-4415	State Farm Insurance Owner / Agent	12/04/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Bjorn K. Borgen c/o 390 Franklin 2930 East 3rd Avenue Denver, CO 80210	Founders Asset Mgmnt. Inc. Chairman / C. E. O.	12/16/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Mrs. Gladys H Borgstrom c/o Apartment D 9797 Bardmoor Boulevard Largo, FL 33777-2014	Homemaker	12/12/97 12/23/97 12/30/97	20.00 45.00 25.00	$251.00
Mrs. Ruth C. Born 251 Creekside Circle Houston, TX 77024-3208	Housewife	12/10/97 12/29/97	25.00 50.00	$255.00
Mr. Werner P. Born 2841 Hunters Way Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-1929	Self Employed Medical	12/10/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. Alfred Bornstein c/o Apartment 09 6608 Clybourn Avenue North Hollywood, CA 91606-5247	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Randal B. Borough c/o Apartment 246 8915 Park Road Charlotte, NC 28210-7695	Retired	12/24/97 12/24/97 12/30/97	50.00 115.00 25.00	$1,132.00
Mr. Robert H. Boroughs 2629 39th Avenue W. Seattle, WA 98199-3109	Housewife	12/29/97	100.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,780.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Maria M. Bortkiewicz 8 Partridgeberry Lane South Hamilton, MA 01982-2719	Associates In Amestheia Anesthesiolgist	12/10/97	155.00	$295.00
Dr. Marcial V. Bosch Ramirez St. C. 148 Ramey Aguadilla, PA 00604	Retired	12/12/97 12/17/97	25.00 55.00	$280.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert J. Boschi 2039 Leisure World Mesa, AZ 85206-5332	Retired	12/05/97 12/16/97	100.00 150.00	$425.00
Ms. Ann L. Bostrom c/o Apartment C201 6415 21st Avenue N. Bradenton, FL 34209-7820	Retired	12/22/97	110.00	$335.00
Mr. Bert B. Bostwick P. O. Box 872 Elmer, NJ 08318-2106	Retired	12/18/97	150.00	$450.00
Mr. Douglas L. Bostwick 2864 Plaza Amarilla Santa Fe, NM 87505-5819	Retired	12/23/97 12/30/97	320.00 200.00	$620.00
Mr. Peter Botma 2106 Raybrook Street S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49546-7731	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Raymond B. Bottom 103 Powhatan Parkway Hampton, VA 23661	Information Requested 12/26/97	12/26/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. E. W. Bottum 9357 Spencer Court Brighton, MI 48116-7550	Self Employed Engineer	12/15/97	215.00	$340.00
Ms. Doris M. Boucher P. O. Box 58 Haddonfield, NJ 08033-0081	Retired	12/23/97	330.00	$650.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,810.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Steven Boughner 36 Windsor Road Great Neck, NY 11021-2740	The G. C. C. Group Real Estate Finance	12/22/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Dr. J. Edmund Bourke 426 Pacific Street Brooklyn, NY 11217-2203	V. A. Medical Center Physician	12/24/97	50.00	$350.00
Ms. Marguerite Bourke c/o Unit 212 B 7221 S. Wolf Road Indian Head Park, IL 60525-4949	Retired	12/23/97	35.00	$336.00
Mrs. Adrienne H. Bourthoumieu 10421 Pleasant Valley Court Osceola, IN 46561-9336	Retired	12/22/97	125.00	$419.95
Mr. & Mrs. Jean C. Boutroville 112 Charleston Boulevard Isle Of Palms, SC 29451-2123	Retired	12/11/97	220.00	$320.00
Dr. Peter Bove 914 Hacienda Way Millbrae, CA 94030-1154	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Elliott F. Bovee 5010 Broadmoor Drive Maple Plain, MN 55359-9684	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Miss Jean M. Bowden 26 Strawberry Hill Stamford, CT 06902-2606	Greenwich Board Of Teacher	12/15/97	75.00	$420.00
Mr. & Mrs. Sidney R. Bowden 963 Westmoreland Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70806	Self Employed Retail Merchant	12/17/97	200.00	$300.00
Ms. Helen Bowen 4 Treetop Court Saint Charles, MO 63303-3178	Housewife	12/10/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,915.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Myrtice Bowen 4162 Wrens Highway Thomson, GA 30824-9245	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Marvin Bower c/o Suite 332 401 E. Linton Boulevard Delray Beach, FL 33483-5039	Mc Kinsey & Company Management Consultant	12/09/97 12/30/97	50.00 350.00	$700.00
Mr. George Bowers 6095 Contreras Road Oxford, OH 45056-9708	Retired	12/31/97	100.00	$355.00
Dr. Harry C. Bowie 717 Milldam Road Baltimore, MD 21286-1430	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$360.00
Ms. Nancy Bowles 127 Hillside Drive Shelby, NC 28150-5513	Boston University Research Phychologist	12/22/97	125.00	$345.00
Mr. Charles R. Bowling 4605 Fenimore Place Alexandria, VA 22309-4006	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$655.00
Mrs. Alma M. Bowman 1632 Collyer Street Longmont, CO 80501-2822	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$205.00
Mrs. Irene E. Bowman 740 S. 87th Way Mesa, AZ 85208-2282	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. James W. Bowman 405 E. Calvert Street Troup, TX 75789-2103	Retired	12/09/97 12/23/97	25.00 35.00	$215.00
Mr. Robert Bowman 9 Park Avenue Red Hook, NY 12571-1306	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,145.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dennis J. Bowmer 4186 Woodcrest Road Las Vegas, NV 89121-4942	Retired	12/23/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. Glen L. Bown 28124 County Road H Webster, WI 54893-8930	Retired	12/08/97	85.00	$415.00
Mr. William D. Bowser 1512 E. 7th Street Anderson, IN 46012-3423	Bright Corporation Part Owner	12/29/97	50.00	$290.00
Ambassador Thomas D. Boyatt 9100 Falls Run Road Mc Lean, VA 22102-1037	Self Employed	12/03/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Dan Boyd 1400 W. 3rd Avenue Denver, CO 80223-1416	Bond Inv. Co. Business	12/08/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Daniel H. Boyd 10804 Laurel Ridge Road Ashland, KY 41102-8615	Retired	12/19/97	165.00	$215.00
Mr. Robert K. Boyd 5234 Glen Meadow Road Centreville, VA 20120-1354	U. S. N. Naval Officer	12/11/97	25.00	$245.00
Mr. George D. Boyer 639 Antoine Street Harrisburg, PA 17110-2734	Self Employed	12/11/97	275.00	$775.00
Mrs. Lila Lou W. Boyer P. O. Box 647 Jackson, WY 83001-0647	Boyers Indian Art Jewelry Sales	12/30/97	110.00	$335.00
Ms. Catherine V. Boykin 507 Monroe Street Mobile, AL 36602-1921	Retired	12/11/97	75.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,140.00

January 13, 1998

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Austin Boyle 6030 Lake Drive Milwaukee, WI 53217-4646	Milwaukee Ortho Spec. S. C. Physician	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Edward L. Boyle 1084 Leisure World Mesa, AZ 85206-2471	Retired	12/05/97	$0.00	$245.00
Ms. Elva B. Boyle 2 Scalba Drive Mountain Home, AR 72653	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. John W. Boyle 7 N. Pine Circle Belleair, FL 34616-1639	Retired	12/24/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Stephen W. Boyle P. O. Box 225 Broken Arrow, OK 74013-0225	Steve Boyle & Associates C. E. O.	12/19/97	50.00	$510.00
Mr. Walt Boyle 1110 Loire Lane Houston, TX 77090-1225	Self Employed Consulting Geologist	12/09/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Alfred L. Bozeman 167 Hedges Street Marietta, GA 30060-2529	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$305.00
Mr. Michael Bozic 431 Maple Aine Sewickley, PA 15143-1075	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	550.00	$550.00
Mr. Silvene Bracalente P. O. Box 570 Trumbauersville, PA 18970-0570	Retired	12/24/97	275.00	$1,423.00
Mrs. Wilma H. Brace 1161 Trinity Drive Menlo Park, CA 94025-6668	Retired	12/05/97	75.00	$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,595.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Henry B. Brackin 137 Prospect Hill Nashville, TN 37205-4721	Self Employed Physician	12/23/97	140.00	$265.00
Mrs. Frances D. Brackman c/o Apartment 108 425 Drozdyk Drive Groton, CT 06340-4250	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$210.00
Ms. Betty J. Bradford 9817 W. Lancaster Drive Sun City, AZ 85351-3205	Retired	12/16/97	120.00	$257.00
Mr. Lee C. Bradley 201 Somerset Street Belmont, MA 02178-2006	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$550.00
General Mark E. Bradley 21133 Vandenberg Avenue Riverside, CA 92518-2812	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$435.00
Mr. Theodore R. Bradley 5110 E. El Roble Street Long Beach, CA 90815-3911	Retired	12/08/97	65.00	$395.00
Mr. Theodore William Bradley P. O. Box 587 Winchester, OR 97495-0587	Retired	12/23/97	65.00	$250.00
Mr. R. D. Bradner 922 Vista Pointe Drive San Ramon, CA 94583-4964	Retired	12/22/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Bill Bradshaw c/o Apartment 2 4 Oxford Street Taunton, MA 02780-1517	U. S. V. A. Medical Center L. R. N.	12/16/97	55.00	$290.00
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby J. Bradshaw P. O. Box 164 Calvert, TX 77837-0164	Self Employed Farmers Insurance Agent	12/10/97 12/17/97	200.00 100.00	$460.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 980.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John Bradshaw 315 W. Diana Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85021-4532	Retired	12/30/97	400.00	$400.00
Mr. Leo Bradshaw 2203 Eastbridge Court Louisville, KY 40223-3957	Family Restaurants, Inc. Senior Management	12/09/97	257.56	$257.56
Ms. Lois Bradshaw P. O. Box 530 La Harpe, IL 61450-0530	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Blanche Brady c/o Apartment 311 350 E. Jackson Street Orlando, FL 32801-3540	Retired	12/26/97	145.00	$350.00
Dr. Boyer M. Brady 329 E. Cherry Circle Memphis, TN 38117-3515	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$210.00
Mrs. Mary E. Brady 223 Shultz Road Lancaster, PA 17603-9571	Housewife	12/11/97 12/17/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00 10.00	$310.00
Mr. Philip Brady 2816 Francis Street Saint Joseph, MO 64501-3353	Self Employed Farming	12/09/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Henry V. Bragg 809 Lenlock Drive Huntsville, AL 35802-1927	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	125.00	$225.00
Mr. John W. Brajkovich P. O. Box 1473 Boulder Creek, CA 95006-1473	Retired	12/15/97	10.00	$520.00
Mr. J. W. Brakebill 719 Brookhaven Circle Memphis, TN 38117-4503	The Brakebill Ray Co., L. Sales	12/16/97	25.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,097.56

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gene Bramble P. O. Box 250 Arizona City, AZ 85223-0250	S. T. S. Inc. Design Engineer	12/01/97	20.00	$205.00
Mr. Thomas H. Bramfitt 3902 Ecuador Drive Pasadena, TX 77504-2312	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$205.00
Mrs. Charla M. Brammer 1101 S. 12th Street Marshalltown, IA 50158-3715	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$209.98
Mr. James D. Brandenburg c/o Apartment G 1620 Chestnut Street Clarkston, WA 99403-1156	Buy Benett Lumber Saw Filer	12/11/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. Thomas Brandewie 6433 Tarawa Drive Sarasota, FL 34241-5643	Retired	12/04/97	55.00	$355.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald Brandt 15541 Canyon View Court Chesterfield, MO 63017-5116	Bitrone Corp. Manager	12/16/97	110.00	$285.00
Ms. Edalee C. Brandt 1122 Greenlawn Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15220-3104	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$1,650.00
Mr. Robert Branen 64 Crosshill Street Staten Island, NY 10301-3308	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Carl Brannen c/o Suite 605 320 108th Avenue N. E. Bellevue, WA 98004-5722	Microvison Engineer	12/05/97 12/05/97 12/30/97	100.00 100.00 20.00	$370.00
Mr. Richard Brannon Po Box 470 Charleston, TN 37310-0470	Mechanical Systems Engineer	12/15/97	550.00	$1,050.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,335.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Walter S. Brashears 1505 S. Rusk Street Amarillo, TX 79102-2321	Retired	12/10/97	10.00	$210.00
Mr. Clarence C. Brasier 59751 W. Miami Road Montrose, CO 81401	Self Employed Asphalt Contractor	12/17/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Richard E. Brasington R. R. 1 Box 80 Jasper, FL 32052-9720	Retired	12/04/97 12/12/97	50.00 100.00	$300.00
Mr. Carl A. Brauer 2686 Salisbury Lane Ann Arbor, MI 48103-2358	Self Employed Real Estate Investor	12/19/97	50.00	$310.00
Mr. Fred P. Braun 257 Apache Trail W. Lake Quivira, KS 66106-9706	Atkinson Industries Manufacturing	12/24/97	1,000.00	$2,000.00
Mrs. Maxine F. Braunschweig 1413 Robin Lane El Cajon, CA 92020-1456	Housewife	12/31/97	53.00	$253.00
Ms. Genesha Frances Brawer c/o Apartment 17 950 Via Zapata Riverside, CA 92507-6237	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$225.00
Major General Leslie W. Bray 3660 Tallwood Terrace Falls Church, VA 22041-1118	Retired	12/09/97	20.00	$515.00
Mr. Richard F. Brazier 1501 Alt County Road 40 W Prattville, AL 36067-7410	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$215.00
Mrs. Edna M. Brecht 246 W. Market Street Leesburg, VA 20176-2710	Retired	12/17/97	15.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,623.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George C. Brecht 4417 Karen Drive Middletown, OH 45042-3811	Self Employed Accountant	12/02/97 12/26/97	25.00 20.00	$250.00
Mr. Vincent Bradice c/o Unit 509 5809 Nicholson Lane North Bethesda, MD 20852	Retired	12/04/97	340.00	$340.00
Mrs. Judy Breen 167 Kirkland Road Chehalis, WA 98532-8724	Housewife	12/16/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Brehm 48 Valley Pond Road Katonah, NY 10536-3144	Executive	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Cole S. Brembeck 1149 S. Oakwood Circle Drive Syracuse, IN 46567-8430	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$1,200.00
Mr. Darwin L. Brendlinger 205 Fairview Avenue Langhorne, PA 19047	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. John A. Brennan 849 Cella Road Saint Louis, MO 63124-1613	Crown Packaging Corp. President	12/29/97	350.00	$450.00
Ms. Lela Brennecke 520 Redwood Street Harrisburg, PA 17109-4719	Retired	12/05/97 12/22/97	50.00 55.00	$280.00
Mr. Barnett R. Brenner 3375 North Six Bar Spur Tucson, AZ 85745-9066	Barney's Import Parts Auto Parts Sales	12/29/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Noble Bresheare Box S V L 7471 Victorville, CA 92392	Self Employed Real Estate	12/05/97 12/24/97	55.00 50.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,355.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dennis E. Brewer 6117 Stadium Drive Clemmons, NC 27012-8729	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. Frank A. Brewer c/o P. O. Box 837 9 Miller Hill Road Dover, MA 02030-0837	Retired	12/02/97 12/05/97 12/15/97 12/17/97	25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00	$1,960.00
Reverend Gervase Brewer P. O. Box 158 Marquette, MI 49855-0158	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. Robert E. Brewer 7202 W. Hillside Road Crystal Lake, IL 60012-2925	Retired	12/17/97	125.00	$345.00
Mrs. Wilbert S. Brewer c/o Apartment 419 401 E. Linton Boulevard Delray Beach, FL 33483-5025	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Donald W. Brickey P. O. Box 8 Cottontown, TN 37048-0008	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. Roger E. Brickman c/o Unit 15b 655 Longboat Club Road Longboat Key, FL 34228-3859	Retired	12/11/97	165.00	$365.00
Mr. W. P. Bridges Box 16978 Jackson, MS 39236-6978	Self Employed Land Devel./ Mortgage	12/09/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. George H. Bridgman 4306 Grimes Avenue S. Minneapolis, MN 55424-1051	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,015.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Ellen Y. Brieskorn 1250 S. Washington Street Alexandria, VA 22314-4455	Self Employed Artist	12/18/97	25.00	$300.00
Mr. George H. Brigham 123 Cliffmore Road West Hartford, CT 06107-1123	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$425.00
Ms. Ruth E. Bright 2010 Atlantic Avenue North Wildwood, NJ 08260-5364	Retired	12/11/97	30.00	$655.00
Mr. Elbert N. Brim 1402 W. Collin Avenue Corsicana, TX 75110-4439	Retired	12/04/97	40.00	$290.00
Mr. Ernest W. Brindle 140 C. W. Circle Winchester, VA 22602-6667	Retired	12/12/97	125.00	$335.00
Dr. & Mrs. Clyde Owens Brindley H. C. 65 Box F 9 San Saba, TX 76877-9804	Self Employed Rancher	12/12/97 12/12/97	20.00 25.00	$340.00
Mrs. Olive E. Bringhurst 1637 Ensenada Drive Campbell, CA 95008-1510	Retired	12/18/97	90.00	$385.00
Mr. Jay Brink P. O. Box 1186 Rapid City, SD 57709-1186	Brian Electric Const. Co. Corporate Officer	12/19/97	250.00	$470.00
Mr. Zach K Brinkerhoff c/o #3410 555 17th Street Denver, CO 80202-3973	Brinkerhoff Drilling Co. President	12/16/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Mrs. Kathleen C. Brinkley 1612 Shennandoah Drive E. Seattle, WA 98112-3734	Homemaker	12/23/97	60.00	$320.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,765.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Thelma Brinkman 11509 N. State Road 13 Syracuse, IN 46567-9118	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Gary Brinson c/o Apartment 3 A B 219 E. Lakeshore Drive Chicago, IL 60611-1352	Brinson Partners Inc. Executive	12/19/97	825.00	$2,325.00
Mr. James P. Briody c/o Apartment A 21 Yale Street Nutley, NJ 07110-3387	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. Samuel C. Bristow 1220 Standish Place Owensboro, KY 42301-6035	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Edgar R. Britt 3128 Barbara Lane Fairfax, VA 22031-2717	Retired	12/26/97	25.00	$240.00
Mrs. Esther M. Britton 2341 Rochelle Avenue Turlock, CA 95382-1624	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$380.00
Ms. Joanne Britton 346 E. Harlan Avenue San Antonio, TX 78214-2068	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$270.00
Mr. Philip Broadhead P. O. Box 569 Tunkhannock, PA 18657-0569	Retired	12/29/97	120.00	$230.00
Mrs. Letha D. Brock 1001 Wildwood Drive Cassville, MO 65625-9803	Retired	12/16/97 12/29/97	50.00 25.00	$505.00
Ms. Violet H. Brock 2513 Marlene Avenue Kingman, AZ 86401-6437	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,380.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Darwin C. Broenen c/o Ste. 700 1666 K Street N. W. Washington, DC 20006-2803	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. R. Broesamle 1016 Glen Chester Drive Lewisville, TX 75028-4356	Atlan Industries Sales	12/29/97	100.00	$275.00
Mrs. Alice Brogley 2826 Carnation Avenue Willow Grove, PA 19090-3962	Housewife	12/09/97	140.00	$330.00
Mr. Charles E. Brohawn 302 Country Club Drive Edenton, NC 27932-8905	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$225.00
Reverend Robert A. Bromfield 213 Third Street Canastota, NY 13032-1533	Retired	12/24/97	200.00	$350.00
Mrs. Anna M. Bromley 6609 Vista Lane North Port, FL 34287-2631	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Norita Bronshvatch 20017 Karn Circle Saratoga, CA 95070-3924	Self Employed Engineer	12/24/97	60.00	$260.00
Mrs. Dolores F. Brooker 7 Pine Acres Drive Rochester, NY 14618-3758	Koerner Ford Auto Dealer	12/01/97 12/16/97	25.00 100.00	$730.00
Mr. Bradford Brooks P. O. Box 117 Colebrook, NH 03576-0117	Brooks Chevrolet Inc. Owner	12/10/97	145.00	$275.00
Mrs. Edna Brooks 2011 N. Central Avenue Tifton, GA 31794-2848	Retired	12/19/97	35.00	$237.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 980.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Martha A. Brooks 2307 N. Benton Way Santa Ana, CA 92706-1601	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$281.00
Mr. P. A. Brooks 680 Brentwood Court Winston Salem, NC 27104-2620	Retired	12/15/97	35.00	$210.00
Mrs. Pat Brooks 9668 Rock River Road Jamestown, CA 95327-9790	Self Employed Rancher	12/22/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert A. Brooks 32 Marlton Road Woodstown, NJ 08098	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$335.00
Mr. & Mrs. Roy I. Brooks R. F. D. Box 2352 Newfane, VT 05345	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Verona S. Brooks 162 East Elfin Green Street Port Hueneme, CA 93041-1906	Retired	12/08/97	225.00	$249.00
Mr. Dan A. Brooksher 1071 Polo Club Drive Marietta, GA 30064-1283	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	100.00	$215.00
Mr. James O. Broome R. R. 2 Box 248 Bassfield, MS 39421-9612	Self Employed Minister	12/08/97 12/23/97	50.00 25.00	$330.00
Ms. Ethelyn J. Bros c/o # G 342 8104 Highwood Drive Minneapolis, MN 55438-1082	Retired	12/09/97 12/30/97 12/31/97	50.00 50.00 25.00	$800.00
Mr. Paul T. Brosnahan 12223 S. E. Birkdale Run Tequesta, FL 33469-1746	Retired	12/11/97	220.00	$420.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,225.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Steward Bross c/o Apartment 4740 625 8th Avenue New York, NY 10019-7416	Retired	12/23/97	1,100.00	$1,100.00
Mrs. Lillie M. Brossman 1367 Spencer Road Joliet, IL 60433-9565	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$305.00
Mr. Richard Brotman c/o Apartment 5 B 414 Elmwood Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11230-2635	Retired	12/04/97 12/04/97 12/04/97 12/04/97 12/18/97 12/22/97 12/23/97	5.32 5.32 5.00 5.00 10.00 5.32 8.00	$924.56
Colonel Clyde E. Browers 4203 East 96th Place Tulsa, OK 74137-4802	Retired	12/22/97	55.00	$380.00
Ms. Alice G. Brown c/o Apartment 259 C 1 Brendenwood Drive Voorhees, NJ 08043-1694	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$410.00
Mr. Charles D. Brown P. O. Box 126 Raymond, ME 04071-0126	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Chester Brown c/o Apartment 1113 4100 Well Spring Drive Greensboro, NC 27410-8827	Brown Investment Properties Real Estate	12/08/97	110.00	$440.00
Mr. David S. Brown 4497 Middle Cheshire Road Canandaigua, NY 14424-8327	Self Employed Attorney	12/30/97	250.00	$700.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,783.96

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Douglas Brown P. O. Box 603 Hampden, ME 04444-0603	Retired	12/18/97	125.00	$235.00
Ms. Elizabeth Ann Brown 1650 Mudlick Road Julian, PA 16844-9706	Keystone Hardwoods, Inc. Self Employed	12/09/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ernest L. Brown P. O. Box 286 Brooksville, MS 39739-0286	Retired	12/05/97 12/08/97 12/08/97	20.00 25.00 25.00	$290.00
Mr. Fowler Brown 5208 E. Hatcher Road Paradise Valley, AZ 85253-1626	M C I Director	12/29/97	235.00	$445.00
Mr. George Clinton Brown 2056 Vera Cruz Drive Snellville, GA 30278-3926	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. George Garvin Brown c/o Suite B 6009 Brownsboro Park Blvd. Louisville, KY 40207-1291	Self Employed Private Investor	12/12/97	165.00	$1,165.00
Mr. Harold C. Brown 611 W. Nelson Street Marion, IN 46952-3726	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. James F. Brown 1584 Marjorie Avenue Claremont, CA 91711-3544	Retired	12/17/97	75.00	$245.00
Mr. John R. Brown c/o Apartment 229 9140 Brookshire Avenue Downey, CA 90240-2965	Unemployed	12/08/97	100.32	$847.32
Mr. John W. Brown c/o #206 540 Biesterfield Road Elk Grove, IL 60007-3376	Merkle Korff Industries Sales	12/30/97	110.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,280.32

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John E. Brown 732 Waterford Road Louisville, KY 40207-1658	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$340.00
Mr. John B. Brown 59 Norman Avenue Lake Hiawatha, NJ 07034-3003	B. C. B. S. N. J. Insurance	12/29/97	275.00	$1,100.00
Ms. Joycie R. Brown 9302 Oakmont Drive Grand Blanc, MI 48439-9513	Retired	12/19/97	55.00	$210.00
Mrs. Louise W. Brown c/o Apartment 4 H 45 Eastern Promenade Portland, ME 04101-4805	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$230.00
Mrs. Mary L. Brown 2369 Stewart Drive N. W. Warren, OH 44485-2348	Retired	12/18/97	165.00	$315.00
Mrs. Opal Brown 35039 Hendrysberg Road Barnesville, OH 43713-9802	Homemaker	12/15/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Patrick F. Brown 4188 Ward Road North Branch, MI 48461-8905	Lapeer County Bank & Trust Bank Officer	12/16/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Peter M. Brown 125 Winsted Court San Jose, CA 95139-1255	I. B. M. Corp. Programmer	12/22/97	120.00	$220.00
Mr. Richard P. Brown 22 Cedar Court Parachute, CO 81635-9513	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$375.00
Dr. & Mrs. Robert S. Brown 2201 N. De Leon Victoria, TX 77901-4810	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$550.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 970.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Roland C. Brown W. 2899 Sunny Road Eden, WI 53019-1251	Self Employed Pathologist	12/19/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. Russell S. Brown 75 Porter Road Waltham, MA 02154-6495	Retired	12/05/97	75.00	$425.00
Ms. Sally Brown 58 10th Street Niles, OH 44446-4365	Retired	12/29/97	25.00	$450.15
Mr. Samuel Brown 3900 Claridge Road N. Mobile, AL 36608-1717	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$480.00
Mr. Stanley E. Brown P. O. Box 268 Loganville, PA 17342-0268	Self Employed Orchardist	12/15/97 12/16/97	50.00 40.00	$315.00
Mr. Warren D. Brown R. R. 1 Box 13 Cook, NE 68329-9707	Retired	12/23/97	145.00	$405.00
Mrs. Willard Brown 9111 Baldwin Road Mentor, OH 44060-8010	Housewife	12/04/97	2,000.00	$2,000.00
Mr. Elmer T. Browne 7440 Willow Wood Lane Vero Beach, FL 32968-5112	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. John E. Brownell 133 Springhouse Lane Pittsburgh, PA 15238-2315	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jackson B. Browning 19 Helen Avenue Rye, NY 10580-2415	Self Employed Realtor	12/15/97	250.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,995.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marianne Browning c/o Unit 631 4316 Marina City Drive Marina Del Rey, CA 90292-5832	Homemaker	12/08/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Thomas J. Brownlie 16423 Agusta Court Spring, TX 77379	Dow Chemical Engineer	12/11/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Thomas Broyhill P. O. Box 926 Lenoir, NC 28645-0926	Broyhill Furn. Rentals Director Of Nat'l Accounts	12/05/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Philip R. Brua 1010 Williamsburg Lane Zionsville, IN 46077-1152	Retired	12/12/97 12/29/97	55.00 25.00	$315.00
Mr. A. S. Brubaker P. O. Box 6 Terry, MT 59349-0006	State Bank Of Terry Banker	12/09/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Elwood G. Brubaker 2579 Graystone Road East Petersburg, PA 17520-1009	Retired	12/26/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Ronald J. Brubaker 601 Airport Road Selinsgrove, PA 17870-9381	3 T Enterprises Arick Mason	12/11/97 12/15/97 12/29/97 12/30/97	25.00 20.00 30.00 25.00	$305.00
Miss Vera D. Bruestle 900 Alexander Avenue Drexel Hill, PA 19026-4404	The Curtis Institute Of Executive Assistant	12/09/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Manuel L. Brun 264 Green Street Fairhaven, MA 02719-3278	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$350.00
Miss Mary F. Brun 35 E. 20th Street Merced, CA 95340-3911	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 955.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Blanche A. Brunger c/o Apartment 1 G 8812 Jody Lane Des Plaines, IL 60016-4149	Retired	12/18/97	55.00	$250.00
Mrs. Marion Bruning 10 A Crocus Lane Whiting, NJ 08759-2926	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$410.00
Mr. Richard F. Brunnengraber 502 W. Ariel Circle Foley, AL 36535-1618	Self Employed Marketing Consultant	12/12/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Erich G. Brunngraber 17 Crest Road Sussex, NJ 07461-2612	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$250.00
Mrs. Lois B. Brunson 13205 Ryden Drive San Antonio, TX 78233-2641	Housewife	12/09/97	35.00	$270.00
Mr. Peter J. Brusati c/o #502 1045 Mason Street San Francisco, CA 94108-1971	Carl Gellert & Celia Berta Foundation Manager	12/18/97	220.00	$420.00
Mrs. Mary R. Brush c/o Broadview Apartments 116 W. University Avenue Baltimore, MD 21210-3305	Broadview Mgmt. Co. Real Estate Management	12/05/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Clarence J. Bryan c/o Apartment 402 100 Netherland Lane Kingsport, TN 37660-7249	Retired	12/22/97	35.00	$225.00
Ms. Dorothy Bryan 8538 North West 13th Court Plantation, FL 33322-4520	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$238.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 925.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Francis L. Bryan 338 Westminster Drive Houston, TX 77024-5608	Retired	12/16/97	250.00	$450.00
Mr. James A. Bryan 4493 N. Ocean Boulevard Delray Beach, FL 33483-7557	Burcheamber Manager	12/08/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. R. Bryan P. O. Box 919 Goldsboro, NC 27533-0919	Information Requested 12/04/97	12/04/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Eugene B. Bryant 1516 O' Connor Avenue Allen Park, MI 48101-2937	Retired	12/15/97 12/19/97	35.00 35.00	$443.00
Mr. Dean W. Buchan H. C. 1 Box 32 Olga, WA 98279-9709	Retired	12/17/97	15.00	$327.00
Mr. Clyde Buchanan P. O. Box 479 Tyrone, NM 88065-0479	Retired	12/12/97 12/29/97	70.00 70.00	$300.00
Mr. Elton E. Buchanan 100 Fiber Street Bay Saint Louis, MS 39520-8978	Retired	12/16/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. H. T. Buchanan 411 Canyon Creek Drive Richardson, TX 75080-2525	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Larry Buchanan 720 Faith Avenue Ashland, OR 97520-2513	Self Employed Geologist	12/05/97 12/22/97	30.00 100.00	$230.00
Mrs. Rose Buchanan 717 S. Lincoln Street Bloomington, IN 47401-4709	Retired	12/09/97 12/17/97	40.00 100.00	$865.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,615.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Norman Buchholz 1700 Riggs Road Wapato, WA 98951-9130	Self Employed Farmer	12/23/97	180.00	$555.00
Mr. Robert Buchholz 2741 Bucknell Avenue Charlotte, NC 28207	Student	12/24/97	500.00	$1,500.00
Mr. Gary J. Buchmann 9 3rd Avenue Hawthorne, NJ 07506-2411	B & S Sheetmetal Co. Inc. Vice President / Treasurer	12/15/97	400.00	$400.00
Mrs. Corona C. Buck R. D. 2 Box 2253 Stroudsburg, PA 18360-9560	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	85.00	$235.00
Mrs. Dorothy N. Buck 3165 N. Military Road Arlington, VA 22207-4135	Housewife	12/30/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Robert F. Buck 700 Turn Point Road Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9303	Retired	12/09/97	330.00	$480.00
Dr. Madison H. Buckley 6059 River Oaks Road Memphis, TN 38120-2505	Self Employed M. D.	12/19/97 12/31/97	100.00 200.00	$400.00
Mr. Edmund T. Buckman P. O. Box 1805 Washington, NC 27889-1805	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. R. C. Buckmiller 1004 Oak Hills Way Salt Lake City, UT 84109-2024	Retired	12/15/97	275.00	$525.00
Ms. Laverne P. Bucknell 4011 Bardsquera Place Bonita, CA 91902-1216	Retired	12/22/97 12/24/97	30.00 25.00	$227.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,425.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Nancy Budd 39 Haberaham Park N. W. Atlanta, GA 30305-2856	Homemaker	12/11/97	25.00	$246.00
Mr. John P. Buehler 820 Greenfield Road Saint Helena, CA 94574-9625	Self Employed Vineyard & Winery Owner	12/18/97	50.00	$251.00
Ms. Modelle D. Buell 10739 Sandpiper Lane Dallas, TX 75230-4470	Retired	12/17/97	250.00	$400.00
Mr. James Buggs 909 London Green Way Colorado Springs, CO 80906-6002	Retired	12/03/97 12/03/97 12/23/97	50.00 25.00 55.00	$495.00
Mr. Luther P. Buhite R. R. 3 Box L 1 Reynoldsville, PA 15851-9803	Self Employed Dairy Farmer	12/17/97	25.00	$264.00
Mr. Joe Buhlert 3738 Longview Drive Carlsbad, CA 92008-2815	Self Employed Insurance Agent	12/23/97	170.00	$321.00
Ms. Doris Buie 19835 N. 91st Lane Peoria, AZ 85382-8656	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Alexander Bulay 139 S. Broadway Red Hook, NY 12571-9517	Self Employed	12/26/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Emerson M. Bullard c/o Bull Ring Road P. O. Box 20 Denmark, ME 04022-0020	Retired	12/15/97	35.00	$280.00
Mr. Jack R. Bullard 226 Heritage Hill Trail Louisville, KY 40223-5541	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 840.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Keith Bullen 122 Douglas Street Homosassa, FL 34446-3805	Sun Technical Engineer	12/09/97	50.00	$900.00
Mr. & Mrs. Reginald F. Buller P. O. Box 1103 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-1103	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$515.00
Mr. Grady E. Bullock 6938 Exchequer Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70809-4901	B & H Air Tools Inc. President	12/22/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. Benjamin Bumbarger 18 Creswood Drive Warren, PA 16365-3434	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$235.00
Mr. Scott H. Bumgardner P. O. Box 710770 Houston, TX 77271-0770	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Frances Bumpus 116 Elm Hill Road South Paris, ME 04281-6508	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. P. Bunch 2121 Hickory Drive Greenwood, AR 72936-5916	Ark Ang Pilot	12/09/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Bennie A. Bungum 104 7th Avenue S. W. Kasson, MN 55944-1136	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$300.00
Dr. Orval E. Bunnell P. O. Box 132 Worland, WY 82401-0132	Retired	12/09/97 12/31/97	200.00 200.00	$400.00
Mr. Dan A. Bunney 14825 N. 90th Avenue Peoria, AZ 85381-3547	Self Employed Contractor	12/17/97	125.00	$345.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,235.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Colonel Donald W. Bunte 303 Fair Point Drive Gulf Breeze, FL 32561-4207	Retired	12/11/97 12/22/97	120.00 120.00	$240.00
Mr. Jeffrey Bunts 11120 Desert Classic Ln. N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87111-7512	Self Employed Rest. Owner	12/29/97	25.00	$285.00
Mr. Nelson S. Burbank 24 Juniper Circle Reading, MA 01867-1836	Retired	12/31/97	200.00	$1,475.00
Mr. Michael P. Burgan 16 S. Gordon Street Alexandria, VA 22304	Adroit Systems Inc. Engineer	12/09/97	25.00	$1,025.00
Mr. Paul R. Burge P. O. Box 5517 Vienna, WV 26105-5517	Arrow Industries President	12/31/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Mr. E. Melvin Burger 1221 Ferry Road Schenectady, NY 12309-1501	Self Employed Farmer	12/26/97	150.00	$260.00
Mr. Alfred A. Burgess 951 E S. Lakewood Terrace Point Orange, FL 32127-4737	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$460.00
Mr. Barry Burgess 7793 Foster Ridge Germantown, TN 38138	Self Employed Attorney	12/08/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. John D. Burgess 1780 Coyote Road Prescott, AZ 86303-5348	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Thomas R. Burgess 2194 Mayflower Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192-2328	Retired	12/04/97	250.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 6,140.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Lt. Colonel Leroy R. Burk 2512 Queenwood Drive Rancho Cordova, CA 95670-5111	Retired	12/02/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Cecil L. Burke 401 S. 9th Street Ponca City, OK 74601-5560	Retired	12/10/97 12/24/97 12/30/97	75.00 25.00 75.00	$275.00
Mr. Donald R. Burke 31 San Gabriel Drive Fairfax, CA 94930-1110	Retired	12/26/97	250.00	$430.00
Mrs. Suzanna L. Burke 3605 Malibu Country Drive Malibu, CA 90265-4712	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	300.00	$400.00
Dr. William S. Burkes 6920 Killarney Drive Beaumont, TX 77706-4116	Self Employed Physician	12/09/97	38.00	$213.00
Mr. Robert Burkett 789 Crabtree Crossing Pkwy. Cary, NC 27513-3483	Self Employeed Const. Mgr.	12/18/97	220.00	$420.00
Dr. Donald J. Burkhardt 49505 Keycove Street New Baltimore, MI 48047-2360	Self Employed Dentist	12/23/97	30.00	$220.00
Dr. William T. Burkhart 6408 Westminster Road Knoxville, TN 37919-8639	Self Employed Physician	12/04/97	250.00	$400.00
Mr. Bernie Burkholder P. O. Box 4687 Biloxi, MS 39535-4687	Treasure Bay Resort Chairman Of The Board	12/29/97	275.00	$375.00
Mr. J. Burkholder 5093 Chrysler Drive Belvidere, IL 61008-6301	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,673.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Peter D. Burland 5822 Warm Springs Road Houston, TX 77035-2428	X L Oil Company Inc. Chemist	12/15/97	250.00	$550.00
Mr. C. E. Burnett 263 Brook Farms Road Lancaster, PA 17601-5507	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. Fred R. Burnett P. O. Box 3327 Wenatchee, WA 98807-2327	Retired	12/23/97	150.00	$285.00
Mrs. Loralee L. Burnett 11 Gerry Lane Huntington, NY 11743	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$850.00
Dr. Raymond G. Burnett 1010 9th Street Rapid City, SD 57701-3523	M. D.	12/17/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Rusty Burnett c/o Number 34 201 Vanderpool Houston, TX 77024-6150	The Burnett Company Executive	12/09/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Donald E. Burney 1005 Anne Road Naperville, IL 60540-5503	Retired	12/01/97 12/05/97	200.00 200.00	$1,150.00
Mr. I. W. Burnham 465 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022-1902	Burnham Securities, Inc. Investment Banker	12/05/97	150.00	$650.00
Mrs. John P. Burnham 2421 Ducharme Lane Green Bay, WI 54301-1911	Retired	12/24/97	85.00	$885.00
Mr. Keith O. Burnham 47 Linda Isle Newport Beach, CA 92660-7207	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	220.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,755.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. C. A. Burns 705 Cusic Street Lake Charles, LA 70605-4939	Retired	12/26/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. Donald A. Burns 13550 Yakima Valley Highway Zillah, WA 98953-9646	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Edward C. Burns 9210 Lake Point Drive Wichita, KS 67226-2101	Retired	12/17/97	150.00	$350.00
Ms. Gena R. Burns 17921 W. Bowie Road Spokane, WA 99224-9172	Homemaker	12/23/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Gordon K. Burns c/o Apartment U 8 17 Meadow Lakes Hightstown, NJ 08520-3363	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$650.00
Mr. John B. Burns 607 N. Armour Street Wichita, KS 67206-1515	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$400.00
Mr. Richard Burns 1000 1st Bank Place Duluth, MN 55802-2056	Hanft Law Firm Attorney	12/18/97	550.00	$1,550.00
Mr. William R. Burns c/o P. O. Box 415 10 Fireside Lane Newtonville, NY 12128-0415	Retired	12/17/97	15.00	$215.00
Mr. William C. Burns c/o Apartment 18 897 Center Street Costa Mesa, CA 92627-3542	City Of Newport Beach Equipment Operator	12/11/97	135.00	$475.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,165.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James T. Burnside 1211 W. State Road 114 Morocco, IN 47963-8133	Retired	12/17/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Karl S. Burnside 2711 Stoodleigh Drive Rochester, MI 48309-2841	Retired	12/01/97 12/23/97	20.00 25.00	$245.00
Mrs. Lucille H. Burnside 323 E. Camino Colegio Santa Maria, CA 93454-6635	Homemaker	12/08/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Oliver D. Burr 5923 Cypress Point Drive Bakersfield, CA 93309-3569	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. A. Lewis Burridge P. O. Box 90 Ripton, VT 05766-0093	Retired	12/30/97 12/30/97 12/30/97	30.00 100.00 15.00	$220.00
Mrs. Addison M. Burt P. O. Box 913 Washington, GA 30673-0913	Retired	12/15/97	75.00	$300.00
Mr. James M. Burt 1621 Sherwood Road Wyomissing, PA 19610-1150	Retired	12/15/97	80.00	$229.82
Mr. Joe Burton 19 N. W. 59th Street Lawton, OK 73505-5813	Information Requested 12/31/97	12/31/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Garwood N. Burwell c/o Apartment 24 10 Ridgedale Avenue Madison, NJ 07940-1531	Roils Company Sales	12/11/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. Thomas J. Busch 10 Rookery Road Savannah, GA 31411-2714	Retired	12/15/97	500.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,395.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Mildred T. Bush 210 E. Saint Joseph Street Paw Paw, MI 49079-1544	Retired	12/10/97	40.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert W. Bush P. O. Box 6005 Grand Rapids, MI 49516-6005	Retired	12/22/97	250.00	$3,650.00
Mr. Glen Busse 3588 S. Quincy Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53207-3436	Retired	12/08/97	15.00	$235.00
Mrs. Beatrice Bustead c/o Apartment 204 5530 Thornburn Street Los Angeles, CA 90045-2140	Self Employed Trust Administrator	12/05/97	110.00	$1,060.00
Mr. Glenn A. Bustrum P. O. Box 567 Sunset Beach, CA 90742-0567	Junior Steel Company Executive	12/18/97	150.00	$300.00
Mrs. Betty Buswell 611 3rd Street Purdin, MO 64674-8197	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$310.00
Mr. Paul D. Butkovich 19681 Stamford Drive Livonia, MI 48152-1242	Sebro Plastics Inc. Plant Manager	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Robert B. Butler 308 Tayloe Court Raleigh, NC 27615-3000	Butler Communications President	12/15/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. William W. Butler 305 Forest Trace Radcliff, KY 40160-9499	Dept. Of The Army Budget Analyst	12/09/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Jake Buttacavoli 1390 Geneva Avenue Yuba City, CA 95991-6711	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$301.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,120.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles I. Buxton 1143 Austin Road Owatonna, MN 55060-4011	Federated Insurance Company Insurance	12/08/97	250.00	$270.00
Mr. James D. Buxton 75 Stoneridge Drive Ponca City, OK 74604-3418	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	220.00	$321.00
Mr. Lee E. Bye 41 W. Side Drive Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971-1301	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert A. Byer 243 93rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11209-6805	N. Y. City Public Schools Teacher	12/17/97	150.00	$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. David Byers c/o Annex Mini Storage 7723 Long Point Road Houston, TX 77055-3607	Self Employed Mini Storage Owner	12/18/97	100.00	$235.00
Mr. David L. Byers 11713 Grande Mesa Terrace Oklahoma City, OK 73162-1524	Retired	12/03/97 12/17/97	20.00 30.00	$265.00
Mrs. Adele T. Byford-brown 69 Park Avenue Bronxville, NY 10708-1714	Retired	12/02/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert J. Bynoe 217 Willow Lane Chagrin Falls, OH 44022-2525	Retired	12/11/97 12/18/97	50.00 100.00	$370.00
Dr. J. Patrick Byorth 1740 Iris Lane Billings, MT 59102-2414	St. Vincent Hospital Physician	12/17/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Raymond A. Byrnes P. O. Box 215 Odenton, MD 21113-2313	U. S. Dept. Of Defense Electronic Engineer	12/17/97	200.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,530.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Lutgarda M. Cabison 523 E. Marshall Street San Gabriel, CA 91776-4219	Retired	12/15/97	40.00	$230.00
Ms. Mary L. Cable 873 Deer Lane Rochester, PA 15074-1008	Retired	12/12/97	75.00	$475.00
Mr. Thomas H. Cable P. O. Box 30 Sheldon, SC 29941-0030	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$205.00
Ms. Rita Cademartori 8545 Carmel Valley Road Carmel, CA 93923-9556	Retired	12/15/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00	$385.00
Mr. Thomas L. Cain 4 Old Colony Road Burlington, IA 52601-2525	Retired	12/24/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. W. M. Cain c/o Apartment 402 600 Biltmore Way Miami, FL 33134-7529	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Max Caldwell 8205 Glen Have Road Soquel, CA 95073-9588	Self Employed Summer Camp	12/19/97	200.00	$550.00
Ms. Nancy Caldwell 5116 Ile De France Drive Tallahassee, FL 32308-5806	Self Employed	12/10/97	100.00	$350.00
Mrs. Sara Smithy Caldwell 320 S. Church Street Berryville, VA 22611-1322	Commonwealth Care, Inc. Activities Director	12/03/97 12/17/97 12/17/97	25.00 75.00 75.00	$840.00
Mr. C. Carl Califano c/o #4 4470 N. W. Apple Tree Place Corvallis, OR 97330-1686	Westinghouse Engineering Manager	12/19/97	25.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,215.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Don Caliva 1029 Dwight Drive Show Low, AZ 85901-8204	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Lawrence M. Call 4100 Mont Katnich N. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49546-3426	Amway Corporation Sr. Vice President	12/03/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Donald Jay Callahan 115 Knollwood Quincy, IL 62301-4369	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$460.00
Ms. Harriet H. Callahan 9562 N. Parkview Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815-4252	Retired	12/17/97	150.00	$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. Bennie Callis 807 Fairview Drive Woodland, CA 95695-6868	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$285.00
Mr. Charles S. Callman 89 Rumson Road Rumson, NJ 07760-1842	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Troy L. Calverley P. O. Box 62 Garden City, TX 79739-0062	Denis W. Calverley Ranch Ranch Farmer	12/30/97	152.50	$257.50
The Honorable Paul M. Calvo P. O. Box C 1 Agana, GU 96910-8985	Calvo Enterprises Inc. President	12/01/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Hector G. Calzada 7521 S. W. 161st Place Miami, FL 33193-2036	Retired	12/12/97 12/15/97 12/17/97	25.00 25.00 20.00	$235.00
Mr. Clayton B. Camburn 6070 Ramirez Canyon Road Malibu, CA 90265-4425	Canon Communications	12/19/97	125.00	$285.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,307.50

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Allan W. Cameron 4470 Dexter Street N. W. Washington, DC 20007-1113	Dym Meridian Corporation Consultant	12/05/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Clyde L. Cameron 6200 Baltimore Pike Oxford, PA 19363-1963	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. John Cameron 20 Glenside Trail Sparta, NJ 07871-1213	Retired	12/16/97 12/22/97	30.00 40.00	$305.00
Mr. William P. Camm c/o Apartment A 6550 Meridian Parkway Indianapolis, IN 46220-1099	Retired	12/19/97	120.00	$220.00
Mr. N. G. Cammack 270 Pardue Drive Selma, AL 36701-3774	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. Ralph I. Cammack 202 White Oak Drive Manchester, TN 37355-7322	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$281.00
Mr. Dale Campbell 1205 Kirkwood Drive Pontiac, IL 61764-1517	Retired	12/15/97	125.00	$335.00
Mr. E. J. Campbell P. O. Box 8 Racine, WI 53401-0008	Retired	12/22/97	500.00	$1,050.00
Mr. & Mrs. John F. Campbell 1966 Mooring Line Drive Vero Beach, FL 32963-3051	Retired	12/09/97	235.00	$235.00
Mrs. Marjorie Campbell 28 Ginger Cove Road Valley, NE 68064-3000	Housewife	12/11/97	550.00	$1,050.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,105.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Mildred C. Campbell c/o Apartment 115 600 5th Avenue S. Brookings, SD 57006-5115	Retired	12/11/97	36.00	$241.00
Mr. Norman Campbell 410 Channel Road Muskegon, MI 49445-2708	Campbell Grinder Co. Engineer	12/31/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Richard N. Campbell 86 Club Course Drive Hilton Head Island, SC 29928-3132	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. W. A. Campbell 150 Pendleton Drive Athens, GA 30606-1645	Campbell Hardage Engineer	12/11/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. William J. Canavan 3368 Southern Cay Drive Jupiter, FL 33477-1375	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. David Canfield 795 Avenue Salvador San Clemente, CA 92672-2369	Self Employed Health Care Receiver	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Anthony Cangemi P. O. Box 813 Thibodaux, LA 70302-0813	Store Manager	12/10/97	85.00	$235.00
Mr. Charles N. Cannon P. O. Box 706 Fordyce, AR 71742-0706	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$210.00
Ms. Jane Cannon P.o. Box 531 Salisbury, CT 06068-0531	Retired	12/30/97	200.00	$500.00
Mrs. Mary Cannon 3366 Ardmore Road Cleveland, OH 44120-3404	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	495.00	$495.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... : 1,256.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles S. Canter 46 Cotton Crossing W. Savannah, GA 31411-1543	Retired	12/23/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. John R. Canter 5334 W. Wabash Avenue Brown Deer, WI 53223-3072	Retired	12/29/97	110.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Capobianco 841 N. 18th Street Allentown, PA 18104-4163	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	150.00	$270.00
Mrs. Rose G Vanzo Cappelletti 2810 Sunset Way St. Petersburg, FL 33706-4133	Self Employed	12/05/97	1,200.00	$1,200.00
Mr. Jack B. Caramella 100 Vassar Street Reno, NV 89502-2815	Reno Disposal President	12/23/97	304.00	$304.00
Mr. Wade H. Carden 95 Rotary Drive Summit, NJ 07901-3131	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Daniel E. Cardinal 37 W. 750 Route 64 Saint Charles, IL 60174-1017	Self Employed Manufacturing	12/22/97	200.00	$1,550.00
Ms. Virginia B. Carew c/o # B Friendly Valley 26861 Avenue Of The Oaks Santa Clarita, CA 91321-1417	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$278.00
Mr. E. C. Carey P. O. Box 487 West Chester, OH 45071-0487	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Gerard Carey c/o Penthouse 4 4 Park Avenue New York, NY 10016-5339	Self Employed Business Owner	12/18/97	165.00	$290.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,554.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Fred D. Carl 433 Peregrine Drive Indialantic, FL 32903-4719	Retired	12/23/97	40.00	$590.00
Mr. Robert Carl 8000 March Road Eden, NY 14057-9635	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Quinton B. Carlile P. O. Box 2059 Marshall, TX 75671-2059	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Donald A. Carlson 180 Hawthorne Drive Atherton, CA 94027-2118	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	200.00	$400.00
Ms. Helen M. Carlson 705 S. Havana Street Spokane, WA 99202-5115	Retired	12/15/97 12/17/97	20.00 25.00	$485.00
Ms. Helen H. Carlson c/o Apartment E 107 5801 N. Oakwood Road Enid, OK 73703-9306	Retired	12/31/97	100.00	$900.00
Mrs. John I. Carlson P. O. Box 3 Monterey, MA 01245-0003	Housewife	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Kenneth W. Carlson 2824 S. Union Street Rochester, NY 14624-1030	Homemaker	12/09/97	25.00	$330.00
Mr. Lawrence V. Carlson 817 E. Nutwood Avenue Fullerton, CA 92631-2720	Retired	12/10/97 12/10/97	62.00 25.00	$332.00
Mr. & Mrs. Roy M. Carlson c/o P. O. Box 145 S 2942 Birdie Court Reedsburg, WI 53959-9710	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,742.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Percy L. Carlton 2793 Martin Branch Road Mc Ewen, TN 37101-4145	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. R. Leonard Carlton c/o Box 506 132 Lancaster Drive Irvington, VA 22480-0506	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$300.00
Ms. Ruth L. Carlton c/o #2 76 S. Main Street Prattsburg, NY 14873-9409	Retired	12/05/97 12/23/97	15.00 15.00	$340.15
Mr. Bill F. Carmichael 91 Tierra Logo Carriere, MS 39426-7746	Mc Dermott International Engineer	12/10/97	75.00	$375.00
Ms. Gladys Carmichael H. C. 57 Box 19 Winner, SD 57580-8410	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$280.00
Mr. David H. Carnahan c/o Apartment 10 B 40 East 66th Street New York, NY 10021-6528	Vilas Fisher Associates Trust Officer	12/30/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Alan A. Carney 1255 W. Ben Drive North Vernon, IN 47265-9806	Cummins Engine Company Factory Toolmaker	12/10/97 12/17/97	25.00 200.00	$250.00
Mrs. Gladys M. Carney 2431 Sharon Oaks Drive Menlo Park, CA 94025-6828	Housewife	12/08/97	35.00	$290.00
Mr. & Mrs. Loring W. Carney P. O. Box 1047 North Falmouth, MA 02556-1047	Retired	12/10/97	55.00	$305.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 750.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gerard Carone 2801 Deerwood Drive Winston Salem, NC 27103-3411	Retired	12/08/97	30.00	$205.15
Mr. Burson D. Carpenter 25 Stirling Way Chadds Ford, PA 19317-9410	Retired	12/17/97	165.00	$215.00
Mr. Charles H. Carpenter 214 Atherton Avenue Atherton, CA 94027-5419	Bay Associates Inc. President	12/08/97	200.00	$425.00
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Carpenter 400 Cook Hill Road Cheshire, CT 06410-3707	Homemaker	12/05/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Frank C. Carpenter 2037 Balearic Drive Costa Mesa, CA 92626-3514	Retired	12/01/97 12/09/97	10.00 25.00	$220.00
Mr. Loyd Carpenter 1636 S. Market Street Wichita, KS 67211-4107	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$425.00
Mrs. Sara B. Carpenter 6036 S. Willow Way Englewood, CO 80111-5121	Retired	12/10/97	10.00	$275.00
Ms. A. Carr 68815 Minerva Road Cathedral City, CA 92234-3859	Retired	12/10/97	15.00	$225.00
Mr. David Carr 3430 Dover Road Durham, NC 27707	Oak Value Capital Mgr. Inc. Investment Manager	12/09/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. James D. Carreker c/o Suite 2300 3500 Marquette Dallas, TX 75225	Wyndham Hotel Corp. Chairman & CEO	12/31/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,705.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James A. Carrier P. O. Box 8357 Asheville, NC 28814-8357	W. L. O. S. - T. V., Inc. Dept. Manager	12/10/97	40.00	$250.00
Mrs. John S. Carrier 5003 Dumfries Drive Houston, TX 77096-5323	Housewife	12/09/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. Raymond W. Carriere 2400 Sierra Heights Street Las Vegas, NV 89134-5136	Self Employed Real Estate Investments	12/05/97	165.00	$365.00
Mrs. Grace W. Carriker 72 Chinaberry Circle Hamosassa, FL 34446	Self Employed	12/12/97 12/29/97	25.00 50.00	$350.00
Mr. Richard D. Carringer 480 Champions View Drive Alpharetta, GA 30201-6936	Ciber Inc. Branch Manager	12/18/97	500.00	$1,350.00
Mr. Francis Carrington P. O. Box 1328 Eureka, CA 95502	Carrington Co. President	12/11/97	110.00	$310.00
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Carroll 2561 Chilson Lane Colorado Springs, CO 80904-1102	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$285.00
Mr. H. C. Carroll P. O. Box 2255 Jackson, MS 39225-2255	Day Detective Security Services	12/12/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. James L. Carroll 612 Basswood Street Victoria, TX 77904-9694	Retired	12/08/97 12/23/97	45.00 30.00	$210.00
Mr. Walter Bard Carroll c/o Suite 7 800 Ogden Avenue Downers Grove, IL 60515-2944	Self Employed Attorney	12/12/97	110.00	$435.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,250.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wesley W. Carroll 1806 Red Oak Drive Conroe, TX 77301-4812	Retired	12/05/97	325.00	$325.00
Mr. William P. Carroll 8500 La Entrada Avenue Whittier, CA 90605-1215	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$465.15
Mrs. Patricia Carruthers 400 Oak Road Cincinnati, OH 45246-4716	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97 12/23/97	250.00 250.00	$600.00
Mr. Charles C. Carson P. O. Box 20807 Greensboro, NC 27420-0807	E. F. Craven Company Corp. Finan.	12/10/97	135.00	$285.00
Mr. P. D. Carson 4421 N. Polaris Parkway Janesville, WI 53546-9612	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Bruce Carswell 16 Highland Way Scarsdale, NY 10583-1610	Self Employed Consultant	12/10/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Theodore W. Cart Blooming Grove H. F. Club Hawley, PA 18428-0380	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$1,100.00
Col. Braxton Carter c/o Apartment 1742 4917 Ravenswood Drive San Antonio, TX 78227-4357	Retired	12/24/97	150.00	$300.00
Mrs. Evelyn G. Carter 519 Eleuthera Lane Indian Harbour Beach, FL	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Harry L. Carter 851 W. Florence Street Broken Arrow, OK 74011-9100	Retired	12/17/97	125.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,655.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John A. Carter 1150 Paioluclu Way Honolulu, HI 96825-2875	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$455.00
Mr. Mitchel M. Carter 11040 La Grange Park Dr. N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87123-5417	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$965.00
Miss Virginia M. Carter 1014 Broadview Boulevard Dayton, OH 45419-3701	Retired	12/09/97	40.00	$265.00
Mr. John D. Cartland 727 Ravine Avenue Lake Bluff, IL 60044-2625	Retired	12/30/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Samuel B. Cartledge 4938 Clemson Avenue Columbia, SC 29206-3041	Retired	12/29/97	120.00	$240.00
Colonel Everett J. Cartwright c/o #3 F 15211 Elkridge Way Silver Spring, MD 20906-1377	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Ralph R. Carty 894 67th Street North Granville, ND 58741-9535	Self Employed Rancher	12/17/97	15.00	$355.00
Mr. J. F. Caruso 2 Anderson Court Savannah, GA 31411-2889	Elan Technology Mgmt. Consultant	12/18/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Clifford C. Carver 755 Waterloo Road Mogadore, OH 44260-9575	Gilchrist Polymer Center Shipping & Receiving Clerk	12/17/97 12/18/97	25.00 50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Nick Carvounis 11909 New Hampshire Avenue Silver Spring, MD 20904-2864	U. S. Government Customs U. S. Government Inspector	12/03/97	125.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 985.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Barbara C. Cary 1620 Meadow Lane Glenview, IL 60025-2350	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. John Casagrande 560 Ocean Boulevard Miami, FL 33160-2216	Retired	12/23/97	125.00	$250.00
Mr. Billy D. Case c/o Apartment 104 1718 Woodward Avenue Austin, TX 78741-7845	I. R. S. Systems Administration	12/17/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Nelson H. Case 25535 Via. Mariquita Carmel, CA 93923-8438	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$315.00
Mr. Edward S. Casey c/o Apartment F 910 Center Place Drive Rochester, NY 14615-4003	Churchville - Chili Central School Administrator	12/23/97	60.00	$210.00
Mr. John J. Casey c/o Unit 2 4450 E. Camelback Road Phoenix, AZ 85018-2829	W. A. Krueger Co.	12/05/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. R. V. Casey 7250 N. Sunset Canyon Drive Tucson, AZ 85718	Retired	12/15/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. Lawrence J. Cashion 1900 Fern Lane Glendale, CA 91208-2314	Retired	12/24/97	20.00	$220.00
Ms. Vernell F. Caslasky 8055 Norris Canyon Road Castro Valley, CA 94552-9730	Retired	12/18/97	150.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 990.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank W. Cassedy 5 Hyannis Drive Cape May, NJ 08204-4234	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$900.00
Mr. William F. Cassel P. O. Box 185 Dayton, IN 47941-0185	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Allen Cassens P. O. Box 468 Edwardsville, IL 62025-0468	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	110.00	$285.00
Mr. Anthony J. Castagna 1202 Shore Road Northfield, NJ 08225-2542	Janney Montgomery Scott Stockbroker	12/16/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Harold E. Casteel 602 S. Edgewater Drive Mesa, AZ 85208-1902	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$454.00
Mr. Ralph V. Casteel 62511 Locust Road South Bend, IN 46614-9200	Casteel Constructon President	12/23/97	360.00	$720.00
Mr. Arthur J. Castner c/o #285 4521 P. G. A. Boulevard Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33418-3997	Ocean Financial Attorney	12/15/97	25.00	$270.00
Mrs. Irene V. Caston 3795 Valencia Avenue San Bernardino, CA 92404-2424	Housewife	12/11/97	40.00	$250.00
Mr. Alan M. Catalano P. O. Box 17073 Worcester, MA 01601-7073	City Of Worcester Librarian	12/29/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. John Catanzaro c/o Apartment 119 520 Newark Pompton Turnpike Pompton Plains, NJ 07444-1745	Joel Weinstock C. P. A. Accountant	12/10/97	50.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 985.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert B. Catell 62 Osborne Road Garden City, NY 11530-3127	The Brooklyn Union Gas Utility Executive	12/16/97	220.00	$720.00
Mr. Randall R. Cathey 2001 Cardinal Street Longview, TX 75601-3718	Lebus Manufacturing Inc. Cost Accountant	12/23/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Georgia M. Catrini c/o Apartment 8 5301 Fort Avenue Lynchburg, VA 24502-1642	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97	12.50 25.00	$472.50
Mr. W. S. Cauchois 24 Richardson Way Piedmont, CA 94611-3517	Retired	12/23/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Henry Yates Caudle 3400 Platt Springs Road West Columbia, SC 29170-2206	Retired	12/04/97	60.00	$210.00
Mr. David G. Cavena 7321 N. Baldy Vista Avenue Glendora, CA 91741-1865	I. B. M. Project Manager	12/08/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. James A. Caywood 2483 Five Shillings Road Frederick, MD 21701-9325	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Barbara Cazort 195 Shoreline Drive Mountain Home, AR 72653-8071	Retired	12/30/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Floyd R. Cecil 1720 Pineknoll Lane Albany, GA 31707-3771	Retired	12/15/97 12/17/97	50.00 50.00	$350.00
Mr. George H. V. Cecil P. O. Box 5316 Asheville, NC 28813-5316	Biltmore Dairy Farms Inc. Chairman	12/09/97	640.00	$840.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,387.50

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gary W. Cehovic 2193 Industrial Drive Niles, MI 49120-1232	Michiana Box & Crate Inc. President	12/08/97	65.00	$221.00
Mr. David A. Celestin 31851 East Nine Drive Laguna Niguel, CA 92677-2919	Self Employed Consultant	12/18/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Philip S. Cerbin 126 White Pine Drive Schaumburg, IL 60193-1670	Retired	12/01/97	20.00	$430.00
Mr. John Cervin 1328 S. 93rd Avenue Omaha, NE 68124-1261	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Gene E. Chadderton 1720 Lincoln Park Circle Wenatchee, WA 98801-9408	Stemilt Growers, Inc. Fabricator	12/22/97	20.00	$295.00
Mr. Donald H. Chadwell 6263 Oak Way Paradise, CA 95969-3453	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Tom L. Chaffin 122 Lily Street Lake Jackson, TX 77566-4647	Retired	12/17/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. George H. Champ 14 Terrace Place Logan, UT 84321-4286	Retired	12/18/97	155.00	$310.00
Mr. Henry T. Chandler 902 N. Green Bay Road Lake Forest, IL 60045-1709	Retired	12/17/97	250.00	$500.00
Col. John P. Chandler Murray Hill Road Hill, NH 03243-9713	Retired	12/22/97	275.00	$625.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,410.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Lena C. Chandler 804 French Street New Orleans, LA 70124-3034	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$310.00
Mrs. Cora F. Chaney 638 Main Street Reistertown, MD 21136-1910	Housewife	12/08/97	25.00	$270.00
Mrs. Julia M. Chaney 31472 Paseo Duran San Juan Capistrano, CA	Self Employed	12/17/97	55.00	$245.00
Mr. Alec Chang 220 E. 65th Street New York, NY 10021-6620	Skappen, Arps, Slate, Lawyer	12/12/97	150.00	$300.00
Dr. Liang Jen Chang P. O. Box 3220 La Jolla, CA 92038-3220	Self Employed Financial Investor	12/26/97	50.00	$10,900.00
Mr. & Mrs. Melville Chapin 15 Traill Street Cambridge, MA 02138-4738	Self Employed Lawyer	12/30/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Aaron T. Chapman P.o. Box 147 Edneyville, NC 28727-0147	Retired	12/19/97	220.00	$520.00
Mr. & Mrs. Carl Chapman 205 Lancaster Avenue Chattanooga, TN 37415-5028	Retired	12/22/97	30.00	$245.00
Mr. Carroll W. Chapman 118 S. Barbara Street Anaheim, CA 92806-3824	Retired	12/10/97	115.00	$216.00
Mr. Edward Jack Chapman 2811 Thickett Way Olney, MD 20832-3059	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,010.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Fredda S. Chapman 11519 Atwell Drive Houston, TX 77035-2619	Retired	12/15/97	35.00	$410.00
Mrs. Irene W. Chapman 1110 N. W. End Street Springdale, AR 72764-2273	Retired	12/10/97 12/15/97	55.00 25.00	$400.00
Dr. John S. Chapman 435 Moore Heights Dubuque, IA 52003-7709	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$410.00
Mr. Phillip Chapman 175 Melrose Road Broad Brook, CT 06016-9617	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$330.00
Mr. Michael A. Chappa c/o Trailer 20 972 E. Sunnyview Road Oshkosh, WI 54901-1325	Wisconsin Automated Supervisor	12/18/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Roger R. Charest 701 W. Main Street Halls, TN 38040-1452	Security Bancorp Of Banker	12/09/97	125.00	$240.00
Mrs. Yvonne M. Charles 42 Rivocean Drive Ormond Beach, FL 32176-3224	Retired	12/15/97	10.00	$215.00
Mr. Walter J. Charlton 19 Marquette Lane Kankakee, IL 60901-5919	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. John Chassels 1246 Devon Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90024-5344	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$310.00
Dr. William E. Chattin 4825 Cavendish Road Indianapolis, IN 46220-5328	M. D.	12/26/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 780.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Duy T. Chau 10521 Avenue M Brooklyn, NY 11236-4603	K. D. Chau Inc. Manager	12/26/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Ghulam H. Chaudhry 127 Division Street Boonton, NJ 07005-1735	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Stephen I. Chazen P. O. Box 427 Pacific Palisans, LA 90272-0427	Occideatial Petroleum Corp. Corporate Officer	12/11/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. Rocky Cheadle P. S. C. 78 Box 2576 A P O, AP 96326-2500	U. S. A. F. Aircraft Maintenance	12/05/97	20.42	$215.58
Mr. Robert G. Cheatham c/o U. S. L. O. Arcent Q A A. P. O., AE 09998	U. S. Army Army Officer	12/24/97	25.00	$230.00
Mr. Fred J. Chemidlin 917 Tice Place Westfield, NJ 07090-2628	Family Investors Company Broker Dealer	12/10/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Ben J. Chen c/o Apartment 4 E 7004 Boulevard E. Guttenberg, NJ 07093-5029	Information Requested 12/01/97	12/01/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Kelly Chen 6 Warnke Lane Scarsdale, NY 10583-3114	Kelly Associates Engineers Construction Engineer	12/09/97	65.00	$245.00
Mr. & Mrs. Nelson Chenaur c/o #711 11850 Edgewater Drive Cleveland, OH 44107-1738	Retired	12/18/97	550.00	$1,050.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,330.42

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. L. A. Cheney 1915 Westlake Loop Newberg, OR 97132-1500	Retired	12/12/97	400.00	$600.00
Dr. Sampath K. Chennamaneni 302 10 Park Lane Fairfield, IL 62837	Fairfield Memorial Hospital Physician	12/12/97 12/17/97	25.00 100.00	$320.00
Mrs. Doris Chenoweth 301 Harvard Street Brush, CO 80723-1614	Homemaker	12/19/97	35.00	$235.00
Mr. R. K. Chesser 415 York Street Aiken, SC 29801-4902	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Paul L. Chester 952 Orange Center Road Orange, CT 06477-1715	Self Employed Private Investor	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Richard F. Chew 932 S. 5th Avenue Arcadia, CA 91006-4328	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Yongmin Chi 1467 Main Street Athol, MA 01331-2652	Yong - Min Chi, M. D., P.	12/23/97 12/23/97	20.00 35.00	$210.15
Miss Mary T. Chiaverini 2700 Virginia Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20037-1908	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Howell D. Chickering R. R. 1 Box 816 Woodstock, VT 05091-9205	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Rollin B. Child c/o # G 235 8104 Highwood Drive Bloomington, MN 55438-1083	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,175.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Corinne Childs c/o Suite 1303 15 W. 6th Street Tulsa, OK 74119-5407	Self Employed Attorney	12/24/97	155.00	$315.00
Mr. Edmund S. Childs 71 Morgan Ridge Longmeadow, MA 01106-1757	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$355.00
Mr. William Chiles 14914 Peace Boulevard Brooksville, FL 34610-3333	T A D Computer Repair Tech.	12/17/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. William E. Chilmer 3605 Sherry Drive Flint, MI 48506-2658	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	35.00	$210.00
Mr. Augustus Chinworth 4801 Southridge Terrace Fort Worth, TX 76133-1314	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. William D. Chisholm 4307 29th Avenue W. Seattle, WA 98199-1446	Retired	12/16/97	60.00	$283.00
Mr. Gary A. Chism P. O. Box 2343 Columbus, MS 39704-2343	Columbus Ins. Services, General Insurance Agent	12/02/97 12/16/97	125.00 135.00	$260.00
Mr. Frank Chlystek 7103 Oakbrook Street S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49546-6830	Self Employed	12/16/97	130.00	$360.00
Mr. Shay S. I. Chou c/o Apartment 6 F 1779 2nd Avenue New York, NY 10128-3634	Shanghai Manor Restaurant Restaurant Owner	12/19/97	110.00	$410.00
Mr. James P. Chrapek 4555 Highway 17 Business Murrells Inlet, SC 29576-5637	Retired	12/24/97	35.00	$271.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,105.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Everett D. Christensen P. O. Box 1096 Thomasville, GA 31799-1096	Retired	12/05/97 12/15/97 12/29/97	50.00 25.00 70.00	$310.00
Mr. James Christensen 11005 E. Loving Tree Lane Scottsdale, AZ 85262-3420	Retired	12/29/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. Noel L. Christensen 25831 Emmerson Street Loma Linda, CA 92354-3910	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$415.00
Mr. Richard Christensen 5 Deerfield Road Brookfield, CT 06804-1303	People's Bank Banker	12/04/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Wesley Christensen 201 1st Street Sergeant Bluff, IA 51054	Retired	12/19/97 12/29/97	35.00 35.00	$270.00
Mr. Jack L. Christie 601 Wild Oak Lane Hendersonville, NC 28791-1902	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Richard J. Christie c/o Apartment 304 3345 South 107th Street Milwaukee, WI 53227-2049	Retired	12/04/97 12/08/97 12/11/97	20.00 10.00 20.00	$205.00
Mr. Winfred Hughes Christopher P. O. Box 81 Chesterhill, OH 43728-0081	A. D. T. Automatives, Inc. Sales	12/19/97	45.00	$230.00
Mrs. Gladys Chronquist 813 S. Columbus Avenue Marshfield, WI 54449-3416	Housewife	12/22/97	415.00	$965.00
Mr. Walter J. Chrupcala 4389 Salmon Street Philadelphia, PA 19137-1601	Retired	12/10/97 12/23/97 12/26/97	5.00 5.00 5.00	$231.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,220.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. King Lung Chu 2348 21st Avenue San Francisco, CA 94116-2430	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/12/97 12/23/97	20.00 11.00	$228.00
Mr. R. F. Chudy P. O. Box 68 Three Rivers, MA 01080-0068	Information Requested 12/31/97	12/31/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Thomas P. Chugg 21030-1108 Gresham Street Canoga Park, CA 91304-1728	Retired	12/05/97	20.00	$210.00
Mr. Frank E. Churchill P. O. Box 288 Middlebury, VT 05753-0288	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Frank L. Ciminelli 350 Essjay Road Williamsville, NY 14221-8200	Ciminelli Development Co.	12/23/97	200.00	$310.00
Mr. Ken Ciriacks c/o Apartment 2 624 Paseo De La Coma Santa Fe, NM 87501-1223	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$250.00
Mrs. Julia Ciriaco 14 Caryn Place Fairfield, NJ 07004-1802	Retired	12/05/97	35.00	$225.00
Mr. William Citron 50 Lee Avenue Scarsdale, NY 10583-5211	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	75.00	$400.00
Dr. William J. Civitello P. O. Box 970 Dixon, CA 95620-0970	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. C. Thomas Clagett 2700 Virginia Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20037-1908	Retired	12/31/97	100.00	$15,100.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 896.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Allen M. Clapp 707 Sycamore Street Lake Jackson, TX 77566-5957	Retired	12/17/97 12/22/97	35.00 35.00	$225.00
Mr. David R. Clare 972 Lake House Drive North Palm Beach, FL 33408-3361	Retired	12/24/97	550.00	$550.00
Ms. Eugenia E. Clare 3803 Ebonhurst Drive Allison Park, PA 15101-3559	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$300.00
Dr. A. Clark 68 Fernwood Drive San Francisco, CA 94127-2004	Retired	12/17/97	65.00	$340.00
Mr. Charles E. Clark 4524 Burke Drive Metairie, LA 70003-2814	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$245.00
Mr. David Clark 1209 N. Bay Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Everett Clark R. C. 33 Box 584 Uvalde, TX 78801-9507	Self Employed Farmer	12/23/97	210.00	$460.00
Mrs. Genevieve Clark 2505 S. Glen Eagles Drive Deland, FL 32724-8457	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$235.00
Ms. Helen Clark 3700 W. Bonanza Road Las Vegas, NV 89107-2170	Housewife	12/29/97	70.00	$308.00
Mr. Howard R. Clark 3444 Ricky Court Jacksonville, FL 32223-7859	Retired	12/05/97 12/24/97	30.00 30.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,285.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James R. Clark R. R. 2 Box 361 N La Vernia, TX 78121-9802	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. James Reid Clark P. O. Box 5550 Saint Marys, GA 31558-0064	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. James Clark 2411 Nantucket Green Court Ruskin, FL 33573-6559	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. John T Clark 2724 Ingleside Avenue Macon, GA 31204-1929	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Keith Clark 1108 Palmview Avenue Belleair, FL 33756-1013	Retired	12/02/97	250.00	$530.00
Mrs. Marlene Clark 3786 San Clemente Court Newbury Park, CA 91320-3716	Dial Security Guard	12/09/97	100.00	$240.15
Mrs. Mclean A. Clark c/o P. O. Box 198 403 Bramble Big Timber, MT 59011-0198	Retired	12/01/97 12/09/97 12/30/97	100.00 300.00 500.00	$2,900.00
Mrs. Pat Clark 1711 Waldman Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89102-2428	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	110.00	$960.00
Mr. & Mrs. Richard A Clark 5810 Ozso Parkway Corpus Christi, TX 78414-2911	Retired	12/29/97	200.00	$300.00
Mrs. Ruth M. Clark 3425 Feathers Street Knoxville, TN 37920-3427	Retired	12/15/97	30.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,940.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas I. Clark P. O. Box 1429 Jackson, MI 49204-1429	Fab Alloy Co. Executive	12/18/97	205.00	$205.00
Mr. Thomas J. Clark 4510 Pine Mountain Road Birmingham, AL 35213-1828	B. B. & K. Engineering Engineer	12/17/97	100.00	$340.00
Mr. W. Ronald Clark P. O. Box 9217 Knoxville, TN 37940-0217	Knoxville Bolt & Screw Inc. Sales & Manager	12/19/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. William E. Clark 712 Skyline Drive Ellwood City, PA 16117-1450	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Fred W. Clarke 2409 Harlem Boulevard Rockford, IL 61103-4113	Retired	12/17/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. John Edward Clarke 5712 Brasher Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45242	P & G Products Research	12/12/97	55.00	$220.00
Mr. Rhett Clarkson 5540 Falmouth Street Richmond, VA 23230-1800	Information Requested 12/17/97	12/17/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Leila B. Clary 535 S. 1st Street Pensacola, FL 32507-3307	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$235.00
Mrs. Wilhelmina Clasing 301 North Lawler St. Emmetsburg, IA 50536-1073	Housewife	12/15/97	125.00	$345.00
Mr. Robert W. Claude 1920 Augusta 12 Houston, TX 77057-3725	Entex Attorney	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,395.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Richard A. Clay 12008 Dahoon Drive Oklahoma City, OK 73120-1219	Self Employed Physician	12/04/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. William Claypool 725 Broadway Needles, CA 92363	Claypool Company Self Employed	12/12/97 12/12/97	50.00 35.00	$375.00
Dr. Mack L. Clayton c/o Apartment 18 3552 E. Alameda Avenue Denver, CO 80209-3324	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Donald E. Cleland c/o Space 56 3620 Moreno Avenue La Verne, CA 91750-3309	Retired	12/09/97	60.00	$310.00
Mr. Thomas D. Clemens 25280 Pebble Creek Drive Barrington, IL 60010-1385	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$330.00
Mr. George H. Clement 1377 El Camino Way Los Banos, CA 93635-3052	Self Employed Wholesale Distributor	12/11/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. William H. Clement 117 Forest Ridge Road Winchester, VA 22602-6600	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. William C. Clement c/o Apartment 2402 155 Jackson Street San Francisco, CA 94111-1942	Retired	12/05/97	300.00	$500.00
Mr. Claude W. Clements 1221 E. Avenue Of Cotton Casa Grande, AZ 85222-1307	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$388.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 880.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. William B. Clemmons 314 Russell Road Jackson, TN 38301-3833	Retired	12/29/97	75.00	$300.00
Dr. Anthony R. Clerch 1990 S. W. 57th Court Miami, FL 33155-2160	Retired	12/09/97	15.00	$225.00
Mrs. John L. Cleve 32 Hampstead Lane Bentonville, AR 72714-1813	Retired	12/01/97 12/15/97	15.00 40.00	$275.00
Ms. Marjorie S. Cleveland 2 Whitney Lane Rochester, NY 14610-3552	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Charles D. Clift 8006 Hampton Court University Park, FL 34201-2218	Retired	12/18/97	35.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harold F. Clifton 5100 Annadale Drive Bakersfield, CA 93306-3122	Victor Leasley Co. Accountant	12/31/97	300.00	$420.00
Mr. Charles H. Cliver P.O. Box 4 Palmyra, NJ 08065-0004	U. S. Postal Service Mail Handler	12/22/97	210.00	$590.00
Mrs. Gloria Closs c/o Route 114 P. O. Box 1306 New London, NH 03257-1306	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$275.00
Mr. Patrick G. Clote c/o Apartment 44 2719 West Britton Road Oklahoma City, OK 73120-4451	Retired	12/08/97 12/24/97	25.00 50.00	$205.00
Ms. Jazmine Cloud 6497 N. Van Ness Boulevard Fresno, CA 93711-1245	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/09/97 12/22/97	55.00 100.00	$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,060.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Allan W. Clough 41 The Circle Street South Hamilton, MA 01982-1725	Retired	12/18/97	$0.00	$250.00
Mrs. Doris C. Clough 2 Star Lane Hendersonville, NC 28791-9058	Retired	12/05/97 12/18/97 12/18/97	10.00 35.00 35.00	$306.00
Mr. James Clowney 123 S. 5th Street Perkasie, PA 18944-1303	Rohm Haas Company Farm Manager	12/31/97	30.00	$205.00
Ms. Velma Cloyd c/o Apartment 226 2018 Sherwood Drive Johnson City, TN 37601-3256	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$330.00
Mr. C. B. Cluss 53 Stockton Avenue Uniontown, PA 15401-2838	O C Cluss Lumber Co. Officer-treasurer	12/18/97	260.00	$495.00
Mrs. Doris S. Clymer c/o Apartment 212 3935 226th Place S. E. Issaquah, WA 98029-6217	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$210.00
Ms. Joan C. Coakley 1645 Nashville Pike Gallatin, TN 37066-3153	Homemaker	12/16/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. George L. Cobb c/o Apartment G-12 1600 Morgantown Road Pinehurst, NC 28374-6845	Retired	12/05/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. Fredericka A. Cobey c/o Apartment 748 B 4000 Cathedral Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20016-5287	Retired	12/04/97	65.00	$460.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 785.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Neely Coble P. O. Box 100347 Nashville, TN 37224-0347	Neely Coble Co. Executive	12/19/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Bryant J. Cochran 1106 Ronwood Drive Little Rock, AR 72227-5966	Self Employed Tax Preparer	12/23/97	30.00	$395.00
Mr. Kent F. Cochran P. O. Box 152 Berryville, AR 72616-0152	Retired	12/08/97 12/11/97	300.00 275.00	$2,350.00
Mr. Ward Cochran P. O. Box 549 Arroyo, CA 93421-0549	Self Employed Handyman / Gardner	12/29/97	110.00	$365.00
Mr. Kenneth E. Cochrane 13221 Phillips Road Matthews, NC 28105-4088	Matthews Marketing Inc. Salesman	12/24/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. William H. Cochrane 2320 Club Drive Vero Beach, FL 32963-2158	Retired	12/22/97	250.00	$750.00
Col. & Mrs. Thomas C. Cock 4409 74th Avenue Court N. W. Gig Harbor, WA 98335-6567	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$260.00
Mr. Lester Coe P.o. Box 1849 Kenner, LA 70063-1849	Latin Distributors Inc. President	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Harold C. Coffee 25 Amber Drive San Francisco, CA 94131-1623	Retired	12/05/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. Jack W. Coffeen 1900 S. Washington Street Denver, CO 80210-3214	Retired	12/26/97	50.00	$290.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,575.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Colonel John D. Coffey 5274 Vickie Drive San Diego, CA 92109-1332	Retired	12/15/97 12/17/97	100.00 100.00	$300.00
Mr. Edwin C. Coffman c/o P. O. Box 10925 16 N. E. 16th Avenue Pompano Beach, FL 33061-6928	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$270.00
Mr. & Mrs. William A. Cogburn 2020 Angus Street Tallahassee, FL 32311-9500	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$400.00
Mr. Rodney Cogswell 10431 105th Avenue Sun City, AZ 85351-4403	Retired	12/05/97 12/26/97	100.00 50.00	$225.00
Lt. Colonel William C. Cogswell 1360 Mercury Street Merritt Island, FL 32953-3121	Retired	12/30/97	35.00	$245.00
Mr. Bryant Benjamin Cohen c/o Apartment 028 114 Morgan Street Stamford, CT 06905-5443	General Electric Capital Tax Consultant	12/05/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Merrill R. Cohn 1616 Oakwood Drive San Mateo, CA 94403-3919	Retired	12/18/97	125.00	$790.00
Maj. Gen. Louis E. Coira 421 Golfcrest Drive San Antonio, TX 78239-2512	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$650.00
Mr. Donald G. Coker P. O. Box 124 Oxford, GA 30054-0124	Retired	12/12/97	150.00	$295.00
Mrs. Margaret L. Colarusso 245 Westbrook Drive Toms River, NJ 08757-5622	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$340.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 935.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Mary Colbert 724 2nd Street Gulfport, MS 39501-2204	Retirded	12/30/97	275.00	$275.00
Dr. Walter Colbert 214 Glenwood Drive Natchez, MS 39120-4708	Self Employed Physician	12/15/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Howard E. Colborn 4132 Mayflower Boulevard Alexandria, LA 71303-2915	Retired	12/08/97	45.00	$945.00
Mr. Christopher Cole 4799 Cambridge Drive Dunwoody, GA 30338-5003	Self Employed Real Estate Appraiser	12/19/97	500.00	$1,550.00
Mr. Elwyn J. Cole 1014 N. Main Street Pearland, TX 77581-2208	Cole's Antique Village Business Owner	12/19/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. Paul B. Cole 310 Hyde Park Drive Hamilton, OH 45013-3463	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Shelby O. Cole 1731 N. E. 8th Avenue Oak Harbor, WA 98277-4356	Homemaker	12/08/97	25.00	$210.00
Mrs. Elda G. Colefax c/o Aparment 69 C 300 Hot Springs Road Santa Barbara, CA 93108-2049	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Richard N Colhoun c/o R. R. 3 472 A Woodstock Road Millbrook, NY 12545-9803	Self Employed	12/24/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Hendrik Colijn 29 Aberdeen Lane Pisgah Forest, NC 28768-9656	Self Employed Construction Engineer	12/10/97	100.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,595.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gustavo E. Coll 9232 S. W. 78th Place Miami, FL 33156	Visa Int'l. Service Assoc. Financial Administrator	12/30/97	110.00	$460.00
Mr. Louis C. Colleran 4000 Logan Gate Road Youngstown, OH 44505-1773	Self Employed	12/18/97	120.00	$240.00
Mr. W. R. Collette 369 Fox Run Trail Aurora, OH 44202-9363	President	12/05/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. Arthur F. Collins 1099 Low Grape Road Jefferson, NC 28640-9355	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Earl J. Collins 11714 Raindrop San Antonio, TX 78216-3103	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$290.00
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Collins 2805 S. Bonham Street Amarillo, TX 79109-3423	Housewife	12/08/97	50.00	$465.00
Mr. James E. Collins R. R. 1 Box 18 A A Sedan, KS 67361-9513	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$310.00
Mr. Lee R. Collins 4910 Saint Louis Court Culver City, CA 90230-4318	Self Employed Sales	12/18/97	165.00	$415.00
Ms. Marjorie P. Collins 362 Falcon Ridge Road Sheridan, WY 82801-5844	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. Patrick W. Collins 18831 Smoketree Circle Villa Park, CA 92861-2217	Retired	12/11/97	200.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,120.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Perez H. Collins 134 E. Dickinson Street Woodstown, NJ 08098-1345	Homemaker	12/05/97	30.00	$280.00
Mr. Philip R. Collins 7708 Stonehenge Drive Cincinnati, OH 45242-6206	Cincinnati Symphony Musician	12/19/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Steven Collins c/o H H C 304th Signal Battalion Unit #15261 Box 368 A. P. O., AP 96205-0034	U. S. Army Army Officer	12/09/97	25.00	$201.00
Mr. Roger Collis 4673 Green Valley Road Oakland, OR 97462-9725	Self Employed Rancher	12/16/97	25.00	$300.00
Mr. J. J. Collmer 5525 West Grove Dallas, TX 75248-2030	Collmer Semiconductor, Inc. Executive	12/11/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Francis Collopy 9902 Cavell Avenue S. Bloomington, MN 55438-1920	Retired	12/09/97 12/09/97 12/11/97 12/15/97	25.00 25.00 25.00 100.00	$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. Julio Collosi 2954 Fragancia Avenue Hacienda Heights, CA 91745-6043	Self Employed Exhibit Installations, Inc.	12/05/97	750.00	$750.00
Mrs. Donna L. Colson 8032 Rose Street La Palma, CA 90623-2122	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$458.00
Mr. Robert A. Comfort 18218 Paradise Mountain Road Valley Center, CA 92082-7003	Retired	12/09/97	165.00	$330.00
Dr. Neil Compton P. O. Box 209 Bentonville, AR 72712-0209	Retired	12/09/97	75.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,700.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. A. L. Comstock 1199 Madia Street Apsadena, CA 91103-1961	Arco Manager	12/29/97	150.00	$250.00
Mrs. E. Conable P. O. Box 31 Warsaw, NY 14569-0031	Housewife	12/08/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. John S. Conable P. O. Box 31 Warsaw, NY 14569-0031	Retired	12/23/97	220.00	$220.00
Dr. John F. Condon 704 Drummond Court Columbus, OH 43214-3404	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Clifford Cone P. O. Drawer 1629 Lovington, NM 88260-4013	Self Employed Investor	12/10/97	50.00	$1,350.00
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Conger c/o Pine Run Community 1 Magnolia Cluster Doylestown, PA 18901-2165	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$590.00
Ms. Josephine Ann Conklin 99 Cedar Flat Road Stony Point, NY 10980-3305	Town Of Stony Point Council Member	12/18/97	75.00	$300.00
Colonel & Mrs. John Conn 451 Live Oak Lane N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87122-1422	Cathy Conn, Inc. Real Estate Broker	12/23/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Jimmie D Connally 2500 Pebble Beach Drive Austin, TX 78747-1619	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$900.00
Mrs. Brenda Connelly c/o Box 48 71 Morrison Road Sanbornton, NH 03269-2212	Housewife	12/15/97	50.00	$1,020.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,120.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward M. Connelly c/o Apartment 322 1011 Feltl Court Hopkins, MN 55343-3907	Self Employed Rental Property	12/09/97	25.00	$275.00
Ms. Margaret A. Connelly 5360 Fairfield Way Fort Myers, FL 33919-2215	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$245.00
Mr. Arthur J. Conner 1108 S. Garner Street State College, PA 16801-6324	Retired	12/23/97	30.00	$240.00
Mrs. Barbara F. Connick 3912 Elfin Road Louisville, KY 40207-2022	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$275.00
Miss Dorothy K. Connolly 10 Huron Avenue Jersey City, NJ 07306-3641	Retired	12/09/97	125.00	$485.00
Dr. Mark W. Connolly c/o Apartment 9 J 2 S. End Avenue New York, NY 10280-1089	The Emory Clinic Physician	12/08/97 12/08/97	50.00 249.00	$299.00
Mrs. Greta M. Connors P. O. Box 161 Brownville Junction, ME	Retired	12/09/97	75.00	$275.00
Dr. & Mrs. James K. Conrad 539 Black Bear Road N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87122-1815	Retired	12/12/97	200.00	$375.00
Mr. Robert S. Conrad 6220 Martin Drive Durand, MI 48429-1748	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. H. Parker Consaul 1715 Dundee Road Louisville, KY 40205-2451	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,079.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Joyce E. Constance 7007 Bridgeporte Drive Chester, MD 21619-2273	Retired	12/04/97 12/23/97	30.00 25.00	$275.00
Mr. John W. Constantine 115 Columbia Road Arlington, MA 02174-1036	Retired	12/04/97	30.00	$270.00
Mr. P. J. Constantine 146 Bedford Road Lincoln, MA 01773-2707	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$385.00
Mr. Gus G. Constantino 10201 Garfield Road Richmond, VA 23235-1865	Wilson Feed Company, Inc. Executive	12/17/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Guy Conti 100 N. Buhl Farm Drive Hermitage, PA 16148-1760	Information Requested 12/04/97	12/04/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. Kelvin Contreary 1 Wren Street New Orleans, LA 70124-4121	Self Employed	12/30/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Lemuel Conway 488 Temple Road Pottstown, PA 19465-7431	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$255.00
Ms. Margaret Conway 130 72nd Street Brooklyn, NY 11209-2062	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$265.00
Mrs. Margarita H. Conway c/o #227 6251 Old Dominion Drive Mc Lean, VA 22101-4818	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$365.00
Dr. Clarence T. Cook 722 Clearview Drive Charleston, SC 29412-4509	Self Employed Physician	12/16/97	50.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 805.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Evin L. Cook 6417 Mc Commas Boulevard Dallas, TX 75124-3108	Retired	12/11/97	30.00	$525.00
Mr. James L. Cook c/o Apartment 511 W 7100 Sunset Way Saint Pete Beach, FL 33706-3652	Self Employed Investor Real Estate	12/23/97	120.00	$625.00
Dr. William H. Cook 5574 Bahia Mar Circle Stone Mountain, GA 30087-1601	Retired	12/15/97	30.00	$425.00
Dr. William N. Cook 4129 Leatherwood Road Primm Springs, TN 38476-1920	Retired	12/11/97 12/30/97	30.00 30.00	$390.00
Rev. C. Allen Cooke 2124 Carpenters Grade Road Maryville, TN 37801-2801	Episcopal Diocese Of Tenn. Episcopal Priest	12/23/97	30.00	$240.00
Dr. David U. Cookson 4910 Lake Mendota Drive Madison, WI 53705-1376	Retired	12/26/97	165.00	$315.00
Mrs. George F. Cooley 6200 Shady Grove Lane Memphis, TN 38120-3107	Mercury Printing Co. Director	12/16/97	250.00	$600.00
Mrs. Gwen Cooley 373 Pine Lane Los Altos, CA 94022-1648	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$500.00
Mr. Ray Cooley 2874 Pierson Way Lakewood, CO 80215-7183	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$410.00
Mr. Charles A. Coon 8147 Whitemarsh Drive Germantown, TN 38138-2440	Retired	12/02/97 12/16/97	35.00 20.00	$730.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 905.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harry A. Cooper P. O. Box 27966 Panama City, FL 32411-7966	Retired	12/22/97	150.00	$545.00
Dr. James Cooper 20 Cla Wood Place Tupelo, MS 38801-7209	Physician	12/29/97	100.00	$265.00
Mr. Joe L. Cooper 1550 Bent Creek Drive Southlake, TX 76092-9408	Retired	12/08/97 12/08/97	20.00 100.00	$520.00
Mr. Marcus F. Cooper c/o Apartment 311 403 E. Flournoy Lucas Road Shreveport, LA 71115-3907	Retired	12/09/97	20.00	$620.00
Mr. & Mrs. Randy R. Cooper 3105 Golfe Links Drive Stone Mountain, GA 30278	Cooper Signage & Graphics President	12/30/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Roger J. Cooper R. R. 2 Box 1070 Arlington, VT 05250-9416	Retired	12/30/97	250.00	$1,000.00
Mr. William J. Coops P. O. Box 215 Fontana, CA 92334-0215	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Norah Cope P. O. Box 387 Mc Veytown, PA 17051-9801	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$215.00
Mr. C. B. Copeland 1654 Pebble Beach Drive Hoffman Estates, IL 60194-1156	Hewlett Packard Company Outside Sales	12/11/97	55.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gordon E. Copeland 7900 Jean Court Clinton, MD 20735-1548	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,025.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James L. Copeland 1253 Messina Avenue Coral Gables, FL 33134-2376	Miami Water & Sewer Dept. Customer Svc.	12/11/97	20.00	$405.00
Mr. William N. Copeland 66 Beaver Dam Drive Seaford, DE 19973-1728	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$525.00
Mr. Allen D. Copp 1550 South 171st Street New Berlin, WI 53151-1336	Thiermann Industries, Inc. Elect. Engineer-	12/05/97 12/30/97	25.00 50.00	$215.00
Dr. & Mrs. Magruder S. Corban 822 E. Beach Boulevard Long Beach, MS 39560-6306	Self Employed Physician	12/09/97	330.00	$330.00
Mr. Ronald M. Corbet 60 Cardinal Drive Du Bois, PA 15801-8713	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$425.00
Mr. James M. Corbett 66 Skyline Drive Westwood, MA 02090	Boston Scientific Corp President	12/04/97	10,000.00	$10,000.00
Mr. Stuart S. Corbin 22 Appletree Point Lane Burlington, VT 05401-2477	Retired	12/09/97	35.00	$408.00
Mr. David J. Corby c/o P. O. Box 258 33850 Armada Ridge Road Richmond, MI 48062-5313	Corby Energy Svcs. Manager	12/15/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mrs. Jane B. Corby c/o # B 3 360 Broad Street Meriden, CT 06450-5843	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$215.00
Ms. Joan W. Corby 4633 Garfield Street N. W. Washington, DC 20007-1026	Housewife	12/10/97	500.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 12,110.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Alfred R. Cordell 349 Arbor Road Winston Salem, NC 27104-1909	Wake Forest University Surgeon	12/22/97	50.00	$310.00
Mrs. June S. Cordier 9721 W. Pinecrest Drive Sun City, AZ 85351-1456	Retired	12/16/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00	$250.00
Mr. J. Corica 8217 S. W. 108th Loop Ocala, FL 34481-5701	Retired	12/22/97	110.00	$330.00
Mrs. Marian M. Coriell c/o Apartment 128 2500 N. Rosemont Boulevard Tucson, AZ 85712-2176	Retired	12/15/97	35.00	$235.00
Ms. Shirley S. Corkran 3324 Milton Avenue Dallas, TX 75205-1460	Housewife	12/29/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Loren J. Corle 1880 36th Street S. E. Willmar, MN 56201-9607	Relco Unisystems President	12/18/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Charles B. Corley 11930 Surrey Lane Houston, TX 77024-5010	Retired	12/16/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. James Cornelius 9 Fox Run Sherman, CT 06784-1742	Retired	12/23/97	85.00	$235.00
Mr. Wallace W. Cornell P. O. Box 758 Massena, NY 13662-0639	Retired	12/22/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Joseph J. Cornish 831 Hickory Drive S. W. Marietta, GA 30064-3607	Retired	12/22/97	10.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 915.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Ronald W. Cornwell 15156 Kings Row Road Caldwell, ID 83605-8371	The Surgical Group P. A. General Surgeon	12/17/97	115.00	$335.00
Mrs. Maybelle Corrigan 97 Aldridge Lane Watsonville, CA 95076-0503	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$330.00
Mr. Robert J. Corsiglia 8701 Northcot Munster, IN 46321-1609	Hyre Electric Company Electrical Contractor	12/04/97 12/05/97 12/23/97	50.00 20.00 50.00	$220.00
Mr. J. Cortese 106 Ladera Street Monterey Park, CA 91754-2125	Cortese & Culpepper Public Accounting	12/12/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. Homer Corwin P. O. Box 294 Bowman, ND 58623-0294	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Thomas C. Cory 1825 Kenora Drive Escondido, CA 92027-4028	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$230.00
Mr. Warner G. Cosgrove 82 Middle Road Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-1756	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$535.00
Mrs. Arral Cost 3943 Road 50 Rushsylvania, OH 43347-9733	Homemaker	12/08/97	50.00	$365.00
Mr. Matthew I. Cotabish 11530 Edgewater Drive Cleveland, OH 44102-6158	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$202.00
Mr. James H. Cotter P. O. Box 1058 Albany, TX 76430-1059	Self Employed C. P. A.	12/19/97	145.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 870.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Karal D. Cottrell 3034 San Lorenzo Way Carmichael, CA 95608-4553	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Percy Couch R. R. 1 Box 10 Havre, MT 59501-0000	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert B. Couch 27 W. Shady Lane Houston, TX 77063-1303	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	110.00	$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. William G. Couch 5828 Tributary Ridge Drive Austin, TX 78759-5142	Retired	12/02/97 12/18/97	100.00 100.00	$600.00
Mrs. Harriet C. Coughlin 2290 Ardleigh Drive Cleveland, OH 44106-3109	Housewife	12/05/97	165.00	$465.00
Mr. Robert W. Coughlin 102 Kirkwood Lane Camden, SC 29020-2435	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Benton Coulthard 8108 Road 39 Madera, CA 93638-8810	Self Employed Farmer	12/08/97	125.00	$250.00
Dr. Roger W. Countee 21 Hyde Circle Watchung, NJ 07060-6407	Self Employed Physician	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Ruth A. Courser 2007 Kenmore Drive Clearwater, FL 34624-4735	Homemaker	12/10/97	30.00	$255.00
Mr. William F. Courtney 234 Kingston House Conshohocken, PA 19428-3156	Self Employed Accountant	12/18/97	50.00	$575.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 965.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. C. R. Covell 8603 Valley View Drive S. E. Huntsville, AL 35802-3509	Retired	12/22/97	128.00	$228.00
Dr. & Mrs. Howard Covert 317 Randy Street West Union, OH 45693-9347	Self Employed Optometrist	12/22/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Joann Cowan 36 Clover Drive Hollidaysburg, PA 16648-2507	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Martha Cowan c/o Apartment 207 1040 Jackson Street Stoughton, WI 53589-1576	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97	100.00 120.00	$1,360.00
Mr. Philip L. Cowan 4031 Wilderness Falls Trail Humble, TX 77339-1984	Retired	12/09/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Richard J. Cowan 4605 Morgan Road Morningside, MD 20746-4616	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$245.00
Mr. Lamar H. Coward 519 Brown Avenue Yuba City, CA 95991-4807	Retired	12/12/97	185.00	$400.00
Ms. Ruth B. Cowen c/o Apartment 220 2001 W Mt. Hope Lansing, MI 48910	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John W. Cowie 1290 55th Street N. Saint Petersburg, FL 33710-5828	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Arthur Chase Cox 8213 Kerry Road Chevy Chase, MD 20815-4807	C. G. Enterprises Inc. President	12/17/97	200.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,203.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Cader Cox 3308 Hwy. 311 Camilla, GA 31730-9727	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Charles W. Cox 1926 N. Moreland Avenue Indianapolis, IN 46222-4830	Retired	12/24/97	150.00	$350.00
Mr. Charles G. Cox 4274 Honeywood Court Reno, NV 89509-7013	Self Employed M. D.	12/16/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. Clint V. Cox P. O. Box 702280 Tulsa, OK 74170-2280	Warehouse Market Inc. Retail Grocery	12/29/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald Cox 1 Campus Court Ewing, NJ 08618-1111	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$290.00
Mr. Richard H. Cox 1951 Kakela Drive Honolulu, HI 96822-2156	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Thomas D. Cox 96 E. Main Street Newark, DE 19711-4620	Self Employed Dentist	12/19/97	35.00	$250.00
Dr. Duane E. Cozart 181 Gunston Hall Court Chesterfield, MO 63017-2555	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$485.00
Mrs. Helen D. Craig 842 E. Villa Street 139 Pasadena, CA 91101-1279	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	70.00	$240.00
Mr. Rodney Craig 22 8th Avenue S. W. Watertown, SD 57201-4756	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$466.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,005.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Vivian H. Craig 11831 N. Thunderbird Road Sun City, AZ 85351-3850	Retired	12/08/97 12/23/97	100.00 100.00	$1,400.00
Mrs. Anne Carrington Craighill 1400 Northwood Circle Lynchburg, VA 24503-1916	Information Requested 12/16/97	12/16/97	100.00	$550.00
Mrs. Virginia Crampton 13146 Casa Grande Avenue Lakeside, CA 92040-2508	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Edward H. Crane c/o Apartment 732 5000 Royal Marco Way Marco, FL 33937-7802	Retired	12/08/97	825.00	$825.00
Mrs. Matilda Crane 4467 Thornberry Drive S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49546-8235	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Melvin Y. Crannell 75 Farview Farm Road Redding, CT 06896-3305	Zurich Reinsurance Centre Reinsurance	12/22/97	220.00	$320.00
Mr. Arthur H. Crapsey 51 Greenview Drive Rochester, NY 14620-2542	Retired	12/15/97	45.00	$420.00
Mrs. David Craven Windmar Wilmington, DE 19807-3049	Self Employed	12/05/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Edmund R. Crawford 12 Checkerberry Circle Sudbury, MA 01776-1265	Self Employed	12/10/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Gretchen Crawford 1237 White Hall Place Bossier City, LA 71112-4232	Homemaker	12/23/97	50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,740.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Jesse Lee Crawford 2522 Meadow Ridge Garland, TX 75044-7030	Dallas Area Rapid Transit Manager	12/11/97	25.00	$215.00
Mrs. Laura A. Cray 6508 Aberdeen Street Shawnee Mission, KS 66208-1821	Retired	12/08/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Mr. Bruce A. Crayne 5673 Keith Avenue Oakland, CA 94618-1542	Retired	12/30/97	25.00	$470.00
Mr. James N. Creacy c/o Apartment 9 2449 N. Beachwood Drive Los Angeles, CA 90068-3052	Self Employed Apartment Manager	12/31/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Theresa Creech 2136 E. Clipper Lane Gilbert, AZ 85234-2828	Self Employed Administrator & Treasurer	12/11/97	100.00	$1,025.00
Mrs. Shirley A. Crewes 6633 E. Springbrook N. Drive Indianapolis, IN 46219-4718	Retired	12/09/97 12/11/97	25.00 55.00	$205.00
Mr. Edward T. Crews c/o Apartment 9 B N 600 Grapetree Drive Key Biscayne, FL 33149-2754	Bristol Myers Squibb, Executive	12/18/97	75.00	$205.00
Mr. Bill Crippen P. O. Box 787 Forks, WA 98331-0787	Eagle Air Helicopters Fuel Truck Driver	12/22/97	50.00	$240.00
Mr. Robert J. Criswell 15915 Chiltren Circle Spring, TX 77379-6604	Amoco Production Company Executive	12/17/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. E. D. Crittenden 908 N. Dupont Road Wilmington, DE 19807-2963	Retired	12/05/97	250.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 5,805.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Donna E. Crockett 2280 June Drive Lima, OH 45805-3741	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Frederick J. Crockett 73403 Boxthorn Lane Palm Desert, CA 92260-6838	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Charles J. Croker 720 Wild Oak Lane Palm Harbor, FL 34683-3033	Retired	12/01/97 12/12/97	15.00 55.00	$365.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Cromling 3422 Martin Avenue Omaha, NE 68112-2639	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$500.00
Mr. William G. Crone 555 Mooringline Drive Naples, FL 33940-4746	Naples Community Hospital Manager	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Timothy S. Cronin c/o Marine Barracks G D / S F Guantanamo Bay Nav. Sta. P. S. C. 1401 F. P. O., AE 09596-1401	U. S. Marine Corps. Military Officer	12/23/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Scott B. Crooks 213 Worthington Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45215-4342	Self Employed Attorney	12/26/97	175.00	$375.00
Ms. Frances Cross 3010 11th Avenue Vero Beach, FL 32960-4915	Retired	12/17/97	30.00	$215.00
Ms. M. Cross 44 E. Elizabeth Street Skaneateles, NY 13152-1212	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$320.00
Mr. & Mrs. Phillip T. Cross 4505 Broadmoor Drive Lawrence, KS 66047	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 925.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Suzanne R. Cross c/o Apartment 132 7500 W. Dean Road Milwaukee, WI 53223-2614	Retired	12/23/97	15.00	$293.00
Mr. William R. Cross 26 Hunt Farm Waccabuc, NY 10597-1101	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert R. Crossan Crown Colony E. 1 Lamoni, IA 50140	Retired	12/09/97	45.00	$360.00
Rev. Charles G. Crosse c/o Apartment 74 8539 Zircon Drive S. W. Tacoma, WA 98498-5112	Self Employed Military Hosp. Cath.	12/15/97 12/18/97	35.00 25.00	$335.00
Mr. Fred L. Crossman 2487 Dick Wilson Drive Sarasota, FL 34240	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$1,325.00
Mr. A. Crovatto 30 Hunting Ridge Farm Branford, CT 06405-6130	Retired	12/11/97	115.00	$215.00
Mr. Berry T. Crow 1677 Torrance Street San Diego, CA 92103-3746	Brighton Health Alliance Nursng Home Admin./ Owner	12/12/97 12/15/97	50.00 50.00	$345.00
Ms. Doris Crow 6213 Cadiz Street El Paso, TX 79912-5001	Retired	12/16/97	30.00	$490.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Crowder 6901 Shadow Creek Court Fort Worth, TX 76132	Retired	12/16/97	75.00	$325.00
Mrs. Mary Lee Crowder 1515 Missouri Avenue Joplin, MO 64804-0757	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 740.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Elizabeth V. Crowdis c/o Apartment 2 2 Liberty Lane Elk City, OK 73644-4810	Housewife	12/16/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Alton D. Crowe c/o University 95 # E 11009 East 3rd Avenue Spokane, WA 99206-6516	Retired	12/10/97 12/30/97 12/31/97	40.00 40.00 25.00	$460.00
Mr. Thomas Crowell c/o Apartment 307 14800 Pennfield Circle Silver Spring, MD 20906-1578	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$600.00
Mrs. Marjorie C. Crowley 9670 Winchester Wood Naples, FL 33942-1678	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. Ellis J. Crum 112 N. Shore Drive Kendallville, IN 46755-2632	Self Employed Publisher	12/17/97	100.00	$600.00
Miss Frances Crumb 1036 Arlington Drive Xenia, OH 45385-5308	Retired	12/04/97 12/22/97	50.00 70.00	$746.00
Mr. Charles C. Crumley 155 River North Drive N. W. Atlanta, GA 30328-1111	Self Employed C. P. A.	12/31/97	275.00	$575.00
Mrs. Theodora M. Cruz 6220 Oneida Street Commerce City, CO 80022-3550	Retired	12/17/97	30.00	$255.00
Ms. Dorothy Csokasy 1381 Pine Island Road Kissimmee, FL 34744-6633	Self Employed Business Owner	12/17/97	60.00	$202.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,105.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. N. Y. Cualoping 840 Cheryl Lane Kankakee, IL 60901-4508	State Of Illinois Physician	12/05/97 12/09/97	40.00 20.00	$410.00
Mr. & Mrs. George F. Cudahy 4 Cielo Lindo Drive Anthony, NM 88201-9208	Am. Eagle Brick C. E. O./ Owner	12/12/97 12/30/97	100.00 10.00	$585.00
Mrs. Miriam Cuddihy c/o Apartment 7 F 1001 Center Street La Jolla, CA 92037-5535	Retired	12/05/97 12/15/97	35.00 25.00	$235.00
Mr. Roberto Cueva 10524 Gretler Place La Mesa, CA 91941-6970	Self Employed Physician	12/29/97	145.00	$405.00
Mr. R. Culberson P. O. Box 610489 Port Huron, MI 48061-0489	Acheson Industries Inc. Manager	12/22/97	110.00	$220.00
Mrs. Celesta Cullen 113 Juniper Berry Lane Georgetown, TX 78628	Realtor	12/30/97	250.00	$450.00
Mrs. Alfreda S. Cullinan c/o Apartment 908 1450 Post Street San Francisco, CA 94109-5001	Retired	12/19/97	75.00	$575.00
Mr. Austin Culp P. O. Box 67 Campbell, MN 56522-0067	Self Employed Farmer	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. William H. Culpepper c/o Suite 180 11550 N. Meridian Street Carmel, IN 46032-6957	Sepro Corp. President	12/26/97	75.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 935.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Barbara B. Culver 19155 Woodlane Drive Covington, LA 70433-9006	Fritz Culver Bookkeeper	12/15/97	35.00	$256.00
Mr. Gary E. Culver c/o Suite 2670 1420 5th Avenue Seattle, WA 98101-2333	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	300.00	$300.00
Mrs. Mary Lou Cumberledge 727 G Avenue Coronado, CA 92118-2131	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. C. Thomas Cummings 30 Orchard Street Canajoharie, NY 13317-1438	Self Employed Consultant	12/18/97	220.00	$420.00
Mrs. Desmond D. Cummings 243 Promenade Circle Heathrow, FL 32746-4380	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Eugene M. Cummings 1290 Kathryn Lane Lake Forrest, IL 60045-3723	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. John H. Cummings 2027 De Milo Drive Houston, TX 77018-1704	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$425.00
Mrs. Lynne A. Cumming 8812 Woodland Drive Silver Spring, MD 20910-2712	Price Waterhouse Consultant	12/09/97	100.00	$600.00
Dr. & Mrs. Arthur D. Cummmings 176 18th Avenue S. Naples, IL 34102-7529	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Jeaneane B. Cuncan 306 Shadywood Road Houston, TX 77057-1315	Self Employed Investor	12/01/97 12/23/97	20.00 275.00	$565.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,330.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles G. Cunningham 1138 Kingsley Circle N. St Paul, MN 55118-4158	Retired	12/23/97	245.00	$495.00
Mr. Dennis W. Cunningham 1530 Glenlake Avenue Itasca, IL 60143-1117	Xertrex International, Inc. President	12/23/97	145.00	$358.00
Mr. John T. Cunningham c/o H. Q. Usaucom Box 346 Unit 30400 A. F. O., AE 09128-0346	Computer Sciences Corp. Principal Engineer	12/18/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. R. A. Cunningham 4909 Elm Street Bellaire, TX 77401-2810	Homemaker	12/31/97	50.00	$211.00
Mr. Ralph Cunningham 2500 E. Blackford Avenue Evansville, IN 47714-2419	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$315.00
Mr. Anthony J. Curiale 124 Shellbank Place Rockville Centre, NY 11570-5952	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Janet Curley P. O. Box 146 Orrstown, PA 17244-0146	Retired	12/17/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. B. M. Curran 117 Roe Hampton Lane Stone Mountain, GA 30087-2503	Roadway Express, Inc. Vice President	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. James J. Curran 19239 Greenlakes Loop Bend, OR 97702-1171	Retired	12/15/97 12/29/97	275.00 275.00	$800.00
Mr. Ed J. Curren 9439 Edmund Drive Saint Louis, MO 63114-2703	Self Employed	12/09/97	55.00	$355.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,425.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Catherine W. Currie P. O. Box 126 New London, NH 03257-0126	None Freelance Writer	12/29/97	50.00	$315.00
Mr. Kenneth Currie 829 East 12th Avenue New Smyrna, FL 32169-3307	Retired	12/30/97	25.00	$230.00
Mrs. Lavona S. Currie 1055 Nawench Drive N. W. Atlanta, GA 30327-1339	Homemaker	12/09/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. David Curry P. O. Box 126 Fort Smith, AR 72902-0126	Hobbs & Curry Real Estate Investment	12/23/97	55.00	$305.00
Ms. Lorene W. Curry 1921 N. Colorado Avenue Indianapolis, IN 46218-4530	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$205.00
Ms. Elizabeth L. Curti 3639 State Road Fort Gratiot, MI 48059-4067	Retired	12/15/97	35.00	$225.00
Mr. Alfred H. Curtis 125 Hudson Lane Maitland, FL 32751-3429	Retired	12/12/97	200.00	$1,100.00
Mr. Chester H. Curtis 1251 B Lee Drive Clarksdale, MS 38614-3320	Retired	12/18/97 12/23/97	50.00 50.00	$278.00
Mrs. Eula Mae Curtis 1314 E. Walnut Street Springfield, MO 65802-3425	Housewife	12/09/97 12/24/97 12/30/97	50.00 250.00 50.00	$2,705.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gordon W. Curtiss c/o #29 E 2660 Peachtree Road N. W. Atlanta, GA 30305-3673	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,040.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Jean S. Curtiss 49487 South Drive Plymouth, MI 48170-2341	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$425.00
Mr. Howard R. Cushman c/o Apartment E 207 12401 N. 22nd Street Tampa, FL 33612-4623	Retired	12/02/97	50.00	$600.00
Mr. Marshall K. Cusick P. O. Box 414 Minneola, KS 67865-0414	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97	25.00 20.00	$655.00
Dr. Edward A. Cusnier c/o Apartment 914 6969 Collins Avenue Miami Beach, FL 33141-3223	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Michael Custode 7 Sparrow Drive Caldwell, NJ 07006-4176	Medic Computer Systems Vice President Product Dev.	12/02/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Philip Cutler 560 Point Road Marion, MA 02738-2313	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$387.00
Dr. Cecil C. Cutting c/o Apartment 2 B 3663 Terra Granada Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94595-3554	Retired	12/11/97	160.00	$650.00
Mr. Raymond J. Cyr 3661 Syracuse Court Merced, CA 95348-2116	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Edna Czerski 1410 Canterbury Road Albemarle, NC 28001-9744	Retired	12/01/97 12/22/97	25.00 20.00	$321.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 775.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Alfred Czurak 1037 Davis Avenue N. W. Grand Rapids, MI 49504-4232	Retired	12/17/97	75.00	$325.00
Mr. Giacomo J. D' Agostaro 2405 Cedar Street Wall Township, NJ 08736-1703	I. M. S. Inc. Consultant	12/05/97	50.00	$250.00
Ltc. John F. D' Agostino c/o Attn: Omc - K Box 13 Unit 69000 Apo, AE 09880-9000	U. S. Army Ltc. Infantry	12/16/97	165.00	$415.00
Mrs. Martha J. D' Amato c/o Apartment 829 4601 5th Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15213-3659	Retired	12/23/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Kathryn A. D' Amora 798 Sycamore Drive Southampton, PA 18966-4223	Housewife	12/01/97 12/19/97	25.00 55.00	$285.00
Mr. John M. D' Angelo 1396 Innis Brook Circle Upland, CA 91784-8046	Associated Tax Consultants Certified Financial Planner	12/30/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Mark J. D' Arcangelo c/o Apartment 604 2171 Gulf Shore Boulevard N. Naples, FL 34102	Retired	12/03/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Pat D' Onofrio 37527 Alpinia Lane Clinton Township, MI 48036	County Of Mucomb Judge	12/18/97	415.00	$415.00
Mr. Seth M. Dabney 5903 N. Sherwood Drive Peoria, IL 61614-4123	Self Employed Lawyer	12/11/97	115.00	$315.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,330.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Arthur Dahl 449 Watts Road Shreveport, LA 71106-6407	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$205.00
Ms. Judy A. Dahlberg c/o Apartment B 104 13801 Old Redmond Road Redmond, WA 98052-1816	U. S. D. I. Nat. Park Serv. Contract Specialist	12/22/97	20.00	$205.15
Ms. Marion Dailey 651 East 15th Street Wahoo, NE 68066-1427	Retired	12/15/97	40.00	$205.00
Lt. Colonel R. C. Dailey c/o R. R. 1 Wolf Lake 4 S. Shore Drive Wurtsboro, NY 12790-5002	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Joseph I. Daily 1960 Swedesford Road Malvern, PA 19355-8729	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$475.00
Mr. Arthur L. Dale c/o # A 75 N. Forest Road Sonora, CA 95370-4815	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$295.00
Ms. Ethel Dale 412 Doris Avenue Oxnard, CA 93030-4635	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$845.00
Mr. Wilton R. Dale P. O. Box 850 Vidalia, LA 71373-0850	Self Employed Petroleum Geologist	12/23/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Ron Dall c/o Apartment 6 B 275 Livonia Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11212-6019	Mod Set Ltd. Job Office	12/01/97 12/02/97 12/02/97 12/02/97 12/23/97 12/23/97	20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	$590.00

Mr. Ron Dall continued on next page...

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 530.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
-- CONTINUED --		12/23/97 12/23/97	40.00 20.00	
Mr. Marc S. Dalla Costa c/o Apartment F 1 3788 N. E. 4th Street Renton, WA 98056-8456	Boeing Tool Designer	12/15/97	70.00	$250.00
Mrs. Helen C. Dallas P. O. Box 310 Baldwin, GA 30511-0310	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$230.00
Mr. David E. Dalrymple c/o Apartment 1 8 Strawberry Bank Road Nashua, NH 03062-2763	Retired	12/31/97	25.00	$445.00
General James E. Dalton 61 Misty Acres Road Rolling Hills, CA 90274-5749	Logicon Inc. Business Executive	12/11/97	165.00	$315.00
Mrs. James G. Dalton 3064 Ridgewood Road N. W. Atlanta, GA 30327-1937	Housewife	12/30/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Jack F. Daly 3405 Buttermilk Lane Arcata, CA 95521-6946	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$270.00
Mr. John G. Daly 445 Ledyard Street Detroit, MI 48201-2641	Baby Construction Co. Watch Manager	12/10/97	40.00	$395.00
Mr. Homer H. Damke 1810 Rancho Road Lincoln, NE 68502-5558	Retired	12/08/97 12/17/97	50.00 20.00	$235.00
Mr. Bich Ngoc Dang 643 N. Pershing Avenue York, PA 17404-2731	Caterpillar Inc. Machinist	12/05/97 12/22/97	15.00 20.00	$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 565.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Alice Dangott P. O. Box 159 Morris, OK 74445-0159	Housewife	12/19/97	50.00	$270.00
Mr. & Mrs. Elmer L. Daniel 7804 Avenida Derecho Bakersfield, CA 93309-7110	Occidental Oil & Gas Ex. V.p./ Housewife	12/19/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Reeves W. Daniel 957 Christmas Tree Road Homer, GA 30547-9801	Retired	12/08/97 12/12/97	105.00 105.00	$380.00
Col. John R. Daniels 3067 N. Oakland Street Arlington, VA 22207-5322	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Milton D. Daniels 1216 Havenwood Road Baltimore, MD 21218-1435	Retired	12/03/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. William D. Daniels 30700 River Road Orange Beach, AL 36561-3794	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$485.00
Mr. William H. Daniels 3669 Byers Road Delaware, OH 43015-9452	Hollinee Corporation Manager	12/05/97 12/23/97	30.00 100.00	$820.00
Ms. Gerda M. Danielson 423 Webster Street Fairmont, MN 56031-4143	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$420.00
Mr. Donald Danoby 7256 Caminito Carlotta San Diego, CA 92120-2214	Retired	12/22/97	20.00	$220.00
Mr. Colgate W. Darden 487 Peachtree Rock Road Lexington, SC 29073-7932	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$2,350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 860.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard A. Darling 65 Maplewood Drive Halifax, MA 02338-1501	Retired	12/09/97	40.00	$320.00
Mr. Thomas E. Darnton 11802 S. E. Village Drive Tequesta, FL 33469-1730	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97	35.00 25.00	$480.00
Mr. Edward A. Dau 1801 Prospect Avenue Lewiston, ID 83501-2247	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$275.00
Mrs. Eleanor S. Dauer 1005 Ashland Avenue Wilmette, IL 60091-1739	Homemaker	12/09/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. J. T. Daugherty P. O. Box 649 Newtown, PA 18940-0649	Bristol Myers Squibb Director Group Benefits	12/10/97	200.00	$500.00
Mrs. Mary F. Daugherty c/o Box 1755 Highway 29 South China Grove, NC 28023-6679	Housewife	12/08/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. William L. Daugherty 6474 Canterbury Drive Hudson, OH 44236-3479	Retired	12/22/97	350.00	$650.00
Mr. John A. Daum 5838 E. County Road 500 S. Plainfield, IN 46168-8641	Self Employed Farmer	12/29/97	70.00	$375.00
Mr. Wayne E. Davenport 837 Clinton Avenue Des Moines, IA 50313-4044	Retired	12/26/97	35.00	$250.00
Mr. Harold J. Davey 3538 Wagon Trail Road Greeley, CO 80634-3423	Retired	12/09/97 12/23/97	35.00 35.00	$340.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 975.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ronald J. Davey 1211 Driftwood Cove Road Lake Almanor, CA 96137	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Arthur P. Davidson 4 Cornell Road Framingham, MA 01701-3966	Middlesex News Sports Writer	12/08/97	45.00	$265.00
Mr. Charles A. Davidson 1290 Royal Birkdl Court Rockledge, FL 32955-2225	Davidson Enterprises Inc Vice President	12/18/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. David G. Davidson 620 Bear Trap Way Monument, CO 80132-9449	Self Employed Consultant	12/23/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. Ira R. Davidson 13 Gleneagle Circle Napa, CA 94558-1510	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. Jeffrey D. Davidson 10734 Holly Springs Houston, TX 77042-1412	Marathon Oil Company Petroleum Engineer	12/23/97	400.00	$700.00
Mr. John G. Davidson 100 Saddleback Road Rolling Hills, CA 90274-5143	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Leland A. Davidson 1455 East 320th Street Eastlake, OH 44095-3457	T. R. W. Inc. Tool & Die Maker	12/16/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Thomas N. Davidson 29 Cardinal Lane Key Largo, FL 33037-5305	Reef Industries Limited C. E. O.	12/18/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Thomas P. Davidson 4755 Banbury Lane Ogden, UT 84403-4484	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,180.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Miles Davies P. O. Box 159 Deer Trail, CO 80105-0159	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. William W. Davies 4601 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90010-3880	Retired	12/15/97	350.00	$600.00
Ms. Allie Margaret Davis c/o #6 1700 S. Chipman Street Owosso, MI 48867-4736	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Arthur C. Davis c/o Apartment 101 1001 2nd Avenue West Seattle, WA 98119-3559	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$375.00
Mr. Billy M. Davis 903 Virginia Street Belzoni, MS 39038	Self Employed Farmer	12/08/97	250.00	$400.00
Mr. Carleton Davis P. O. Box 747 Clovis, NM 88102-0747	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. David Alan Davis 1125 Appian Way Dothan, AL 36303-1961	Self Employed Electromyographer	12/08/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. E. D. Davis 821 Alonda Drive Lafayette, LA 70503-4419	Self Employed Petroleum Engineer	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Dr. Edward A. Davis 1206 Honan Drive South Bend, IN 46614-2172	Retired	12/12/97	105.00	$295.00
Mr. Eric K. Davis 16 Turner Street Salem, MA 01970-5232	Riverside Community Care Social Worker	12/24/97	100.00	$295.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,365.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Frank V. Davis c/o Apartment 212 2625 Vine Street West Des Moines, IA 50265	Housewife	12/05/97 12/17/97	25.00 25.00	$309.98
Mr. James M. Davis 2337 North Untalulti Monticello, IN 47960-1241	Indiana Beach, Inc. Public Relations Director	12/09/97	141.00	$241.00
Mr. James R. Davis c/o #5 1100 S. E. 5th Court Pompano Beach, FL 33060-8100	Gryhpon Consulting Group Managing Partner	12/19/97	100.00	$1,595.00
Mr. James Michael Davis c/o Apartment D 5604 Cannon Court Indianapolis, IN 46224-5487	Unemployed	12/17/97	50.00	$913.00
Dr. Jerry A. Davis 36 Ridgeland Tuscaloosa, AL 35406-1607	Self Employed Physician	12/11/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Joseph E. Davis 3331 N. Lakeview Drive Fullerton, CA 92635-1514	Retired	12/05/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Lester Davis 27 Oak Drive North Manchester, IN 46962-9656	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. Richard W. Davis 6983 E. Bonanza Road Las Vegas, NV 89110-4243	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$320.00
Mr. Richard E. Davis 31081 S. W. Country View Lane Wilsonville, OR 97070-7416	Retired	12/19/97	200.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,196.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert B. Davis c/o Unit L 215 East Chestnut Avenue Monrovia, CA 91016-3566	Los Angeles County M. T. A. Train Operator	12/09/97	50.00	$395.00
Mr. Roy E. Davis 1609 W. 11th Street Plainview, TX 79072-6437	Davis Bros. Cotton Inc. Cotton Merchant	12/03/97 12/30/97	100.00 100.00	$600.00
Mr. Steven G. Davis 209 N. Cedar Avenue Highland Springs, VA 23075-1430	Philip Morris Factory Worker	12/17/97	100.00	$325.00
Mrs. Suzanne B. Davis 3901 Monticello Circle Abilene, TX 79605-3821	Self Employed Artist	12/10/97	35.00	$260.00
Mr. W. R. Davis c/o P. O. Box 51 1400 E. Cherokee Drive Waycross, GA 31501-5002	Retired	12/30/97	70.00	$220.00
Mr. William L. Davis 2917 Bembridge Road Royal Oak, MI 48073-2924	L. E. & C. M. P. A. President	12/17/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. William L. Davis 130 Woodley Road Winnetka, IL 60093-3737	R. R. Donnelley & Sons Printing	12/16/97	140.00	$265.00
Mr. William Romaine Davis 6400 Wilmett Road Bethesda, MD 20817-2316	U. S. Generating Co. Corp. Svcs. Assistant	12/26/97	500.00	$2,450.00
Mr. & Mrs. Benson F. Day 995 Nucla Street Aurora, CO 80011-7542	Retired	12/12/97 12/23/97	100.00 165.00	$378.00
Mr. Howard K. Day 1600 34th Avenue Sacramento, CA 95822-3020	Retired	12/05/97	40.00	$312.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,450.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. David L. Dayne 707 Meadowood Court Galion, OH 44833-1114	Galion Area Cobc Executive Director	12/11/97	55.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Daniel De Buff c/o Apt. 1104 333 Lauder Street Moscow, ID 83843-4410	De Buff Enterprises Self Employed	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Dennis R. De Burton 43 Sawmill Creek Trail Saginaw, MI 48603-8636	Central Mercantile Collect Sales	12/09/97 12/26/97	25.00 65.00	$290.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert De Chant 1405 Hollycrest Drive Bloomington, IL 61701-8324	Retired	12/05/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Don De Fosset 1193 Copperwood Drive Broomfield Hills, MI 48302-1929	Allied Equal Executive	12/29/97	350.00	$450.00
Dr. John F. De Gregorio P. O. Box 227 Remsenburg, NY 11960-0227	New York States United Director	12/12/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Thomas R. De Grood 1816 Chapman Drive Las Vegas, NV 89104-3509	Self Employed Printing	12/09/97	60.00	$262.00
Mr. Douglas F. De Groote 3212 Cross Winds Road Charlotte, NC 28227-6610	Retired	12/01/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. D. C. De Grow 3003 Tam O Shanter Lane Richardson, TX 75080-1528	Self Employed Stockbroker	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Geraldine J. De Hart 1215 River Heights Drive Indianapolis, IN 46240-3042	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,105.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Fabio De La Torre 5 Lily Pond Court Rockville, MD 20852-4230	W. A. C. D. L. Director Finance	12/19/97	65.00	$375.00
Mr. Carlos De La Vega 628 Smith Drive Metairie, LA 70005-2918	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$390.00
Dr. Peter J. De Marco 3285 Pleasant Avenue Hamburg, NY 14075-3616	New York State Physician	12/08/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Rodney P. De Rego 4908 Birch Lake Circle White Bear Lake, MN 55110	Manufactures Svcs. Ltd. Finance Mgr.	12/16/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. & Mrs. Vincent De Rosa 665 Hillcrest Avenue La Canada Flint, CA 91011-4040	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$225.00
Captain Adriane A. De Savorgnani 958 Kensington Avenue Lemoore, CA 93245-4371	U. S. Navy Healthcare Administration	12/30/97	50.00	$410.00
Ms. Anna L. De Shazo c/o Unit 45 4800 N. Stanton Street El Paso, TX 79902-1338	Retired	12/15/97 12/22/97	30.00 20.00	$250.00
Mr. Alfred A. De Vivi P.O. Box 77 Unionville, VA 22567-0077	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Ernest De Vore 2328 South Main Street Joplin, MO 64804-2051	Devores Western Store Inc. Trucking	12/24/97	110.00	$310.00
Mrs. Betty Nexsen De Vries 83 Thayer Road Manhasset, NY 11030-2449	Housewife	12/22/97	75.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 790.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John D. De Vries 2516 Jordan Grove West Des Moines, IA 50265-7690	The Graphic Corp. President - Business Owner	12/11/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Charles W. De Witt 4309 Springmoor Drive Jacksonville, FL 32225-3662	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$470.00
Mr. Thaddeus N. De Wolf 206 W. Parr Road Berne, IN 46711-1117	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$201.15
Mr. Edwin M. Deal 51 Eaton Court Cotuit, MA 02635-2908	Retired	12/16/97	20.00	$270.00
Mr. T. F. Deal 1111 9th Street Great Bend, KS 67530-5710	Retired	12/22/97	20.00	$205.00
Mr. Clint W. Dean 4428 Westway Avenue Dallas, TX 75205-3631	Self Employed Investments	12/04/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. David E. Dean 301 13th Street Glen Dale, WV 26038-1711	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$275.00
Mrs. Edith J. Dean c/o Apartment F 24 30 Park Street Norwich, NY 13815-1535	Retired	12/08/97 12/08/97	10.00 35.00	$315.00
Mr. Robert N. Dean 325 Spalding Drive N. E. Atlanta, GA 30328-1916	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$301.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ronald E. Dean 141 Pine Street Galeton, PA 16922-1418	E. F. Dean, Inc. President	12/15/97	50.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 555.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Michael Deane c/o Apartment 328 C 1202 S. Washington Street Alexandria, VA 22314-4406	Air & Water Technologies Vice President	12/23/97	150.00	$1,050.00
Mr. William Dearman 5420 Huckelberry Lane Houston, TX 77056-2716	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Lee R. Deater 105 Blue Sky Court Georgetown, TX 78628-4522	Retired	12/26/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Lois Cook Deatherage 3332 Admiralty Drive Huntington Beach, CA 92649-2802	Retired	12/19/97	200.00	$450.00
Mrs. Betsy H. Debevoise c/o Windy Hill 628 Hancock Road Williamstown, MA 01267-3014	Housewife	12/08/97	180.00	$280.00
Colonel George H. Dechow c/o Apartment E 7 6012 Indrio Road Fort Pierce, FL 34951-3205	Self Employed	12/01/97 12/09/97 12/30/97	35.00 50.00 50.00	$370.00
Mr. G. W. Deck P. O. Box 3305 Tulsa, OK 74101-3305	Self Employed President & C. E. O.	12/23/97	100.00	$400.00
Dr. George F. Deebel 4466 Mapleridge Place Kettering, OH 45429-1930	Retired	12/05/97 12/18/97	25.00 25.00	$295.00
Mr. Harold W. Daets 8821 E. Bradford Circle Wichita, KS 67206-4044	Retired	12/11/97	135.00	$585.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,110.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Max Deforest 2130 East Briar Street Springfield, MO 65804-7524	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Barbara Degraw P. O. Box 446 Sandwich, MA 02563-0446	Peters Pond Park Campground Assistant	12/11/97	100.00	$375.00
Mrs. Marjorie Dehnert 401 Broadview Drive Syracuse, NY 13215-1511	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Peter Del Bourgo 19 Furnace Dock Road Croton Hdsn, NY 10520-1406	Big Apple Equipment Corp. Sales Execcutive	12/15/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Guido A. Del Mundo 89 Chain O Hills Road Iselin, NJ 08830-2216	The Sancoa Bank Ltd. Vice President	12/29/97	185.00	$350.00
Ms. Alicia Dela Torre 1731 Cypress Avenue Bellesair, FL 34616-1513	Retired	12/12/97	275.00	$805.00
Mrs. Eleanor A. Delamater 98 Noyes Neck Road Westerly, RI 02891-5437	Homemaker	12/18/97	200.00	$625.00
Mr. R. S. Deland 4622 Bindewald Road Torrance, CA 90505-4303	Mag Tek Engineer	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. P. Delaney 13 Cliff Top Drive Loudonville, NY 12211-1513	Curtis Lumber Company, Inc. Treasurer	12/23/97	125.00	$225.00
Mr. Donald Delargy 70 Prairie Lane Lindenhurst, NY 11757-6925	Retired	12/22/97	60.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,295.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Coleman Delavan 1316 Nixon Creek Road Fredericksburg, TX 78624-9122	Retired	12/15/97	120.00	$325.00
Mr. Stephen J. Delehanty c/o Apartment 610 1085 Wartburton Avenue Yonkers, NY 10701-1015	Monte Fiore Medical Center Human Resorce Manager	12/17/97	65.00	$400.00
Mrs. Virginia M. Delgado P. O. Box 732 Pinedale, WY 82941-0732	Self Employed	12/19/97	110.00	$235.00
Ms. Ahlene Dell 6272 Baker Street Howell, MI 48843	Gonzalez Contract Services Engineer	12/17/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. William Dell 1606 Melrose Avenue Havertown, PA 19083-1914	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. L. Della Rocca P. O. Box 323 Roxbury, NY 12474-0323	Self Employed Real Estate Investor	12/15/97	55.00	$215.00
Dr. Robert Dellenback c/o P. O. Box 8610 250 Cottonwood Drive Jackson, WY 83001-9201	Retired	12/08/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. Gerald K. Delles 9 Mayer Court Hampton, VA 23664-1761	City Of Newport News Civil Servant	12/23/97	20.00	$424.00
Mr. Glen Delman 8868 Tavernor Road Wilton, CA 95693-9658	Self Employed Certified Financial Planner	12/08/97	30.00	$235.00
Mr. John G. Deloof 1421 Melody Lane Fullerton, CA 92831-2032	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 940.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. M. S. Dembowski c/o Apartment 406 11235 Oak Leaf Drive Silver Spring, MD 20901-1331	Retired	12/04/97 12/15/97	25.00 25.00	$1,075.00
Dr. & Mrs. John W. Deming 3600 Parliament Drive Alexandria, LA 71303-3009	Self-employed Physician	12/22/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Ernest N. Dempsey 2972 Greenleaf Drive Saint Charles, MO 63303	Pio's Inc. Restaurant	12/18/97	300.00	$500.00
Mr. William Demro c/o Lot 4 8283 U. S. Highway 151 Beaver Dam, WI 53916-9706	Kirsh Foundry Inc. Shipping Clerk	12/08/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gary L. Demuelenare 9375 Braile Street Detroit, MI 48228-1501	City Of Detroit Real Estate Appraiser	12/23/97	100.00	$450.00
Dr. Milton D. Deneke P. O. Box 687 West Memphis, AR 72303-0687	Retired	12/16/97	75.00	$210.00
Mrs. Helen Denis 142 E. 49th New York, NY 10017-1232	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Christopher R. Denisco 286 Taconic Road Greenwich, CT 06831-6824	Marco Electronics Ltd. President	12/10/97	120.00	$420.00
Mr. Robert Denise 5725 Deep Water Point Road Oxford, MD 21654	Retired	12/05/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Dale Denning P. O. Box 522767 Marathon Shores, FL 33052-2767	Retired	12/19/97	120.00	$355.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,040.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Willard S. Denning c/o Apartment 631 8333 Seminole Boulevard Largo, FL 34642-4363	Retired	12/04/97 12/05/97	50.00 20.00	$240.00
Mrs. Amarie W. Dennis 256 Essex Meadows Essex, CT 06426-1524	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	85.00	$210.00
Ms. Diane Dennis 11201 Inverness Court N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87111-7547	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. John F. Dennis 2940 Ronan Drive Billings, MT 59102-0933	Denhan Ranches, Inc. Sales	12/15/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Terry A. Dennison 1205 Lachman Lane Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-2229	Willima M. Mercer Inc. Manager	12/23/97	215.00	$410.00
Mr. A. W. Denny P. O. Box 1549 Litchfield Park, AZ 85340-1549	Retired	12/08/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Robert F. Denny P. O. Box 5090 East Hampton, NY 11937-6121	Edward F Cook Agency Inc Insurance Broker	12/18/97	400.00	$400.00
Mr. Dave Deno 8195 Seabeck Highway N. W. Bermerton, WA 98312-9508	Hole Boring & Tank, Co. Welder	12/09/97	50.00	$383.00
Mrs. Ingeborg A. Denys 652 Wheeling Avenue Altamonte Springs, FL 32714-7314	Cook	12/19/97	150.00	$350.00
Mr. Douglas A. Deppler 1014 Brenda Court Findlay, OH 45840-5516	Self Employed Bread Distributor	12/16/97	110.00	$410.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,600.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ronald Der 275 Livonia Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11212-6068	Mod Set Ltd. Job Office	12/08/97	90.00	$545.00
Ms. Linda E. Derber P. O. Box 699 Hayward, WI 54843	Heritage Bank Loan Officer	12/17/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. John Deroode 602 N. Madison Street Minneota, MN 56264-9244	Self Employed Sales Repsentative	12/16/97	25.00	$325.00
Mrs. Jean Derr 7 Antler Drive Monterey, CA 93940-6304	Self Employed	12/26/97	300.00	$300.00
Mrs. Joseph A. Desousa 116 Tamarisk Way Leesburg, FL 34748-8614	Retired	12/12/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Arthur O. Detmar c/o Apartment 1302 685 S. La Posada Circle Green Valley, AZ 85614-5131	Retired	12/09/97 12/26/97	100.00 50.00	$450.00
Mr. C. Leslie Detrick c/o Apartment 306 509 Route 530 Whiting, NJ 08759-3150	Retired	12/08/97	30.00	$240.00
Mr. John B. Dettmer 185 Davison Avenue Lynbrook, NY 11563-1449	Retired	12/11/97	75.00	$350.00
Mr. Galen Detwiler 491 Cherry Street Extension Martinsburg, PA 16662-1046	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Jeanne Deutsch 12328 Federal Drive Saint Louis, MO 63131-3834	Homemaker	12/15/97	200.00	$800.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,370.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Virginia Devereaux 1276 Alemany Boulevard San Francisco, CA 94112-1404	Retired	12/12/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Richard B. Devereux 11 Greenfield Avenue Bronxville, NY 10708-2501	Cornell Medical College Physician	12/17/97	25.00	$500.00
Mr. Allen Devitt c/o Lot 123 1625 Ariana Street Lakeland, FL 33803-1783	Retired	12/22/97	75.00	$205.00
Mr. William J. Devries 731 Eton Boulevard Fairbanks, AK 99709-6774	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$330.00
Mr. Robert A. Dewese 14605 Weston Road Weston, OH 43569-9746	Retired	12/04/97	165.00	$1,015.00
Mr. Jack Dewitt 404 E. Central Avenue Zeeland, MI 49464-1802	Retired	12/05/97	190.00	$360.00
Mr. Thomas E. Dey 8711 Bee Tree Circle Charlotte, NC 28270-0626	Retired	12/26/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. Louis V. Di Donato 8822 Silverarrow Circle Austin, TX 78759-7442	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Richard A. Di Filippo 2247 E. Deerfield Drive Media, PA 19063-1833	Self Employed C. E. O.	12/11/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Robert F. Di Giorgio 126 Summit Avenue Wollaston, MA 02170-3623	V. R. Inc. Cook	12/01/97	25.00	$419.98

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,035.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Chip Di Paula c/o Apartment 739 1200 N. Veitch Street Arlington, VA 22201	Rep. Natl. Committee Political Mgmt.	12/04/97	200.00	$250.00
Mr. O. N. Di Rienzo P. O. Box 49 Pottersville, NJ 07979-0049	Paigi Electric Sales Part Owner	12/11/97 12/22/97	100.00 100.00	$350.00
Ms. Helen Gertrude Dice 2100 Covington Road Palo, IA 52324-9710	Unemployed	12/15/97	50.00	$375.00
Mr. Richard D. Dicerchio 7829 N. E. 112th Street Kirkland, WA 98034-3404	Costco Wholesale E. V. P.	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Harry A. Dick 31635 S. W. Village Crest Ct. Wilsonville, OR 97070-8476	Retired	12/08/97	500.00	$500.00
Ms. Jackie M Dick 1185 Jewell Ave. Pacific Grove, CA 93950-2324	Fischer Pharmaceuticals Accounting Svcs.	12/23/97	149.00	$250.00
Mrs. Irma B. Dickason c/o Unit 389 1111 Archwood Drive S. W. Olympia, WA 98502-5641	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$820.00
Mr. & Mrs. Allen Dickey 6938 Street Route 45 Lisbon, OH 44432-8341	Retired	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Dottie T. Dickey 4301 W. 64th Street Prairie Village, KS 66208-1522	Homemaker	12/17/97 12/31/97	65.00 65.00	$295.00
Mr. Gordon H. Dickey 242 Bullock Drive Princeton, NJ 08540-7344	Hula America Director	12/01/97 12/19/97	25.00 30.00	$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,604.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Hisae Dickey P. O. Box K Alleghany, CA 95910	Homemaker	12/15/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. Hubert F. Dickey 7700 Mc Henry Avenue Modesto, CA 95356-8836	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$225.00
Dr. John D. Dickie 2146 Shenandoah Road Toledo, OH 43607-1677	Retired	12/09/97	300.00	$470.00
Mr. Victor N. Dickie c/o Apartment 1 1702 Crenshaw Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90019-6036	Star Hollwood Co. Self Employed	12/23/97	35.00	$540.00
Ms. Eileen A. Dickinson 63 Hill Avenue Wallingford, CT 06492-2252	Homemaker	12/19/97	20.00	$245.00
Mr. Harold L. Dickinson P. O. Box 139 Kattskill Bay, NY 12844-0139	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$380.00
Mr. James E. Dickinson c/o Apartment 109 5151 Highway A 1 A Vero Beach, FL 32963-1138	Retired	12/10/97 12/11/97	25.00 35.00	$415.00
Mr. & Mrs. Raymond H. Dickman 1647 Kellywood Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45238-4011	Retired	12/12/97 12/15/97	50.00 20.00	$480.00
Mr. Carter Dickson 4525 Fairfield Avenue Shreveport, LA 71106-1431	Retired	12/11/97	45.00	$269.00
Mrs. Edna M. Dickson 6340 E. Bixby Hill Road Long Beach, CA 90815-4704	Housewife	12/12/97	75.00	$595.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 930.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Pierre Didierjean 1571 Henrietta Road Birmingham, MI 48009-4164	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert L. Dieckhaus 338 Ramsey Drive Sullivan, MO 63080-1456	The Meramec Group, Inc. Chairman	12/30/97	100.00	$265.00
Mr. Donald B. Diehl 1202 Chatterson Circle S. E. Huntsville, AL 35802-3806	Retired	12/08/97 12/12/97	50.00 25.00	$441.00
Mrs. Lorene R. Diehl P. O. Box 222 Shildler, OK 74652-0222	Retired	12/31/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Don Diemer 3813 N. Saymore Lane Peoria, IL 61615-4052	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$315.00
Ms. Virginia A. Dienst 2101 Heatherwood Yarmouth Port, MA 02675-1446	Retired	12/15/97 12/17/97	50.00 50.00	$225.00
Mr. Walter P. Diesing 2365 Cattail Pond Road Johns Island, SC 29455-6102	Retired	12/10/97 12/22/97	90.00 90.00	$295.00
Mr. Cortland S. Dietler c/o Suite 900 370 Seventeenth Street Denver, CO 80202	Trans - Montaigne Oil President & C. E. O.	12/16/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Mr. Albert Dietrich 683 Michael Drive Toms River, NJ 08753-5684	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$575.00
Mrs. Deborah F. Dietrich 14550 Skinner Road Cypress, TX 77429-1668	S. E. C. Inc. Sales Manager	12/17/97	30.00	$230.15

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 16,095.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard C. Dietz P. O. Box 2909 San Antonio, TX 78299-2909	Southwestern Bell Comm. Executive	12/23/97	110.00	$220.00
Mr. John Dieu 942 Northfield Drive Hayward, CA 94544-6458	Dutva Construction Construction Manager	12/23/97	330.00	$330.00
Mr. Michael Ernest Digman c/o Apartment B 112 700 College Boulevard Pensacola, FL 32504-8881	U. S. Navy Navy Officer	12/22/97	95.00	$420.00
Mr. John M. Digrazia 2901 Park Ridge Road Midlothian, VA 23113-1166	Cardiovascular Specialist Physician	12/17/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Henry A. Dihm 927 Dewitt Drive S. E. Huntsville, AL 35802-1914	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$243.00
Mr. Claudio Diiorio 8401 Verree Road Philadelphia, PA 19111-1904	Self Employed Barber	12/10/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Neil J. Dikeman 1718 Smoking Oaks Court Norman, OK 73072-6708	Retired	12/11/97 12/22/97	50.00 50.00	$775.00
Mr. Jack Dill 6 Harlow Cres Fair Lawn, NJ 07410-5233	A. D. M. Tronics Ultd. Inc. Sales Manager	12/05/97 12/23/97	35.00 35.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Leon M. Dilley 4011 Alta Vista Drive Fallbrook, CA 92028-8408	Retired	12/24/97	25.00	$215.00
Mrs. Elva H. Dilling 172 Beech Hill Road Northport, ME 04849-3207	Retired	12/23/97	15.00	$360.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,160.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wendell J. Dillinger 1560 E. State Road 38 Sheridan, IN 46069-9736	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$335.00
Mrs. Jean K. Dillon c/o P. O. Box 3335 929 Parkwood Drive Montgomery, AL 36109-0335	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Emilio Dilodovico 3302 Gaines Basin Road Albion, NY 14411-9063	Self Employed Farmer	12/12/97	100.00	$325.00
Mrs. Ann Dilse P. O. Box 67 Scranton, ND 58653-0067	Housewife	12/22/97	50.00	$215.00
Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Dines 7777 Ludington Place La Jolla, CA 92037-3806	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Anthony E. Dinos 1620 S. E. 10th Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Daniel J. Dinzik 8562 S. E. Royal Street Hobe Sound, FL 33455-2933	Retired	12/29/97	140.00	$265.00
Mr. & Mrs. Cutler Dippell 244 S. Lucerne Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90004-3727	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	12/17/97 12/24/97	100.00 110.00	$285.00
Dr. & Mrs. Joseph C. Diraimondo 1636 Miriam Road Manitowoc, WI 54220-1843	Orthopedic Assoc. Orthopedic Surgeon	12/02/97	250.00	$250.00
Dr. James Ditslear P. O. Box 69 La Mesa, CA 91944-0069	County Of San Diego Deupty Sheriff	12/26/97	120.00	$345.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,195.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Murnice Dittmar 5364 E. Bethel Road Elizabeth, IL 61028-9738	Self Employed	12/18/97	100.00	$270.00
Mr. George Ditz c/o Apartment 11 2500 Steiner Street San Francisco, CA 94115-1140	Retired	12/22/97	125.00	$335.00
Mr. & Mrs. R. G. Divin 7100 Stillwater Drive Columbus, GA 31904-1900	Toms Food Inc. C. E. O.	12/05/97	350.00	$600.00
Mr. Bailey Dixon Boxwood Gardens Clinton, SC 29325-0000	Self Employed	12/19/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. James E. Dixon P. O. Box 10307 Fargo, ND 58106-0307	Self Employed Independent Insurance Agent	12/08/97 12/23/97	25.00 200.00	$250.00
Mr. Thomas E. Dobbertin 1340 Elizabeth Street Redlands, CA 92373-5201	Self Employed Insurance Agent	12/24/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert F. Dobbin 321 Central Parkway Mt Vernon, NY 10552	Retired	12/10/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Lucille R. Dobbins 9049 S. Bennett Chicago, IL 60617	Resolution Resources Consultant	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Miss Berenice Dobis 1328 S. Garnsey Street Santa Ana, CA 92707-1624	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$260.00
Mr. Stephen B. Dobson 1531 Edinborough Road Ann Arbor, MI 48104-4127	Dobson Insurance Agency, Insurance Sales	12/31/97	250.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,900.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William Dodds 700 5th Avenue Rear Ford City, PA 16226-1107	Retired	12/24/97	40.00	$285.00
Mr. Clifford Dodge 1851 S. High Street Denver, CO 80210-3311	Rocky Mtn. Oil & Gas Assn. Assn. Executive Director	12/26/97	100.00	$250.00
Capt. Earl E. Dodge P. S. C. 2 Box 3131 A. P. O., AP 96264-0032	Camber, Inc. Data Analyst	12/03/97	50.00	$306.00
Mr. George V. Doerr c/o Apartment 1202 2950 Dean Parkway Minneapolis, MN 55416-4427	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$400.00
Mr. Howard D. Doeacher 1303 Dogwood Drive Alexandria, VA 22302-2722	Retired	12/17/97	101.00	$241.00
Mr. Henry R. Doherty 601 Toschlog Road Richmond, IN 47374-5041	Self Employed Executive	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Erwin J. Dohmen 5110 Country Club Beach Road Port Washington, WI 53074	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Don Dohner 10332 Lake Louisa Road Clermont, FL 34711-9123	Retired	12/26/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. John F. Dolan 19562 Waterford Court Excelsior, MN 55331-7023	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Jeff Dole 946 E. County Road 250 N. Mattoon, IL 61938-9548	Self Employed Farmer	12/15/97	150.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 946.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Virgil H. Dolen 5438 Champagne Sarasota, FL 34235-4647	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$275.00
Lt. Col. Herbert S. Dolsey 722 South West 25th Avenue Boynton Beach, FL 33435-6738	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$322.15
Mrs. Patricia Fredricks Dolson 12809 53rd Avenue N. W. Gig Harbor, WA 98332-8800	Retired	12/23/97	250.00	$950.00
Mr. Glidden S. Doman 11 Rondure Road Granby, CT 06035-1223	Self Employed Engineer	12/16/97	100.00	$205.00
Dr. Laurence E. Domino 4366 Alderwood Drive Okemos, MI 48864-3098	Saint Lawrence Hospital Psychiatrist	12/24/97	200.00	$325.00
Mrs. Sheldon E. Downs 5104 Jacksboro Pike Knoxville, TN 37918-2449	Housewife	12/29/97	15.00	$220.00
Mr. Allan Donald 104 Samuel Sharpe Williamsburg, VA 23185-8249	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. David H. Donaldson 3201 Rockwood Road Enid, OK 73703-1447	Self Employed Engineer	12/08/97 12/16/97	20.00 25.00	$235.00
Mr. Edwin Donaldson 4083 Highway 818 Ruston, LA 71270-8307	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. H. A. Donegan 21925 N. Dobson Road Scottsdale, AZ 85255-5079	Retired	12/11/97	150.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 930.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. David G. Donegian c/o Room 225 Reiss Hotel 1432 1st Avenue San Diego, CA 92101-3011	Retired	12/26/97	238.00	$248.90
Dr. C. Doniparthi 3 Snowberry Lane East Amherst, NY 14051-2141	Maple Gate Anesthesiologist Anesthesiologist	12/01/97	200.00	$400.00
Ms. Fran Donnell 14 Elm Lane Bay City, TX 77414-9124	Industrial Specialists Accountant	12/23/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Rick Donohoe 728 Washington Avenue Washington Court House, OH	Self Employed Contractor - Painting	12/04/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Joseph Donohue 21 Rogers Road Far Hills, NJ 07931-2602	Schenimg Plough Corp. Accountant	12/10/97	95.00	$205.00
Mr. Arthur H. Donovan c/o Apartment 601 E 12705 S. E. River Road Portland, OR 97222-8095	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$715.00
Mr. John A. Donovan c/o Apartment 7 1225 Pine Street San Francisco, CA 94109-4945	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Reverend Joseph D. Donovan 4199 East Avenue Rochester, NY 14618-3733	Retired	12/08/97	130.00	$365.00
Mr. Claude W. Dooley 8105 Edgemere Boulevard El Paso, TX 79925-3838	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,053.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Edward W. Dooley 42 Glenwood Drive Windsor, CT 06095-2232	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$225.00
Dr. J. Fred Doornbos 1120 Kirkwood Court Iowa City, IA 52240-5752	Univ. Of Iowa Hosp. Clinic Physician	12/19/97	50.00	$295.00
Mrs. Editta R. Dopp 25 Elm Tree Lane Fond Du Lac, WI 54935-3702	Homemaker	12/11/97 12/19/97	35.00 30.00	$220.00
Dr. Peter B. Doris 5300 Turvey Lane Downers Grove, IL 60515-4529	Self Employed Physician	12/05/97	20.00	$265.00
Mrs. Cleon Dornbush 1005 Redwood Lane Aberdeen, SD 57401-1620	Retired	12/09/97	165.00	$425.00
Ms. Dorothy S. Dorr 6634 Aintree Circle Dallas, TX 75214-1614	Retired	12/29/97 12/30/97	25.00 50.00	$360.00
Mr Dennis Dorsey 4723 Leo Place Macon, GA 31210-3001	Nonell Services Franchise Owner	12/10/97	300.00	$500.00
Mr. Darwin Dosch 4035 Farm Drive York, PA 17402-4419	Product Design & Devlp. Engineer	12/05/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Dale W. Doss 2519 Woodgate Way Tallahassee, FL 32312-3230	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	125.00	$235.00
Colonel Burgin E. Dossett 1004 E. 9th Avenue Johnson City, TN 37601-3422	Self Employed Physician	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,035.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert O. Dougan c/o # N 186 2665 Tallant Road Santa Barbara, CA 93105-4830	Retired	12/08/97	65.00	$345.00
Mrs. Charlotte K. Dougherty 16 Ambassador Drive Danville, IL 61832-2302	Retired	12/05/97	200.00	$975.00
Mr. John Dougherty 135 Brandon Road Butler, PA 16001-1161	Dougherty Real Estate Maintenance	12/09/97	30.00	$255.00
Mr. F. M. Doughty 1038 Ivy Wall Drive Houston, TX 77079-5038	Calacasieu Refining Company Engineer Executive	12/31/97	215.00	$410.00
Mr. Allan E. Douglas 18319 Karen Drive Tarzana, CA 91356-4609	Retired	12/18/97	75.00	$300.00
Mr. David Douglas 19 Brinks Court Sterling, VA 20165-5795	United Airlines Manager	12/09/97	65.00	$405.00
Mrs. Helen R. Douglas c/o Apartment 322 4831 W. Lawther Drive Dallas, TX 75214-1847	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$275.00
Mrs. Jean Ann Douglas 600 El Camino Del Mar San Francisco, CA 94121-1044	Homemaker	12/12/97	330.00	$930.00
Mr. John J. Douglas 268 Eleanor Drive Woodside, CA 94062-1116	Retired	12/10/97	195.00	$570.00
Mr. Charles E. Douthit 1200 Trillium Circle Raleigh, NC 27606-3456	Self Employed Apartment Owner	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,325.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dennis G. Douthwitt R. R. 2 Box 206 Mahaffey, PA 15757-9210	Retired	12/17/97	30.00	$955.00
Mr. Garnett M. Dow 214 Vanderpool Lane Houston, TX 77024-6142	Self Employed Consulting Geologist	12/29/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Glen K. Dowling c/o Apartment 111 2400 N. 14th Avenue Dodge City, KS 67801-2300	Retired	12/17/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Arthur M. Downes 5058 Glencoak Drive N. E. Louisville, OH 44641-8631	Retired	12/16/97 12/31/97	50.00 125.00	$325.00
Mrs. J. J. Downey c/o # A 103 1301 Nottingham Road Jamesville, NY 13078-8701	Housewife	12/08/97	200.00	$1,000.00
Mr. E. B. Downing 1928 Laurel Lane Stuttgart, AR 72160-6431	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$280.00
Mr. Roland O. Downing 6734 Sandy Creek Drive Riverdale, GA 30274-2429	Retired	12/09/97	35.00	$205.00
Mr. Michael Downs R. R. 2 Box 241 D Hardy, AR 72542-9528	Self Employed	12/09/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Sherman N. Dowsett 14550 Wolf Road Grass Valley, CA 95949-8134	Retired	12/31/97	120.00	$1,220.00
Ms. Esther L. Doyle 621 N. Baughman Street Ulysses, KS 67880-1715	Retired	12/09/97	15.00	$382.78

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 790.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James T. Doyle 552 Winding Way Fredericksburg, TX 78624-5039	Self Employed Rancher	12/01/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. Richard C. Doyle 31 Leighton Avenue Youngstown, OH 44512-2910	Retired	12/09/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. William W. Doyle 3322 Heritage Parkway Dearborn, MI 48124-3170	Gen. Motors Insurance Corp. Insurance Claims Adjusted	12/10/97 12/24/97	25.00 110.00	$220.00
Mr. John O. Dozler 7 Ridgewood Street Saint Louis, MO 63124-1849	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Paul Dragoumis 6821 Capri Place Bethesda, MD 20817-4209	Information Requested 12/31/97	12/31/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. J. S. Drake 600 Carolina Village Road Hendersonville, NC 28792-2828	Retired	12/11/97 12/30/97	30.00 30.00	$360.00
Dr. William K. Drake 1329 Old Trenton Road Highland, IL 62249-2027	William K. Drake, M. D. Pathologist	12/15/97	25.00	$325.00
Mr. Nikolas Dranchak 4743 Lincoln Road Macedon, NY 14502-8702	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$265.00
Mr. James A. Drane 151 Bridgewater Circle Midland, TX 79707	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert W. Draney 1315 Alpine Drive Boulder City, NV 89005-2501	Self Employed Business Owner	12/17/97	200.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,265.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. David L. Draper 11493 N. Dennis Road Charlevoix, MI 49720-9631	Self Employed	12/23/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Ted Dravis 6600 N. E. 68th Crove Vancouver, WA 98661	Self Employed C E O	12/09/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. Rhoda M. Drayer c/o Apartment 219 777 N. Germantown Pike Plymouth Meeting, PA 19462-1026	Retired	12/15/97 12/15/97	25.00 25.00	$285.00
Mr. Royce L. Dremman 108 Firestone Drive Schertz, TX 78154-1005	A. G. E. Industries, Inc. Manager	12/15/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. S. W. Dressler 112 Benfield Avenue York, SC 29745-2002	D E & S, Inc. Engineer	12/01/97 12/30/97	25.00 25.00	$225.00
Mr. Charles V. Drew c/o Apartment 20 H 70 E. 10th Street New York, NY 10003-5120	Retired	12/17/97	110.00	$220.00
Mr. Fred A. Driscoll 2620 Glenmore Drive Mesquite, TX 75150-1228	Retired	12/24/97	260.00	$480.00
Mrs. Imogene Driscoll 9014 3rd Avenue Silver Spring, MD 20910-2157	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$560.00
Mrs. Judith Driver 374 Pinehurst Drive Manchester, TN 37355-3054	Retired	12/09/97	180.00	$710.00
Col. James H. Drum 311 Essex Meadows Essex, CT 06426-1525	Retired	12/10/97 12/31/97	100.00 100.00	$895.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,310.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert F. Drumm 82 Maple Street Millburn, NJ 07041-2114	Retired	12/19/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00	$325.00
Mr. Chuck Drury 207 Hibler Oaks Drive Saint Louis, MO 63141-7468	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	100.00	$201.00
Mr. James R. Du Bose 1810 Bishop Lake Court Marietta, GA 30062-6401	Self Employed Real Estate	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Phillip T. Du Frey 800 Tallow Trail Cedar Park, TX 78613-3215	Self Employed Private Franchising	12/09/97	60.00	$380.00
Mr. James S. Dubois 8759 E. Henderson Trail Inverness, FL 34450-7517	Retired	12/15/97	185.00	$420.00
Mrs. Viola H. Duckworth 10462 Spring Garden Drive Saint Louis, MO 63137-4243	Midwest Whsl. Refreshment Bookkeeper	12/10/97	30.00	$425.00
Mrs. Barbara M. Dudley 1040 Round Hill Circle Napa, CA 94558-5314	Retired	12/05/97 12/17/97	50.00 200.00	$750.00
Mr. James M. Dudley 7 Whitmoor Court Saint Charles, MO 63304-0903	Worthington Tractor Parts Executive	12/11/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. James A. Dueholm 6921 Moccasin Valley Road Edina, MN 55439-1630	Information Requested 12/01/97	12/01/97	100.00	$300.00
Miss Vera A. Dueno 1235 S. 24th Street Manitowoc, WI 54220-5516	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,100.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Loren A. Duffey 1397 Arrowhead Drive Placentia, CA 92670-3510	Retired	12/16/97	55.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. James J. Duffy c/o #1 35594 Orangelawn Street Livonia, MI 48150-2539	Retired	12/15/97	30.00	$480.00
Mr. Joseph V. Dugoni 166 N. E. 92nd Street Miami Shores, FL 33138-2814	Retired	12/09/97 12/19/97	20.00 30.00	$220.00
Mr. Charles W. Duke 1004 Rocky Canyon Road Arlington, TX 76012-4121	American Airlines Airline Pilot	12/08/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. C. J. Dulohery P. O. Box 684 Tybee Island, GA 31328	Dulohery, Weeks & Gagliano Consulting Engineer	12/11/97	75.00	$275.00
Mrs. Dumas 1853 W. 27th Street San Pedro, CA 90732-4601	Self Employed	12/11/97	45.00	$205.00
Mr. Lowell L. Dummer 342 N. Elmwood Lane Palatine, IL 60067-7712	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. Charles Dumont 113 Forest Lane Williamsburg, VA 23188-2233	U. S. A. F. Captain	12/22/97	150.00	$350.00
Ms. Dorothy W. Duncan 28 Ocean Street Merritt Island, FL 32952-3746	Retired	12/10/97	20.00	$259.00
Ms. Dorothy S. Duncan 632 Madison Avenue Huntington, WV 25704-2628	Retired	12/05/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 610.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Evan M. Duncan c/o Apartment T 3 401 N. Beauregard Street Alexandria, VA 22312-2900	Department Of State Historian	12/10/97	110.00	$523.00
Mr. Harold Duncan P. O. Box 769 Eureka, MT 59917-0769	Self Employed Owner Operator	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Capt. John A. Duncan P. O. Box 523 Loxley, AL 36551-0523	Retired	12/23/97	35.00	$350.00
Mr. Kenneth W. Duncan 5018 S. Morrill Lane Spokane, WA 99223-1552	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. Max C. Duncan 216 Lookout Lane Annapolis, MD 21401-6306	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Norman E. Duncan c/o Apartment 22 400 Tuam Street Houston, TX 77006-3406	Self Employed Consultant	12/16/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. S. W. Duncan 716 Romana Place Godfrey, IL 62035-2544	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	750.00	$750.00
Mr. William P. Duncan 2069 Corinthian Avenue Abington, PA 19001-1120	Retired	12/26/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles F. Duncker 46 Middlesex Drive Saint Louis, MO 63144	Duncker & Street & Company Investment Advisor	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Donald Duncklee P. O. Box 708 Marstons Mills, MA 02648-0708	Retired	12/29/97	85.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,480.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dennis B. Dundon 173 East Genesee Street Skaneateles, NY 13152-1352	Dan Communications, Inc. Executive	12/30/97	350.00	$700.00
Ms. Margaret Dunham P. O. Box 272 Pelham, GA 31779-0272	Retired	12/15/97	75.00	$266.00
Mr. Robert E. Dunk 122 Harbor Drive Barrington, IL 60010-1520	Retired	12/09/97 12/30/97	50.00 25.00	$375.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald D. Dunlop 7027 S. W. 148th Terrace Miami, FL 33158-2127	Self Employed Cons.	12/30/97	75.00	$275.00
Captain J. M. Dunlop 1007 Marvone Lane Neptune Beach, FL 32266-3615	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert G. Dunlop c/o Apartment 396 E 200 Laurel Lake Drive Hudson, OH 44236-2182	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$305.00
Mr. Gordon Dunn 83 Summit Avenue San Rafael, CA 94901-2437	Transworld Systems Inc. C. O. B.	12/12/97	235.00	$445.00
Mr. Lowell Dunn c/o Apartment 195 205 Warrior Drive Murfreesboro, TN 37128-5978	Newell Corp. Distribution Manager	12/12/97	20.00	$265.00
Mr. Oscar L. Dunn c/o Apartment 29 B 860 United Nations Plaza New York, NY 10017-1817	Retired	12/09/97	200.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,130.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert O. Dunn 1500 S. E. Lariat Drive Bartlesville, OK 74006-5317	Phillips Petroleum Co. Engineer	12/18/97	25.00	$500.00
Mr. Walter H. Dunn 1550 Dunwoody Club Drive Atlanta, GA 30350-4436	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. William H. Dunn 53 Coventry Court Shawnee Mission, KS 66206-5228	J. E. Dunn Const Co. Bldg. Consctruction	12/26/97	50.00	$300.00
Mrs. Margaret M. Dunnigan 8714 Braddock Avenue Alexandria, VA 22309-2023	Retired	12/04/97 12/05/97	100.00 55.00	$210.00
Mrs. N. R. Dupont P. O. Box 3704 Wilmington, DE 19807-0704	Housewife	12/18/97	495.00	$1,245.00
Mr. Frank N. Dupps 8151 Creek Road Germantown, OH 45327-9414	The Dupps Co. (Self) Executive	12/22/97	75.00	$210.00
Mr. Allen R. Dupre 9732 Wynchase Circle Montgomery, AL 36117-5183	O. B. Gyn Associates Of Physician	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Vance L. Dupuis 52612 Brookcrest Drive Shelby Township, MI 48316-3030	Shelby Township Police Police Dispatcher	12/11/97	75.00	$480.00
Col. Louis F. Duquette P. O. Box 132 Bandera, TX 78003-0132	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$315.00
Ms. Adel Durando 15846 Griffith Avenue Wasco, CA 93280-9670	Retired	12/09/97	80.00	$295.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,170.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Bill Durant 2005 Greensburg Circle Reno, NV 89509-6859	Self Employed Physician	12/23/97	75.00	$310.00
Mr. Roy Dusenbury 506 Country Club Drive Kankakee, IL 60901-5706	Retired	12/02/97 12/23/97	15.00 15.00	$215.00
Mrs. Marilyn J. Dusi 810 Lupine Lane Templeton, CA 93465-8569	Retired	12/12/97	35.00	$960.00
Ms. Rosemary D. Dusi P. O. Box 742 Auburn, AL 36831-0742	Retired	12/09/97	220.00	$320.00
Miss Dorothy L. Duval 26415 8th Avenue S. Kent, WA 98032-6774	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$280.00
Mr. Richard W. Duval 4382 Mandalay Drive S. W. Lilburn, GA 30247-4238	C P I / Gumdrop Books Sales Manager	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Miss Cynthia Duvall 2504 Valley Drive Alexandria, VA 22302-2841	Heart Port Inc. Medical Sales	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. James R. Duvall P. O. Box 1432 Lake Elsinore, CA 92531-1432	Siloxane Tech. Inc. Pres. Rubber Mfg. Co.	12/23/97	115.00	$216.00
Mr. Lawrence E. Dwight Box 3 Parson Beach Kennebunk, ME 04043-0003	Dean Witter Portland Manager	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John J. Dwyer c/o Floor 20 1100 Superior Avenue E. Cleveland, OH 44114-2598	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 965.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard J. Dybevik 3389 Sweet Drive Lafayette, CA 94549-5223	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Kenneth Dye 5209 Monrovia Street Shawnee, KS 66216-1334	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$240.00
Mr. Derek Dykstra 1124 State Street Collinsville, IL 62234-4130	The Benham Group Draftsman/ Designer	12/15/97	30.00	$260.00
Mr. John Dymond 1619 N. Acacia Avenue Fullerton, CA 92631-1206	Self Employed Physician	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Romuald Dymski c/o #17 A 319 E. 24th Street New York, NY 10010-4013	Self Employed	12/05/97	85.00	$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. Clem Dziengel R. R. 1 Box 13 A Kennedy, MN 56733-9801	Retired	12/26/97	20.00	$210.00
Mr. William S. Eadie P. O. Box 228 Cayucos, CA 93430-0228	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$290.00
Mr. Tommy R. Eakens 411 Northridge Drive San Antonio, TX 78209-2946	Retired	12/23/97	35.00	$215.00
Dr. Daryl L. Eakin 6902 Rain Creek Parkway Austin, TX 78759-7022	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	330.00	$330.00
Mr. C. Cato Ealy 129 Beachwood Avenue Trumbull, CT 06611-1657	International Paper Co. Finance	12/23/97	35.00	$345.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 815.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Marguerite Early c/o Apartment 508 1100 Sacramento Street San Francisco, CA 94108-1918	Retired	12/15/97	250.00	$765.00
Mr. Richard Early P. O. Box 2065 Cleona, PA 17042-1324	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Morgan G. Earnest 103 Audubon Lane Mandeville, LA 70448-1748	The Earnest Corporation Real Estate Developer	12/19/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Loyce East 506 Farris Boulevard Manchester, GA 31816-2009	Homemaker	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Fred D. Easterday 4009 Ridge Street Fair Oaks, CA 95628-7127	Retired	12/05/97 12/18/97	30.00 60.00	$420.00
Dr. James F. Easterly 385 High Court Hill Greenville, TN 37745-1357	Self Employed Physician	12/29/97	325.00	$325.00
Mr. Warren E. Eastlund c/o Apartment 113 12700 Sherwood Place Minnetonka, MN 55305-2401	Self Employed Lawyer	12/23/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Everett J. Eastman 1502 Ridge Road Baltimore, MD 21228-5656	Retired	12/23/97	65.00	$320.00
Mrs. Wilma M. Eastman 1502 Ridge Road Baltimore, MD 21228-5656	Homemaker	12/23/97	70.00	$300.15
Mr. Gerald W. Eastwood 596 N. Main Street Buffalo, WY 82834-1735	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$290.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,465.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward W. Eaton 7968 Evanston Road Indianapolis, IN 46240-2732	Retired	12/19/97	30.00	$270.00
Mr. Jack R. Eaton 1112 Greenbriar Road Lafayette, LA 70503-3654	Automation Comm. Oilfield Service	12/22/97	25.00	$250.00
Mrs. Jean A. Eaton 5921 S. Datura Court Littleton, CO 80120-2161	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$838.00
Mr. Charles F. Ebel 89 Bay Drive Massapequa, NY 11758-7308	Retired	12/09/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Iola Ebendorf 120 S. Clifton Street Brush, CO 80723-2806	Retired	12/19/97	15.00	$215.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Ebensteiner 5353 Round Meadow Road Hidden Hills, CA 91302-1167	Ebensteiner Company President	12/30/97	330.00	$330.00
Mr. H. F. Eberle 107 Woodland Village Drive Columbia, SC 29210-6370	Self Employed Philosopher	12/09/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. Kathleen Ebert 410 Janet Lane Watertown, WI 53094-6728	Homemaker	12/19/97	75.00	$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donall M. Echols 3910 Lakeshore Drive Port Arthur, TX 77642-3258	Retired	12/04/97 12/10/97	35.00 35.00	$220.00
Mr. Earl Eckbold 3436 Thorndike Drive Fayetteville, NC 28311-2573	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 930.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Mary Eckell 12821 Connecticut Avenue Silver Spring, MD 20906-5117	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$475.00
Mr. Martin Eckert 1511 Georgia St N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87110-6862	Retired	12/31/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. William F. Eckert 4439 Bluefield Drove Corpus Christi, TX 78413-3141	Self Employed Petroleum Geologist	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Robert W. Eddy 1854 Somerset Lane Northbrook, IL 60062-6066	Retired	12/22/97	200.00	$1,050.00
Mr. Richard Edgerton P. O. Box 175 Mount Dora, FL 32757-0175	Eustis Sand Company Sand Mining	12/03/97 12/08/97	75.00 50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Leo F. Edison R. R. 3 Box 65 3 Cleveland, OK 74020-9504	Self Employed	12/17/97	25.00	$240.00
Ms. Monetta R. Edmiston c/o #15 D 2200 Willowick Houston, TX 77027-3950	Retired	12/22/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. William F. Edmonds c/o Apartment 60 2600 Arlington Avenue S. Birmingham, AL 35205-4160	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. R. T. Edmunds 80 Elm Street Norwich, NY 13815-1730	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Willard B. Edson 1008 Eton Road Toledo, OH 43615-4528	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,100.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Alfred H. Edwards 44 Lake Marian Road Carpentersville, IL 60110-1929	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Alvin L. Edwards 4776 Catclaw Drive Abilene, TX 79606-3218	Gem Drinking Co. Toolpusher	12/30/97	65.00	$220.00
Mr. Floyd Edwards P. O. Box 216 Oskaloosa, KS 66066-0216	Midwest Construction Co. Projects Engineer	12/22/97	65.00	$870.00
Mr. James P. Edwards P. O. Box 1475 Greer, SC 29652-1475	Retired	12/19/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John E. Edwards 4903 N. Sycamore Street North Little Rock, AR 72118-4155	Retired	12/17/97	60.00	$233.00
Mr. John Edwards 1211 Carrollwood Road Knoxville, TN 37932-2404	A B B Environmental Systems Engineer	12/12/97	20.00	$270.00
Mrs. Josephine S. Edwards 3627 Tarkington Lane Silver Spring, MD 20906-1448	Retired	12/09/97	75.00	$250.00
Mr. Lynn E. Edwards 10802 Piping Rock Lane Houston, TX 77042-2726	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$270.00
Mr. Martin H. Edwards 2215 Devonshire Road Ann Arbor, MI 48104-2701	Edwards Bros, Inc. President	12/23/97	500.00	$500.00
Mrs. Mary G. Edwards P. O. Box 224 Johnston, SC 29832-0224	Homemaker	12/16/97	50.00	$355.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,080.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Max L. Edwards 739 Chance Drive Shreveport, LA 71107-2201	S. Bray North Inc. Executive	12/29/97	100.00	$730.00
Mr. Michael B. Edwards 14 Saratoga Court Alamo, CA 94507-2228	Shearson Lehman Bros. Stock Broker	12/22/97	100.00	$201.00
Mr. Ralph Edwards 5021 Coast Road Santa Cruz, CA 95060-5617	Self Employed	12/18/97	5.00	$385.00
Mr. Reid A. Edwards 3301 Stamford Road Portsmouth, VA 23703-3735	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$235.00
Mr. Robert Edwards 7235 S. E. Lake Shore Hobe Ocean, FL 33455-0467	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$400.00
Ms. Alyda Eelkema c/o # C 202 651 S. E. Bayshore Drive Oak Harbor, WA 98277-8468	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$275.00
Dr. Walter E. Eells 35 Townsend Street Walton, NY 13856-1309	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$1,175.00
Mr. & Mrs. John F. Egan 7 Beverlee Drive Nashua, NH 03060-1674	Lockheed Corporation Music Teacher	12/09/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Thomas R. Egan 2444 Tracy Court South Visalia, CA 93292-1493	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Egbers c/o Canterbury Hills 115 Meriden Drive Hockessin, DE 19707-1703	Self Employed Professor	12/15/97	50.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,255.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Paul Egbert 3716 Roland Avenue Baltimore, MD 21211-2213	Babe Ruth Museum Custodian/ Week End Manager	12/05/97	110.00	$280.00
Mrs. Boyer Egge 3221 Florida Avenue S. Minneapolis, MN 55426-3407	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$255.00
Mr. Albert E. Egger c/o Apt. 300 111 West 17th Street Sioux Falls, SD 57104-4939	Retired	12/29/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Ralph G. Egger 1454 N. 66th Street Springfield, OR 97478-7117	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Frances M. Eggers c/o #284 A 808 53rd Avenue E. Bradenton, FL 34203-5828	Housewife	12/15/97	200.00	$270.00
Rev. Henry A. Egierd 425 A Andover Drive Cranbury, NJ 08512-4307	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$210.00
Mrs. Marcella M. Egly 7015 N. 23rd Place Phoenix, AZ 85020-5615	Housewife	12/12/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Michael R. Egnatchik c/o #5 C 186 Field Point Road Greenwich, CT 06830-6454	Xerox Corp. Lawyer	12/08/97	135.00	$375.00
Mr. George W. Ehegartner P. O. Box 2956 Syracuse, NY 13220-2956	Infitec Inc. C. E. O.	12/11/97	55.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 985.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Leo J. Ehnis 1335 Orange Grove Road Charleston, SC 29407-3945	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$230.00
Mrs. Phydele G. Ehrlich c/o #322 250 Pantops Mountain Road Charlottesville, VA 22911	Information Requested 12/26/97	12/26/97	70.00	$230.00
Mr. Edwin S. Eichert 1745 Bryers Road Hatboro, PA 19040	American Ajanamid Manager	12/18/97	300.00	$300.00
Mrs. Lois Eickstadt P. O. Box 27 Union, IL 60180-0027	Danley's Banquets Worker	12/23/97	25.00	$265.00
Mr. Arvid H. Eide 701 Spanish Main Drive Cudjoe Key, FL 33042-4333	Retired	12/18/97	195.00	$390.00
Mrs. Irene M. Eide 1706 4th Avenue W. Williston, ND 58801-4129	Retired	12/12/97	75.00	$375.00
Mr. Carl H. Eiden 2787 Alexander Drive Clearwater, FL 33763-1075	Retired	12/10/97 12/31/97	125.00 125.00	$450.00
Mr. Ferrin W. Eiland 3620 Vernon Drive Columbus, GA 31909-5338	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Robert M. Eilertsen c/o Apartment E 3 621 Lido Park Drive Newport Beach, CA 92663-4409	Retired	12/09/97	220.00	$820.00
Mr. F. R. Einsidler c/o Apartment 109 99 S. Park Avenue Rockville Centre, NY 11570-6147	Retired	12/04/97	125.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,335.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Lillian Eisenberg c/o Apartment 231 6 Summit Street West Orange, NJ 07052-1509	Homemaker	12/04/97	110.00	$710.00
Mrs. June E. Eisenberger 75 Lake Meade Drive East Berlin, PA 17316-9398	Retired	12/09/97	35.00	$295.00
Mr. L. Eisenbiegler P. O. Box 3934 Baytown, TX 77522-3934	Retired	12/01/97 12/30/97	25.00 50.00	$375.00
Mr. J. J. Ekelund 1420 Via Marettimo Monterey, CA 93940-6416	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Kent E. Eklund 1520 Grantham Street Saint Paul, MN 55108-1464	Cincinnatus Consultant	12/11/97	105.00	$250.00
Mr. Wayne Ekren 2077 N. Pointe Alexis Drive Tarpon Springs, FL 34689-2064	Dynamic Rehab. Inc. Speech Language Pathology	12/10/97	500.00	$1,850.00
Mr. Arthur L. Elder c/o Lot 33 445 U. S. Highway 412 E. Jackson, TN 38305-9148	Pathways Technologist	12/09/97 12/26/97	10.00 1.00	$466.00
Mr. Tom Elder 1755 D Crestview Court Grand Junction, CO 81506-5236	Retired	12/12/97	250.00	$300.00
Mrs. Robert S. Eldridge 3886 Northside Drive N. W. Atlanta, GA 30342-4044	Retired	12/09/97	500.00	$1,000.00
Mrs. Sylvia J. Elerick P. O. Box 994 Sioux City, IA 51102-0994	Self Employed Communications Tower Owner	12/26/97	75.00	$525.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,711.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Eley 8440 Oak Avenue Gary, IN 46403-1427	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Gordon F. Elford 17648 Sunderland Road Detroit, MI 48219-4204	Retired	12/18/97	40.00	$555.00
Mr. William D. N. Elfrink c/o Apartment 1309 1130 Piedmont Avenue N. E. Atlanta, GA 30309-3780	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$335.00
Mr. Samy Elgendy 7610 267th Street New Hyde Park, NY 11040-1408	Urban Pathways Inc. Accountant	12/17/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Everard A. Elijah 4400 N. Alafaya Trail Orlando, FL 32826-2398	Westinghouse Electric Corp. Marketing	12/10/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. Lawrence Elkin 1004 Gasserway Brentwood, TN 37027-8513	Knoxville F. A. D. S. Inc. C. E. O.	12/19/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. Victor H. Ellard 129 W. Main Street Pittsboro, MS 38951-9771	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$215.00
Mr. Ralph O. Ellen 2324 W. Lake Shore Drive Wilmington, NC 28401-7601	State Of North Carolina Magistrate	12/09/97	75.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. Raymond F. Ellerman 2825 Legend Drive Las Vegas, NV 89134-8628	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$300.00
Mr. Jennings W. Elliott 4784 Cole Lane College Station, TX 77845-7601	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,030.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Alfred W. Ellis P. O. Box 343 Wrentham, MA 02093-0343	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97	15.00 10.00	$260.00
Mr. Allen A. Ellis c/o #9 Rock Springs Apartments 1913 Nandina Harrison, AR 72601-8138	Retired	12/08/97	85.00	$310.00
Mr. Alvin A. Ellis R. R. 1 Red Lodge, MT 59068	Retired	12/18/97	300.00	$700.00
Mrs. Beverly B. Ellis 3527 N. E. 100th Seattle, WA 98125-7817	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Burton F. Ellis 745 Rambler Road Merced, CA 95348-2563	Retired	12/16/97	15.00	$220.00
Mr. Carl W. Ellis 1106 S. Fordham Street Perryton, TX 79070-4033	First National Bank Banker	12/08/97 12/15/97	330.00 330.00	$2,310.00
Mrs. Evelyn L. Ellis 527 Whiting Wood Road Glendale, CA 91208-1048	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Gilman C. Ellis 102 Mount Vernon Street South Portland, ME 04106-4607	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$300.00
Mr. John M. Ellis 1373 Highway 85 N. Fayetteville, GA 30214-7356	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$240.00
Mr. John F. Ellis 243 Caroline Avenue Garden City, NY 11530-5550	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,485.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Patricia W. Ellis 2108 Vista Laredo Newport Beach, CA 92660-4041	Retired	12/18/97	500.00	$750.00
Mr. Raymond Ellis 1445 E. Kenwood Street Mesa, AZ 85203-2010	Talley Defense Systems Technical Support Leader	12/10/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Barbara V. Elmer 98 Bayberry Lane Westport, CT 06880-4002	Retired	12/18/97	35.00	$213.00
Mr. Robert Elmer c/o Apartment 11 D 52 Summers Street Torrington, CT 06790-6347	Retired	12/29/97	30.00	$360.00
Mr. George Elmore 1320 N. Ocean Boulevard Delray Beach, FL 33483-7234	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	85.00	$285.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul W. Elmquist 321 W. Vereda Sur Palm Springs, CA 92262-5042	Retired	12/16/97 12/18/97	200.00 100.00	$650.00
Mr. B. J. Elrod 7705 U. S. Highway 60 W. West Paducah, KY 42086-9758	Checker Leasing, Inc. Manager	12/22/97	50.00	$225.00
Dr. & Mrs. David L. Elson 513 Plum Creek Road Sioux Falls, SD 57105-6950	Univ. Of S. D. Scj. Of Physician	12/31/97	75.00	$223.00
Mr. Charles R. Ely 206 Ely Drive S. Northville, MI 48167-2709	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Michael Ely 2375 Hopewell Plantation Dr. Alpharetta, GA 30004	Michael Development Company Real Estae Developer	12/29/97	100.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,325.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Steve Ely 6456 Porpoise Court Waldorf, MD 20603-4434	United Airlines Pilot	12/17/97	50.00	$260.00
Mr. Paul W. Emch c/o Unit 1001 1080 Wisconsin Ave N. W. Washington, DC 20007-6077	Bechtel National Inc. Contracts Manager	12/09/97	125.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. John J. Emerick 8432 Golden Avenue Lemon Grove, CA 91945-2611	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$301.00
Mr. & Mrs. Dean Emerson c/o Apartment 3 K 5050 Woodway Drive Houston, TX 77056-1709	Retired	12/10/97 12/30/97	25.00 25.00	$205.00
Mr. H. Truxtun Emerson c/o #502 1221 Gulf Shore Boulevard Naples, FL 34102-4900	Retired	12/08/97 12/22/97	50.00 100.00	$820.00
Mrs. Tyler L. Emerson c/o Apartment 502 1221 Gulf Shore Boulevard N. Naples, FL 33940-4900	Housewife	12/08/97	200.00	$700.00
Mrs. Evelyn Emery 2524 N. E. 27th Avenue Fort Lauderdale, FL 33305-1721	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	50.00	$215.00
Mr. Charles F. Emmerich 3301 Woodbams Drive Portage, MI 49002-7638	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$265.00
Mr. Walter Emmons 125 Eveningwind Drive Marion, AR 72364	Self Employed M. E. Auto Parts	12/10/97	100.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 675.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Karl Engel 1440 Pheasant Run Circle Yardley, PA 19067-3921	Engel Publishing Magazine Publisher	12/30/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Walter R. Engel 582 N. Chestnut Street Westfield, NJ 07090-2452	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. J. F. Engelberger 109 Taunton Hill Road Newton, CT 06470-1728	Transitions Research Corp. Executive	12/16/97	400.00	$400.00
Mr. William Engelhardt c/o Apartment 508 401 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005-4340	Retired	12/18/97	200.00	$700.00
Mr. Glenn Enger P. O. Box 803 Arlington, TX 76004-0803	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$230.00
Mrs. Ruth May England c/o Apartment A 3850 E. 14th Street Casper, WY 82609-3100	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Kenneth G. Engler 92 Rotary Drive Summit, NJ 07901-3132	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$255.00
Mrs. Shirley English 3144 Ashkirk Loop S. E. Rio Rancho, NM 87124-3611	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Enke 512 Maplehurst Drive North Versailles, PA 15137-2240	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$280.00
Dr. James H. Enns c/o #1 1190 Fairway Club Cir Estes Park, CO 80517	Retired	12/05/97	300.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,525.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Peter A. Enns 39936 Kings River Drive Kingsburg, CA 93631-9612	Self Employed	12/09/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. & Mrs. Woodrow E. Eno 109 Pine Court Appleton, WI 54915-8222	Aid Associate For Lutherans Attorney	12/23/97	250.00	$600.00
Mr. Roger A. Enrico 80 Midwood Road Greenwich, CT 06830-3840	Pepsi Co. Executive	12/09/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mrs. Blanca Enright P. O. Box 95 Grey Eagle, MN 56336-0095	Retired	12/16/97	10.00	$775.00
Mr. Donald E. Enright 1110 Castleton Way Sunnyvale, CA 94087-3709	Retired	12/05/97 12/15/97	25.00 25.00	$225.00
Ms. Cora M. Eopp 1432 Bobb Road Des Peres, MO 63131	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$400.00
Ms. Eda Epifanio 1439 S. Broad Street Trenton, NJ 08610-6235	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$420.00
Mr. Robert M. Epperly c/o Box 393 9 Huntington Road Worthington, MA 01098-9549	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$450.00
Mr. Aubrey G. Epperson 1716 Oak Valley Drive Gastonia, NC 28054-0862	Employers Secuity Inc. Security Officer	12/11/97 12/15/97 12/29/97	25.00 20.00 50.00	$290.00
Mr. Howard A. Epstein 83 Stanyan Boulevard San Francisco, CA 94118-3303	American Industrial Supply Manager	12/18/97	500.00	$650.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,320.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Kenneth H. Erb c/o Building 4 208 6335 Fairmont Drive Denver, CO 80231-1130	Power Motive Corp. Mechanic	12/19/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Vincent J. Erb c/o Apartment 203 75 5870 Kahakai Road Kailua Kona, HI 96740-1331	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$240.00
Mrs. Erma L. Erickson 711 Majestic Lodge Road Hot Springs, AR 71913-9294	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$460.00
Mrs. Joyce Erickson 1536 Hansen Circle Stillwater, OK 74075-8201	Housewife	12/17/97	15.00	$440.00
Miss Lucia Navarre Erickson 1602 Broadmoor Drive E. Seattle, WA 98112-3748	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$234.00
Mr. Norbert E. Erickson 4030 35th Street N. Arlington, VA 22207-4428	U. S. Department Of Cartographic Technician	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Orin H. Erickson 6824 Country Lakes Circle Sarasota, FL 34243-3801	Retired	12/05/97	145.00	$275.00
Ms. Anna M. Ericson 83 Traction Boulevard Patchogue, NY 11772	Retired	12/12/97	250.00	$850.00
Mr. Richard C. Ernst P. O. Box 126 Silverton, OR 97381-0126	Cooley's Gardens Inc. Nurseryman	12/22/97	65.00	$310.00
Mr. Richard E. Ernst 3031 Forstesque Avenue Oceanside, NY 11572-3443	N Y S D. O. T. Civil Engineer	12/18/97	75.00	$425.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 985.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Erminia Errico 163 Bellevue Road Watertown, MA 02172-3373	Retired	12/10/97	75.00	$375.00
Mr. Richard M. Ervin 2024 S. Herald Road Spokane, WA 99206-6401	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Phillip S. Esbrandt 21 College Lane Cherry Hill, NJ 08003-2112	Cherry Hill Board Of Ed. School Admin.	12/15/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Carl B. Eschbach 337 Center Street Berea, KY 40403-1787	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$245.00
Mr. George Eschbaugh P. O. Box 130 Wilson, KS 67490-0130	Self Employed Advertising	12/09/97	50.00	$295.00
Mr. Gerald Eschtruth 415 West Ridge Road Lorain, OH 44053-3930	Eschtruth Wrecking Demolition Contractor	12/08/97 12/22/97	100.00 15.00	$315.00
Mr. Victor Eskis c/o Apartment 1601 10 Exchange Street W. Saint Paul, MN 55102-1015	Retired	12/23/97	60.00	$523.00
Mr. Richard A. Eskridge 4942 197th Avenue E. Summer, WA 98390-8916	Retired	12/26/97	150.00	$375.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Eslinger 2111 Firewood Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2814	Homemaker	12/18/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Monte A. Ess 1610 Driftwood Street Seguin, TX 78155-5212	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$506.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 820.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jeff Essmann 2852 Colton Boulevard Billings, MT 59102-2064	Self Employed Business Owner	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Harold Estell 2460 Crestwood Drive S. W. Huntsville, AL 35805-3117	Retired	12/18/97	110.00	$385.00
Mr. & Mrs. John L. Esterhai c/o # 302 349 Founders Village Lansdale, PA 19446-5849	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$240.00
Mr. George M. Ethridge 3116 29th Avenue Meridian, MS 39305-4609	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	400.00	$440.00
Mr. Bernhard M. Ettenson 482 Antlers Drive Rochester, NY 14618-2127	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$310.00
Mr. Michael R. Ettenson c/o Apartment 202 3524 Windjammer Circle Naples, FL 34112-4245	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$550.00
Mr. Elmer O. Etters 217 E. Whitehall Road State College, PA 16801-6247	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. E. R. Ettner 10535 Amity Street Mason Neck, VA 22079-3516	Department Of The Navy Government Service	12/26/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Evangelista 4643 Hillard Avenue La Canada, CA 91011-2004	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	125.00	$235.00
Dr. Edwin C. Evans 500 Westover Drive N. W. Atlanta, GA 30305-3538	Retired	12/05/97	200.00	$535.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,320.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Eileen S. Evans 272 Star Tannery Road Star Tannery, VA 22654-1934	Self Employed Antique Dealer	12/09/97	100.00	$265.00
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Evans c/o Apartment C 326 1290 Boyce Road Pittsburgh, PA 15241-3912	Retired	12/04/97 12/04/97 12/19/97	50.00 50.00 50.00	$275.00
Mr. George R. Evans 411 Arrowhead Trail Sinking Spring, PA 19606-9702	Central Door & Plywood Chief Executive Officer	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Glenn Evans c/o Apartment 16 I 790 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02199-7928	Self Employed Christian Science	12/23/97	110.00	$260.00
Ms. Helen Evans c/o Apartment 313 2525 Nebraska Street Sioux City, IA 51104-3516	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	100.00	$234.00
Mr. Larry Evans 1543 L Delucci Lane Reno, NV 89502-6526	Home Depot Sales	12/10/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. Pierce Evans One 6th Street Saint Augustine Beach, FL	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. R. J. Evans 600 Winding Creek Trail Red Oak, TX 75154-3961	Retired	12/12/97	35.00	$205.00
Mrs. Talbot Evans 1568 Candelero Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94598-1006	Retired	12/23/97	55.00	$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 745.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wallace C. Evans 1200 N. 8th Street Nashville, TN 37207-5526	Waceco Contractor	12/26/97	110.00	$330.00
Mrs. Barbara B. Eveland 27700 County Road 44 A Eustis, FL 32726-0000	Homemaker	12/12/97	300.00	$600.00
Mr. Oberlin J. Evenson 580 San Gorgonio Street San Diego, CA 92106-3321	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$245.00
Mrs. Athene Everett c/o Apartment 909 1 E. 11th Street Chattanooga, TN 37402-2723	Retired	12/15/97	30.00	$220.00
Mr. Douglas L. Everett 749 County Road 334 Enterprise, MS 39330-9218	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$245.00
Dr. Wilson C. Everhart 1417 Brandton Road Mechanicsburg, PA 17055-6739	Retired	12/10/97	75.00	$260.00
Mr. Lyle Everingham 7656 Coldstream Drive Cincinnati, OH 45255-3932	Retired	12/15/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. Roy R. Everingham c/o Unit 420 1133 1st Street Coronado, CA 92118-1478	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$510.00
Mr. R. A. Everist 9065 Quince Street Henderson, CO 80640-8101	Self Employed Manager	12/29/97	115.00	$245.00
Mr. Robert S. Everitt 1712 Cottonwood Point Drive Fort Collins, CO 80524-1700	Everitt Company Real Estate	12/29/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,215.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Dorothy E. Everly 2724 Oxford Court Bartlesville, OK 74006-7326	Retired	12/17/97	20.00	$259.00
Mr. John W. Ewalt 812 S. E. 9th Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316-1212	Retired	12/09/97	150.00	$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. George Ewell c/o Apartment 604 13300 Indian Rocks Road Largo, FL 33774-2009	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Doug Ewertsen 15 Prospect Terrace Montclair, NJ 07042-3204	Olympic Insurance Insurance	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Evalon Kay Ewing P. O. Box 703 Forsyth, MO 65653-0703	Retired	12/02/97	10.00	$220.00
Ms. Neva E. Ewing 304 Ogden Way Vacaville, CA 95687-5447	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. James Albert Exline 4352 Miamisburg Soliders Home Miamisburg, OH 45342-1199	Exline Manufactruing Co. Toolmaker	12/01/97	6.50	$263.00
Mr. Carl G. Eygnor c/o Apartment 7 2363 Israeli Drive Clearwater, FL 34623-3008	Retired	12/19/97	35.00	$425.00
Ms. Daisy Pauline Eyler 6307 W. Hemlock Drive Sykesville, MD 21784-6535	Retired	12/15/97	375.00	$800.00
Mr. George Eyrich 2811 Dunaway Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45211-7601	Self Employed Lawyer	12/08/97	220.00	$420.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,086.50

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Carl B. Fabian 577 N. E. 96th Street Miami Shores, FL 33138-2735	Self Employed Physician	12/09/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. And Mrs. F H. And Gretchen 43 Monarch Bay Dana Point, CA 92629-3458	Sontrap Corporation Executive	12/11/97	200.00	$335.00
Dr. Esther G. Fagan R. R. 2 Box 261 5 A Otego, NY 13825-9688	Retired	12/04/97	25.00	$365.00
Mr. Alvin J. Fagergren c/o Apartment 4 255 Cypress Drive Laguna Beach, CA 92651-1736	Retired	12/23/97	15.00	$245.00
Mr. James Fagersten 10331 Commonwealth Boulevard Fairfax, VA 22032-2613	Systex, Inc. Logistician	12/02/97	170.00	$690.00
Mr. Paul Fahey 4633 Tompkins Drive Madison, WI 53716-3313	L. W. Allen, Inc. President	12/23/97	495.00	$795.00
Mrs. Lois R. Fahrner c/o # 208 17225 North Boswell Blvd. Sun City, AZ 85373-2014	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$925.00
Mr. Timothy Fahy 287 Park Avenue Lyndhurst, NJ 07071-1844	Ris Info Services Vp Data Processing	12/10/97	110.00	$410.00
Mr John B. Faile 15 Crossroads Shopping Center Sarasota, FL 34239-6905	Retired	12/08/97	300.00	$1,100.00
Mr. Charles P. Fairchild 11633 Joan Of Arc Houston, TX 77024-2638	Self Employed Landman	12/09/97	20.00	$290.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,535.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Grady Faircloth 7723 Loch Lane Columbia, SC 29223-2527	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. James P. Fairleigh 512 Fairway Drive S. W. Jacksonville, AL 36265-3301	Jacksonville State Professor Of Music	12/09/97	165.00	$315.00
Mrs. Lois B. Faison 604 4th Avenue Fayetteville, TN 37334-2122	Housewife	12/18/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Henry M. Faler c/o Highway 84 E. P. O. Box 208 Collins, MS 39428-0208	Retired	12/30/97	5.00	$310.00
Mr. Ray V. Fales c/o Apartment B 9765 Parkinsonia Tree Trail Boynton Beach, FL 33436-3711	Retired	12/08/97	12.00	$218.00
Mr. Irving Falk P. O. Box 689 Longview, TX 75606-0689	Self Employed	12/23/97	50.00	$240.00
Mr. & Mrs. John L. Falk 6749 Hickory Point Meriden, KS 66512-9753	Kansas Dept Of Ag. Agriculture Inspector	12/15/97 12/18/97 12/30/97	75.00 50.00 825.00	$1,887.00
Mr. Fred C. Falkner 62 Chestnut Hill Groton, CT 06340-6006	Pfizer Chemist	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Michael S. Falkson c/o Apartment 1615 2518 Central Drive Bedford, TX 76021-6859	Armark Refreshment Svcs. Controller	12/17/97 12/29/97	25.00 45.00	$383.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,477.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James E. Fall 1961 S. Holland Sylvania Road Maumee, OH 43537-1318	Self Employed Farmer	12/29/97	50.00	$305.00
Mrs. Ethel H. Farell 46 Englewood Drive Palmyra, VA 22963-3028	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$400.00
Dr. S. Jim Farha c/o Suite 200 818 N. Emporia Street Wichita, KS 67214-3729	Self Employed Cardiothoracic Surgeon	12/12/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Charles E. Faries c/o # B 12535 S. W. Iron Mountain Blvd Portland, OR 97219-8303	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Vincent J. Farinaro 112 Brandywine Drive Florham Park, NJ 07932-2649	Converted Paper Prod. President	12/18/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Gabor Farkas P. O. Box 309 Middlesex, NJ 08846-0309	Coilhose Pneumatics, Inc.	12/17/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Jeff Farkas 27069 Oakwood Circle Olmsted Falls, OH 44138-3187	Self Employed Computer Network Consultant	12/23/97	500.00	$700.00
Mr. Edward I. Farley 27 Le Britton Street Locust Valley, NY 11560-2004	Retired	12/09/97 12/18/97	50.00 50.00	$300.00
Mr. Patrick M. Farley 452 Betty Lane West Saint Paul, MN 55118-2905	Self Employed Financial Planner	12/12/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. Carl L. Farlow 171 Lindale Drive Fairfield, OH 45014-1517	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,760.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Stephen Farmer 17 Wynstone Way Barrington, IL 60010-6950	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Daniel E. Farr 3241 Legacy Drive Anchorage, AK 99516-2700	D. & A. Enterprises Real Estate	12/16/97	245.00	$465.00
Mrs. Naomi Farr R. R. 2 Box 79 Winthrop, MN 55396-9430	David A. Fair Development Real Estate Developer	12/12/97	245.00	$465.00
Ms. Antoinette L. Farrand 1 Ice Pond Road Westerly, RI 02891-4117	Volunteer	12/23/97	50.00	$4,560.00
		12/23/97	25.00	
		12/23/97	25.00	
		12/23/97	25.00	
		12/23/97	25.00	
		12/23/97	25.00	
		12/23/97	25.00	
		12/23/97	50.00	
		12/26/97	50.00	
		12/26/97	25.00	
		12/26/97	20.00	
		12/26/97	25.00	
		12/26/97	25.00	
		12/26/97	25.00	
		12/26/97	25.00	
		12/26/97	25.00	
		12/26/97	25.00	
		12/26/97	30.00	
		12/26/97	25.00	
		12/26/97	25.00	
Mr. R. Paul Farrell 1237 Viewmont Drive Schenectady, NY 12309-1319	Self Employed Consulting Engr.	12/31/97	100.00	$325.00
Mrs. John Farris P. O. Box 87 Bartow, GA 30413-0087	Retired	12/08/97	65.00	$266.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,355.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Mahmud T. Faruki 880 W. Whipp Road Dayton, OH 45459-2964	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$335.00
Mrs. Arthur Farwell 308 Hearthstone Ridge Landrum, SC 29356-9602	Self Employed Artist	12/05/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Warren G. Faue 217 Echo Court Ventura, CA 93003-2013	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$205.00
Ms. Pearl M. Faugust c/o Apartment F 1105 Palmer Lane East Lansing, MI 48823-5226	Self Employed Missionary	12/10/97 12/17/97	75.00 25.00	$325.00
Mrs. Verna M. Faus 2090 Baker Road Manheim, PA 17545-9425	Homemaker	12/11/97 12/11/97	25.00 20.00	$355.00
Mr. Lee Faust 441 Bair Road Berwyn, PA 19312-1409	Saint - Gobain Corporation Attorney	12/15/97	250.00	$970.00
Mrs. Cecil C. Fawcett c/o Apartment 532 45 Katherine Boulevard Palm Harbor, FL 34684-3652	Retired	12/19/97	165.00	$700.00
Mr. Sherwood L. Fawcett 2820 Margate Road Columbus, OH 43221-3062	Transmet Corp. Engineer	12/11/97	30.00	$205.00
Dr. Ralph B. Fearing 527 Brittany Drive State College, PA 16803-1421	Retired	12/04/97	18.00	$265.00
Mr. Jack T. Feaster 4822 Sierra Drive Honolulu, HI 96816-4026	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	12/31/97	50.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 848.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Mark P. Fecher 7004 Stone Mill Drive Knoxville, TN 37919-7328	Retired	12/05/97 12/19/97	100.00 100.00	$300.00
Mr. Charles R. Federer 4597 E. Links Parkway Littleton, CO 80122-3723	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Harold Fee 4921 Mountain Crest Drive Knoxville, TN 37938-0193	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Dennis F. Feely 27002 Calle Don Carlo San Juan Capistrano, CA	Self Employed	12/19/97	500.00	$2,000.00
Reverend W. R. Fegan P. O. Box 303 Saint Ansgar, IA 50472-0303	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Richard E. Fehling 129 Deborah Drive Reading, PA 19610-3105	Stevens & Lee Attorney	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00
Ms. Diana Feinhandler 456 Montgomery Street Brooklyn, NY 11225-3010	N. Y. C. Brd Of Ed. Steam Fitter	12/19/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. & Mrs. Maurice U. Feitz 9314 Carter Drive Shawnee Mission, KS 66212-4822	Retired	12/10/97 12/22/97	20.00 100.00	$510.00
Mr. Andrew Felice 3 1/2 Braeburn Lane Syracuse, NY 13205-3331	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$320.00
Mrs. Hazel Felker R. R. 1 Box 154 Rock, KS 67131-9460	Retired	12/15/97	40.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,215.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Gerald Fellows 145 Kings Highway North Haven, CT 06473-1211	Retired	12/30/97	150.00	$450.00
Mr. Leo H. Fend 12422 S. Tigrina Avenue Whittier, CA 90604-4109	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$281.00
Dr. Richard L. Fenton 574 D Heritage Hills Drive Somers, NY 10589-1908	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. H. Rugeley Ferguson H. C. 72 Box 117 Helotes, TX 78023-9601	Self Employed Rancher	12/01/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. H. K. Ferguson c/o #851 204 Gordon Avenue Spokane, WA 99207-1826	Retired	12/09/97 12/24/97	50.00 20.00	$570.00
Mr. Howard T. Ferguson 14917 Profit Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70817-5338	Stock Housing Limited Chemical Engineer	12/10/97	100.00	$745.00
Mr. John I. Ferguson 340 S. Williamsbury Road Bloomfield, MI 48301-3462	Ford Motor Company Manager	12/31/97	75.00	$335.00
Dr. John P. Ferguson 629 Augusta Drive Springfield, MO 65809-1503	Retired	12/17/97 12/31/97	40.00 100.00	$450.00
Mr. John B. Ferguson 20513 Eccles Street Canoga Park, CA 91306-1509	Retired	12/08/97	125.00	$345.00
Ms. Sharon Fergusson 35362 Riebel Court Clinton Township, MI 48035-2261	Frank & Wickham Company Mfrs. Rep.	12/15/97	50.00	$311.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,920.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Deborah Ferolito c/o Floor 8 125 West 55th Street New York, NY 10019-5369	Meridian Vat Reclaim Inc. President	12/09/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Joseph S. Ferrari 1931 5th Street S. Birmingham, AL 35205-6407	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Barbara H. Ferrin 425 Worth Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480-4568	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Perry L. Ferrini 5491 West 87th Court Crown Point, IN 46307-1510	Security Federal Bank Finance	12/15/97	30.00	$225.00
Mr. Chamberlain Ferry 168 Ely's Ferry Road Lyme, CT 06371-3400	Retired	12/18/97	195.00	$545.00
Mr. Miles Cap Ferry c/o #803 44 W. 300 S. Salt Lake City, UT 84101-9737	J. Y. Ferry & Sons Inc. Cattleman	12/19/97	100.00	$280.00
Mr. & Mrs. D. M. Fetherolf 14127 Beresford Road Beverly Hills, CA 90210-1066	Self Employed Consultant	12/31/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Richard Fetterman 9713 W. 115th Street Overland Park, KS 66210-2922	R. & F. Sales Sales	12/08/97	125.00	$215.00
Ms. Frieda Fetzer 122 Martin Avenue Montgomery, IL 60538-1211	Retired	12/18/97	35.00	$420.00
Mr. Thomas Fiddler 13471 Hapers Ferry Road Purcellville, VA 20132-1720	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,135.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Kate S. Fidler c/o Apartment 307 11114 76th Avenue Forest Hills, NY 11375-6412	Retired	12/31/97	55.00	$600.00
Mr. A. B. Field c/o Apartment 1304 1950 S. W. Palm City Road Stuart, FL 34994-4315	Retired	12/18/97	35.00	$250.00
Mr. Albert E. Field c/o Apartment B575 36500 Euclid Avenue Willoughby, OH 44094-4472	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$330.00
Mr. David B. Field R. R. 1 Box 244 Kezar Falls, ME 04047-9502	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Gordon Field 62 Main Street Phelps, NY 14532-1037	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$410.00
Mr. Brian Fillebrown 75 Providence Road Westford, MA 01886-2744	Computer Sciences Corp. Executive	12/10/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Benjamin H. Fillhart 2540 Dayspring Street Las Vegas, NV 89138-7818	Retired	12/05/97	55.00	$355.00
Ms. Jeanette G. Fillingane 6845 Pine Forest Road Pensacola, FL 32526-8931	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Joseph F. Filtz 155 Dartmouth Street Bangor, ME 04401-4125	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 495.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Lowell S. Finch 3672 W. 800 S. Hougham Rd. Trafalgar, IN 46181	Pharmaceutical Lab Tech.	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. O. H. Finch P. O. Box 1129 Dalhart, TX 79022-1129	Self Employed	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Herbert B. Fincher 124 Dunbarton Circle Aiken, SC 29803-5422	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$805.00
Mr. & Mrs. Cary Findlay 50 Lighthouse Point Drive Longboat Key, FL 34228	Information Requested 12/03/97	12/03/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Mr. Ralph Findley c/o Apartment 307 4535 North 92nd Street Milwaukee, WI 53225-5409	Retired	12/09/97 12/24/97	1,000.00 1,000.00	$2,000.00
Mrs. Thelma M. Fine 3702 Waynoka Avenue Memphis, TN 38111-6123	Retired	12/06/97 12/08/97 12/08/97 12/19/97	10.00 5.00 5.00 10.00	$255.00
Mr. Leo Fink 2 Orion Court Hanover, PA 17331-9772	Tarmac Supervisor	12/04/97 12/26/97	25.00 25.00	$235.00
Mr. Ralph W. Finks 41049 Village 41 Camarillo, CA 93012-5671	Retired	12/09/97 12/29/97	30.00 40.00	$215.00
Mr. Roland Finkner c/o R. R. 2 Box 1 B 618 9th Street Pawnee City, NE 68420-3501	Retired	12/08/97 12/10/97 12/31/97	50.00 20.00 25.00	$301.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 7,515.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Raport for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. D. Finlayson c/o # B 21 200 P Street Sacramento, CA 95814-6232	Self Employed Civil Engr.	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Lillian Finlayson P. O. Box 644 Fort Bragg, CA 95437-0644	Retired	12/15/97	40.00	$280.00
Dr. Brent E. Finley 4014 W. 90th Terrace Shawnee Mission, KS 66207-2332	Midwest Perinatal Assoc. Physician	12/15/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. Jack Finley 338 Edgemere Way N. Naples, FL 34105-7105	Retired	12/09/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. Richard E. Finley 1240 N. Dominion Avenue Pasadena, CA 91104-3134	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$370.00
Mr. Lewis J. Finocchio 5 Mead Avenue Cos Cob, CT 06807-2705	Retired	12/09/97 12/22/97	25.00 25.00	$260.00
Mr. Nate Finocchio 5866 Via Cuesta Drive El Paso, TX 79912-6608	N A T H C O, Inc. Corp. President	12/23/97	275.00	$775.00
Mr. Carmine Fiore c/o Fl. 17 17 State Street New York, NY 10004-1571	Transportation Fleet President	12/29/97	125.00	$345.00
Mr. Donald L. Fischer H. C. 3 Box 65 Hooker, OK 73945-9540	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$305.00
Mr. J. D. Fischer 46-595 E. Eldorado Drive Indian Wells, CA 92210	Vogue Type & Rubber Executive	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,190.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ann J. Fisher 533 Kipling Boulevard Lansing, MI 48912-4217	Retired	12/19/97	110.00	$238.00
Mr. B. P. Fisher 37 Clinton Road Glen Ridge, NJ 07028-3428	Spear, Leeds & Kellogg Stock Trader	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Catherine B. Fisher 236 Carroll Avenue S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49506-1545	Retired	12/03/97 12/09/97	10.00 30.00	$205.00
Mr. Charles Fisher 26 Rockville Drive Bellmawr, NJ 08031-1135	Professional Security Vice President	12/17/97	250.00	$750.00
Mr. David K. Fisher 19490 Highway B Edgerton, MO 64444-9160	Self Employed Sales	12/01/97	50.00	$475.00
Mrs. Dorothy J. Fisher 110 Court Avenue Weston, WV 26452-1968	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$270.00
Mr. Gary A. Fisher c/o Suite 102 685 Fox Road Van Wert, OH 45891-2471	L P L Financial Svcs. Investment Advisor	12/08/97	140.00	$265.00
Ms. Iris C. Fisher P. O. Box 285 Ozona, FL 34660-0285	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. James E. Fisher 3162 E. Carpenter Road Flint, MI 48506-1028	Fischer Brothers Truck Driver	12/11/97	125.00	$250.00
Mr. John Fisher 122 Schooner Lane Barrington, IL 60010	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,035.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Oswell B. Fisher c/o Box 343 214 Cedar Street Hubbard, IA 50122-0343	Retired	12/10/97 12/23/97	50.00 25.00	$370.00
Mrs. Pauline Tripp Fisher c/o Apartment 205 4500 N. Mac Arthur Boulevard Oklahoma City, OK 73122-5098	Retired	12/01/97	15.00	$220.00
Mrs. Robert S. Fisher 32 Sunset Cay Road Key Largo, FL 33037-3726	Retired	12/19/97	1,000.00	$2,000.00
Mr. W. Donald Fisher 7683 Fairway Woods Drive Sarasota, FL 34238	Retired	12/18/97	200.00	$450.00
Mr. Walter Fisher 221 Coal Street Port Carbon, PA 17965-1633	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$330.00
Mr. William G. E. Fisher 268 Akin Lane Roseburg, OR 97470-9528	Oregon State Nursing Home Owner	12/08/97	115.00	$215.00
Mr. William J. Fisher c/o Apartment B 4 63 Tulip Avenue Floral Park, NY 11001-1802	Retired	12/11/97 12/24/97	105.00 105.00	$325.00
Mr. Woodford B. Fisher 610 4th Avenue Ackley, IA 50601-1406	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$307.00
Mr. Wyatt F. Fisher 1114 Blackberry Terrace Sunnyvale, CA 94087-2061	Retired	12/10/97 12/16/97	25.00 10.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,735.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thom C. Fishow 1321 Jones Dairy Road Wake Forest, NC 27587-9019	Self Employed Global Mktg.	12/19/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Betty L. Fisk 1657 S. Mary Avenue Sunnyvale, CA 94087-4141	Housewife	12/19/97	55.00	$495.00
Mr. Calvin N. Fite 1606 Cedar Lane Nashville, TN 37212-5802	Retired	12/08/97 12/29/97	40.00 40.00	$230.00
Dr. Diana L. Fite c/o Suite 230 16100 Cairnway Houston, TX 77084-3440	Self Employed Physician	12/17/97	10,000.00	$10,000.00
Mr. Garth G. Fitte 31 St. James Ave. Boston, MA 02116	Mettle Enterprises Inc. C.E.O.	12/12/97	2,000.00	$2,000.00
Mr. Gunther G. Fitte 159 Madeira Coral Gables, FL 33134-4515	Self-employed Investor	12/31/97	2,500.00	$2,500.00
Mr. Gerald Fitz Gerald 43 Pasatiempo Drive Santa Cruz, CA 95060-1440	Retired	12/11/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Francis A. Fitzgerald 625 Sequoia Triangle Roselle, IL 60172-1047	Retired	12/19/97	165.00	$415.00
Ms. Viola E. Fitzgerald 4057 North F Street San Bernardino, CA 92407-3409	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$210.00
Ms. Irene S. Fitzpatrick P. O. Box 34 Oldwick, NJ 08858-0034	Housewife	12/05/97 12/09/97	10.00 30.00	$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,190.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Paul P. Fitzpatrick 3080 N. E. 47th Court Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-5369	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. E. Donald Fitzsimmons 718 Ridge Street Mineral Point, WI 53565-1445	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$400.00
Mr. L. G. Fitzsimmons 1585 Walnut Drive Palo Alto, CA 94303-2922	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$235.00
Mr. Kenneth E. Flack 604 Park Road Pleasant Grove, AL 35127-1612	Self Employed	12/15/97	110.00	$310.00
Dr. William A. Flader 812 Mc Bride Road Madison, WI 53704-6063	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Calvin C. Flahart 1017 River Road Quarryville, PA 17566-9768	Self Employed Truck Driver	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. Wilfrid A. Flaherty 2703 N. Sipple Road Spokane, WA 99212-2233	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$495.00
Mr. Leon Edward Flake P. O. Box 811 Wichita Falls, TX 76307-0811	Self Employed Industrial Launderer	12/04/97	500.00	$1,000.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald L. Flamm 5333 W. Melinda Lane Glendale, AZ 85308-1656	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$450.00
Mr. Eric M. Flamm 1216 Lexham Drive Marietta, GA 30069-5506	Tenneco Packaging Manager	12/19/97	150.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,135.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Shirley E. Flanagan 1513 Carlisle Road Camp Hill, PA 17011-7504	Retired	12/05/97 12/11/97 12/30/97	30.00 20.00 30.00	$222.00
Mrs. Frances L. Fleenor 7198 S. Grant Street Littleton, CO 80122-1136	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. John F. Fleming 24060 Rosewood Oak Park, MI 48237-2200	Scripps Howard T. V. Engineer	12/15/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. David C. Fletcher 1063 Gypsy Hill Road Ambler, PA 19002-2010	Self Employed Marketing/ Communications	12/05/97 12/10/97	200.00 50.00	$1,300.00
Mrs. Dorothy L. Fletcher 3237 Circle Drive Hopkinsville, KY 42240-4807	Housewife	12/11/97	20.00	$395.00
Mrs. Pat Fletcher P. O. Box C Lakin, KS 67860-0450	Self Employed Farmer	12/22/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert A. Flick 4379 W. Stinson Drive Columbus, OH 43214-2953	Retired	12/01/97 12/15/97	10.00 10.00	$210.00
Mr. John J. Fling 48501 Buckhorn Cove Road Little River, CA 95456	Self Employed Engineering Consultant	12/23/97	165.00	$515.00
Mr. S. H. Flink 3 Brown Avenue Stratham, NH 03885-2504	Nordic Group Chief Executive Officer	12/30/97	235.00	$445.00
Ms. Gloria L. Flohr c/o Apartment 38 6650 Crosswoods Circle Citrus Heights, CA 95621-4235	Retired	12/23/97	40.00	$284.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,060.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Felipa L. Flores 406 South 3rd Street Kingman, AZ 86401-6108	Retired	12/01/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00	$345.00
Mr. Paul A. Florian c/o Apartment 10 M 1630 Sheridan Road Wilmette, IL 60091-1876	Retired	12/30/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. W. F. Florkiewicz 12000 North 119th Street Scottsdale, AZ 85259-3228	Foam Fabricators Holding President	12/05/97	165.00	$415.00
Mr. John S. Flory 16 Knollwood Drive Montgomery, IL 60538-1908	Retired	12/18/97	110.00	$435.00
Mrs. Linda W. Flower 18807 Pheasant Lane Tomball, TX 77375-3521	Whitaker Medical Physician	12/17/97	200.00	$400.00
Ms. Lois Flowers 902 Main Lane Canadian, TX 79014-2750	Retired	12/02/97 12/15/97	50.00 100.00	$450.00
Mr. William S. Floyd 150 La Sandra Way Portola Valley, CA 94028-7312	Retired	12/03/97	500.00	$500.00
Mrs. Harriet C. Flynn 10804 24th Avenue N. E. Seattle, WA 98125-6614	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Keven Flynn 2291 Boone Place Snellville, GA 30278-4146	Pitney Bowes, Inc. Service Tech.	12/05/97 12/11/97	100.00 100.00	$950.00
Mr. Thomas D. Flynn 35 Cornwells Beach Road Sands Point, NY 11050-1305	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,675.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert C. Foersterling 2 Normton Drive Saint Louis, MO 63124-2053	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Pat Foley 333 Twin Dolphin Drive Redwood, CA 94065-1401	D. H. L. Express Shipping	12/19/97 12/19/97	605.00 500.00	$1,605.00
Mr. Laurie W. Folmar P. O. Box 9904 Austin, TX 78766-0904	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$265.00
Mrs. Eunice M. Fontenot 3320 Elliott Street Alexandria, LA 71301-4807	Retired	12/01/97 12/30/97	35.00 50.00	$260.00
Mr. Vince W Fonti 410 Maple Bluff Road Stevens Point, WI 54481-9299	Furniture & Appliance Mart Sales T. V., Appl. & Furn.	12/10/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Tim Foor 411 Strafford Avenue Wayne, PA 19087-2537	Peco Energy Co. Accountant	12/23/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Charles H. Foote c/o Apartment 5 3000 Connor Street Salt Lake City, UT 84109-2475	Self Employed C. P. A.	12/16/97 12/19/97	100.00 100.00	$225.00
Mr. B. C. Forbes 21 Quinie Hill Columbia, SC 29204-3414	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$210.00
Mrs. Robert E. Forcum 14161 Leaning Pine Drive Miami Lakes, FL 33014-2512	Self Employed	12/15/97	15.00	$240.15
Mr. Tony Forcum 1313 Shamrock Lane Plano, TX 75093-5033	Deloitte & Consulting Grp. Mgmt. Consultant	12/30/97	125.00	$238.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,130.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Charles F. Ford 2610 Oro Blanco Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80917-4025	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Lemon Ford 302 3rd Street Saint Simons Island, GA	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$375.00
Mrs. Marion R. Fording 706 N. W. 10th Avenue Dania, FL 33004-2344	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Esther C. Fordyce 1010 Pinehurst Drive Columbia, MS 39429-2208	Retired	12/08/97	120.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. Allen H. Foreman R. R. 1 Box 291 A Kane, PA 16735-9620	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$580.00
Mr. Robert E. Foreman c/o #268 1851 West Ehringhaus Street Elizabeth City, NC 27909-4555	Retired	12/09/97	495.00	$795.00
Ms. Esther Forgetta 1210 Osgood Street North Andover, MA 01845-1009	Retired	12/15/97	75.00	$390.00
Mr. Richard Formeister 6407 W. Yucca Street Glendale, AZ 85304-3665	R. F. Networks Inc. President	12/05/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Edgar J. Forney 220 Royal Road Palmyra, PA 17078-9765	Lancaster Co Career & Tech Training Director	12/11/97	165.00	$415.00
Mr. James Forsberg 526 N. Ivy Street Arlington, VA 22201-1708	Self Employed Consultant	12/23/97	50.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,130.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Clayter F. Forsgren 449 Rolling Hills Drive Rexburg, ID 83440-2515	Forsgren Assoc., Inc Consulting Engineer	12/26/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Al Forster P. O. Box 326 The Sea Ranch, CA 95497-0326	Self Employed Instructor	12/30/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Paul Forstrom 451 Lakeview Street Lake Lillian, MN 56253-9525	Self Employed Banker	12/12/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Bruce R. Forsyth 154 Nieto Avenue Long Beach, CA 90803-3361	Mc Donnell Douglas Corp. Financial Analyst	12/01/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Michael G. Fortanasce 813 Norumbega Drive Monrovia, CA 91016-1818	Self Employed Physical Therpist	12/04/97 12/23/97	50.00 110.00	$285.00
Mrs. Irene Fossati c/o Apartment 133 1700 Tice Valley Boulevard Walnut Creek, CA 94595-1640	Housewife	12/03/97	50.00	$375.00
Mr. David Foster P. O. Box 781 Millbrook, NY 12545	Self Employed Housewife	12/12/97	220.00	$330.00
Mrs. Dorothy M. Foster P. O. Box 746 Dayton, NV 89403-0746	Dayton Senior Citizens Kitchen Aide	12/24/97	30.00	$465.00
Mr. Mark G. Foster c/o Apartment 22 2455 Tamarack Trail Bloomington, IN 47408-1296	Retired	12/23/97	200.00	$435.00
Mr. Richard J. Foster 4488 Hazelnut Avenue Seal Beach, CA 90740-2959	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/09/97 12/22/97	55.00 55.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,340.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert W. Foster 5117 Ranstead Court Columbus, OH 43220-2585	State Of Ohio Sergent At Arms	12/10/97 12/10/97	100.00 50.00	$300.00
Mr. Samuel L. Foster 135 Main Street Eagle, WI 53119	Retired	12/16/97	60.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Chester Foth 5635 Monroe Street Sylvania, OH 43560-2702	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. L. R. Fouchs c/o Apartment 1510 1515 Jefferson Davis Highway Arlington, VA 22202-3317	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$236.00
Mr. James K. Foulds 4890 Arboretum Drive Saginaw, MI 48603-6300	Johnson Carbide Products Chairman / Sec'y	12/09/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Bruce Foulk 38667 Parkview Drive Wayne, MI 48184-1082	Self Employed Property Manager	12/30/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. Randall L. Foulke 8509 Southbriar Drive Raleigh, NC 27606-9120	Rust & Infrastructure Envir. Engineer	12/22/97	120.00	$390.00
Mr. Don Fowler 12104 Sunny Slope Drive Nevada City, CA 95959-3520	B. & C. True Value Home Retail Lumbdr & Hardware	12/16/97	100.00	$601.00
Mr. Gene L. Fowler c/o Apartment 305 A 1550 N. E. Ocean Boulevard Stuart, FL 34996-1564	Retired	12/18/97	200.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert H. Fowler c/o #593 101 Sargent Avenue Ballinger, TX 76821-0593	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,050.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. David M. Fox 3182 Village Park Court Turlock, CA 95382-1342	Self Employed Accountant	12/09/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Francis W. Fox R. R. 2 Box 2082 Brunswick, ME 04011-9606	Retired	12/04/97	150.00	$550.00
Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Fox 108 N. Wallace Boulevard Ypsilanti, MI 48197-4637	Self Employed Physical Therapist	12/10/97	100.00	$250.00
Dr. J. A. Fox 129 Leighton Road Oxford, MS 38655-2009	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Stanley H. Fox 2514 Lockhead Drive Midland, TX 79701-3956	Lario Oil & Gas Company Lawman	12/05/97	365.00	$365.00
Mr. & Mrs. William P. Fox 3207 Old Farm Road Kalamazoo, MI 49004-4318	Retired	12/09/97	20.00	$245.00
Ms. Sharon A. Fraboni 120 Cowan Road Elmira, NY 14901-9225	Retired	12/15/97	220.00	$340.00
Mr. Alan Fralick 112 Main Street Fremont, NH 03044-3323	N. Atlantic Energy Maintenance Analyst	12/02/97 12/23/97	25.00 30.00	$230.00
Mr. David Frame 10636 Iowa Avenue Jacksonville, FL 32219-2031	Flower's Baking Co. Maintenance Supervisor	12/19/97	20.00	$245.00
Mr. Gary H. Frana 7500 Flying Cloud Drive Eden Prairie, MN 55344-3748	Frana & Sons Inc. General Constructor	12/26/97	200.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,280.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Elmer Jesse France 4884 San Bernardino Street Montclair, CA 91763-2216	Retired	12/10/97	20.00	$2,228.00
Mrs. Elinor W. Francis 409 Caversham Road Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-2901	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	180.00	$280.00
Mr. John B. Francis c/o Apartment 6 W 433 Ward Parkway Kansas City, MO 64112-2128	Retired	12/16/97	250.00	$400.00
Mr. Stanley A. Frank 16 Kari Boulevard Poughkeepsie, NY 12601-6309	Levine Bostettler & Frank Attorney	12/18/97	250.00	$525.00
Mr. Walter Frank 255 Cabrini Boulevard New York, NY 10040-3612	Self Employed	12/19/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. William A. Frank 105 Elmwood Terrace Greensboro, NC 27408-5007	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Michael P. Franke 1805 Northridge Road Atlanta, GA 30350-3422	Retired	12/26/97	110.00	$235.00
Mr. Lawrence Franks 609 E. Chicago Road Sturgis, MI 49091	Burr Oak Tool & Gauge Co. President	12/09/97	220.00	$620.00
Mr. Alfred J. Fransen 1605 Madison Street Bellevue, NE 68005-3352	Retired	12/09/97	40.00	$205.00
Mr. Henry W. Frapwell 400 Hathaway Road Dayton, OH 45419-3916	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$525.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,320.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Jean E. Frascona 1702 Peregrine Lane Broomfield, CO 80020-1281	Housewife	12/09/97 12/23/97	20.00 20.00	$369.00
Mr. Norman D. Fraser 132 S. Copperknoll Circle The Woodlands, TX 77381-5133	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Charles D. Frazee c/o # F 5325 Cooper Road Cincinnati, OH 45242-7072	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Sam Frazer 670 Lancaster Highway Chester, SC 29706	Self Employed Retail Manager	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Beatrice M. Frederick 611 Florida Avenue Saint Cloud, FL 34769-2860	Retired	12/29/97	25.00	$270.00
Mr. Gerald A. Fredricks 9837 Cleveland Avenue Nunica, MI 49448-9709	J T B Trucking Truck Driver	12/08/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Henry A. Fredricks 135 Chaparral Court Anaheim, CA 92808-2264	Acacia Construction, Inc. Real Estate Developer	12/10/97	100.00	$400.00
Mrs. Rita A. Fredrickson P. O. Box 806 Hinckley, IL 60520-0806	Homemaker	12/16/97	50.00	$400.00
Mrs. Joan H. Freed 572 E. Sycamore Street Attica, IN 47918-8098	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$1,300.00
Mr. & Mrs. William T. Freed 713 N. Main Street Arlington, OH 45814-9793	Retired	12/23/97	55.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 780.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward J. Freeman c/o Apartment 1020 10500 Rockville Pike Rockville, MD 20852-3346	Consultants Associates Consultant Attorney	12/19/97	415.00	$665.00
Mrs. Emmalyn E. Freeman 2274 North Lawn Birmingham, MI 48009-1888	Housewife	12/17/97	100.00	$563.00
Mr. Herman Freeman 170 Bristol Boulevard Jackson, MS 39204-3505	Self Employed Insurance Agent	12/30/97	50.00	$285.00
Dr. Raymond S. Freeman 1901 E. Iron Avenue Salina, KS 67401-3428	Retired	12/09/97	35.00	$259.00
Mrs. Rosemary L. Freeman 6112 Wilryan Avenue Edina, MN 55436-2647	Housewife	12/11/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Margaret A. Freer 2700 Dryden Road Shaker Heights, OH 44122-2702	Information Requested 12/17/97	12/17/97	150.00	$340.00
Mr. George V. Freimann 4516 Dixie Hill Road Fairfax, VA 22030-6110	Retired	12/31/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Bruce A. Freitag R. R. 2 Box 2 Scranton, ND 58653-9406	Self Employed Farmer	12/04/97 12/10/97	100.00 50.00	$250.00
Mr. Daniel P. French 1127 N. Sunset Drive Piqua, OH 45356-4445	Manufacturing Executive	12/24/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mrs. Ruth French 1306 Leawood Street Fort Collins, CO 80525-2839	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,090.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert W. Freund 10153 Bon Vista Court San Jose, CA 95127-2702	Hitachi Complex Prod. Inc. Manager	12/10/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Langdon T. Frey 7115 Bobtail Drive Shreveport, LA 71129-3419	Retired	12/15/97 12/15/97	30.00 50.00	$380.00
Mr. Walter F. Frey c/o Apartment 164 801 La Prada Drive Garland, TX 75043-5371	Retired	12/05/97	150.00	$875.00
Mr. Anton F. Fridrichsen 519 Clematis Drive Nashville, TN 37205-3150	Retired	12/09/97 12/19/97	95.00 95.00	$730.00
Mr. Eugene Friedman c/o Suite 460 30100 Telegraph Road Bingham Farms, MI 48025-5533	Self Employed Attorney	12/03/97	100.00	$350.00
Ms. Miriam H. Friedman 1461 Clubview Boulevard N. West Worthington, OH 43235-1261	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Patty J. Friedman 16515 Soda Springs Road Los Gatos, CA 95030-8650	Homemaker	12/11/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Douglas C. Friedrichsen P. O. Box 244 Hadar, NE 68738-0244	Great Dane Traders, Inc. Fabricator	12/09/97	25.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Frieling 514 Laurel Drive Niles, MI 49120-2914	Self Employed Business Consultant	12/11/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. Donald G. Frier 1625 Sherwood Road Wyomissing, PA 19610-1150	Retired	12/29/97	30.00	$510.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,065.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank Fries P. O. Box 185 Sunol, CA 94586-0185	Self Employed Property Management	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Albert Frink 350 Buena Vista Newport Beach, CA 92661-1125	Fabrica Executive V. P.	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Steven P. Fritz 5900 Paseo De La Rambla Yorba Linda, CA 92887-2419	Republic Bag Inc. Vice President Mfg.	12/12/97	50.00	$375.00
Mrs. Ruth Marie Fromme c/o Apartment A3-102 1217 S. W. 29th Street Topeka, KS 66611-1203	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$290.00
Mr. Gregory N. Frost 318 Lakeside Drive Galax, VA 24333-9010	Self Employed Investor	12/09/97	70.00	$205.00
Ms. Jean Ann Frumkin 41 Tamarack Road Mahopac, NY 10541-1408	Self Employed Housewife	12/15/97	275.00	$625.00
Mr. Joseph Frydel 7007 Neckel Street Dearborn, MI 48126-1840	Retired	12/19/97	45.00	$346.00
Mr. William E. Frye 21782 Regal Way Lake Forest, CA 92630-6035	Retired	12/29/97 12/30/97	20.00 20.00	$255.00
Mr. Raymond H. Frysinger 320 Blantz Road Lititz, PA 17543-9595	Self Employed	12/26/97	150.00	$515.00
Mr. O. John Fuchs c/o Suite 218 200 Eagle Road Wayne, PA 19087-3115	Self Employed Builder	12/30/97	200.00	$425.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,055.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Carl F. Fuetsch 860 Crocker Way Reno, NV 89509-2515	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Norman T. Fuhlrodt c/o Apartment 606 230 W. Laurel Street San Diego, CA 92101-1466	Retired	12/30/97	300.00	$600.00
Mr. Michael J. Fulca c/o Qtrs. N. Barron Street Norfolk Naval Shipyard Portsmouth, VA 23709	Kelly Technical Services Engineer	12/19/97	125.00	$345.00
Ms. Jane Fraser Fulcher P. O. Box 31189 Sea Island, GA 31561-1189	Stuttering Foundation Of President	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Stephen H. Fulford 5416 Forest Oaks Drive S. Mobile, AL 36618-2463	Retired	12/09/97 12/09/97 12/11/97	15.00 10.00 20.00	$322.00
Mr. & Mrs. James C. Fulkerson c/o P. O. Box 308 615 Yale Avenue Hillsboro, IL 62049-2075	Retired	12/15/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Harold U. Fulks 2015 Avenue B Plattsmouth, NE 68048-1542	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$410.00
Miss Elizabeth H. Fuller 1120 5th Avenue New York, NY 10128-0144	Retired	12/19/97	200.00	$275.00
Mr. Harold E. Fuller 6415 Mechanicsville Road Orwell, OH 44076-9732	Retired	12/18/97 12/29/97	20.00 125.00	$509.98

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,325.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. L. Fulmer c/o Suite 310 120 W. Lexington Avenue Elkhart, IN 46516-3117	Heritage Group - Elkhart Executive	12/29/97	100.00	$425.00
Mr. Robert Porter Fulmer 112 Virginia Drive Darlington, SC 29532-2432	Self Employed Restaurant Owner	12/24/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. Larry Funderburk P. O. Box 2707 Cookeville, TN 38502-2707	Self Employed Restaurant	12/11/97	125.00	$455.00
Mrs. Joyce Ann Funk 1893 22nd Avenue Moline, IL 61265-4848	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$325.00
Mrs. Walter Funk R. R. 2 Box 2111 Manistique, MI 49854-9602	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	30.00	$220.00
Mr. Paul A. Funston 5020 Alum Rock Avenue San Jose, CA 95127-2409	Self Employed	12/03/97	400.00	$425.00
Mr. & Mrs. John E. Furbee R. R. 2 Box 179 J Little Hocking, OH 45742-9728	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$240.00
Dr. Richard H. Furney 6339 Caracas Drive Orlando, FL 32825-7903	Retired	12/02/97 12/17/97	25.00 50.00	$451.00
Mrs. Annie Furrer P. O. Box 10849 Jackson, WY 83002-0849	Homemaker	12/23/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. John R. Furrer P.O. Box 10849 Jackson, WY 83002-0849	Retired	12/23/97	235.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,245.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Lois E. Futrell c/o Apartment 106 15101 Interlachen Drive Silver Spring, MD 20906-5613	Retired	12/04/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. James L. Fyke 109 E. Conover Avenue Eureka, IL 61530-1404	Christian Church Minister	12/01/97	100.00	$415.00
Mrs. Ruth C. Fyke 205 N. Oak Street Springfield, TN 37172-2005	Retired	12/19/97 12/26/97	15.00 15.00	$325.00
Mr. Jim Gaal H. C. 77 Box 115 A Hinton, WV 25951-9621	Retired	12/18/97	105.00	$390.00
Mrs. Roberta J Gabel 3800 West Barcelona Street Tampa, FL 33629-6818	Retired	12/09/97 12/09/97	25.00 165.00	$390.00
Mr. Arthur E. Gabriel 33 Bennington Irvine, CA 92720-2707	Retired	12/08/97	75.00	$925.00
Mr. Billy Gaddis 2182 Pineview Drive Tyler, TX 75704-7748	Self Employed Petroleum Landman	12/18/97	100.00	$250.00
Ms. Margaret Gaddis 555 Seal Road Saint Helens, OR 97051-2717	Retired	12/04/97	36.00	$246.00
Mr. Richard Gaertner Route 1 Box 66 Moulton, TX 77975-9707	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. Joe Gafford 5471 Dillon Street Denver, CO 80239-6026	Tardy Corp. Electronics Technician	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 996.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles M. Gagliardi 4 Glenmere Place Old Bridge, NJ 08857-2606	Merrill Lynch Stock Broker	12/30/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Lawrence R. Gaglio 313 Berwickshire Drive Richmond, VA 23229-7301	Self Employed Importer/ Exporter	12/24/97	165.00	$365.00
Mr. William Gahagan 601 Smiths Bridge Road Wilmington, DE 19807	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Parker Gailbreath c/o Apartment 102 138 1st Street E. Tierra Verde, FL 33715-1747	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$255.00
Mr. Charles O. Gaines 4 Road 2470 Aztec, NM 87410-2843	S. J. R. M. C. Registered Nurse	12/10/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Keith Gaines 204 N. Estelle Street Wichita, KS 67214-4617	Retired	12/03/97	25.00	$270.00
Mr. James H. Galbreath c/o Suite 740 8400 E. Prentice Avenue Englewood, CO 80111-2919	Information Requested 12/17/97	12/17/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Mrs. Frances W. Gale 8020 South Center Street Mentor, OH 44060-7843	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	101.00	$202.00
Mrs. Willella L Gale 233 S. Francisca Avenue Redondo Beach, CA 90277-3322	Retired	12/19/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Charles P. Gallagher c/o Suite 5600 370 17th Street Denver, CO 80202	Gallagher Enterprises, Llp Chairman / C. E. O.	12/16/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 20,941.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Hugh M. Gallagher 7262 State Road Cincinnati, NC 45230-2157	Consolidated Metal Products C. E. O.	12/02/97 12/15/97	55.00 110.00	$565.00
Mr. James F. Gallagher 8606 Paxton Drive Port Richey, FL 34668-4275	Retired	12/05/97	125.00	$435.00
Mr. Bruce D. Gallant 363 Stiles Court West Orange, NJ 07052-4148	J. P. Morgan Inv4estment Attorney	12/16/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. John M. Galvin P. O. Box 5680 Avon, CO 81620-5680	Retired	12/31/97	330.00	$330.00
Mr. Adam C. Gambel 5449 Dayna Court New Orleans, LA 70124-1040	Nat'l. Fruit Flavor Co. Executive	12/22/97	250.00	$900.00
Mr. Robert B. Gambold 1010 Kiowa Drive E. Lake Kiowa, TX 76240-9576	Retired	12/05/97	10.00	$240.00
Mr. Carl H. Gammon 6391 N. W. Moseley Street Hollywood, FL 33024-4106	Carl H. Gammon & Sons Inc. Electrical Contractor	12/11/97	250.00	$365.00
Mrs. Simone A. Gammon 1706 Rebecca Lane Conroe, TX 77301-4024	Housewife	12/15/97	100.00	$280.00
Mr. Arthur Gamsby 24 W. Stephen Drive Newark, DE 19713-1867	Retired	12/08/97 12/24/97	50.00 20.00	$320.00
Mr. & Mrs. Howard H. Gano c/o Unit T2 5555 Del Monte Drive Houston, TX 77056-4100	Gano & Gano Inc. C. P. A. / Attorney	12/22/97	350.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,850.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Fred W. Gans c/o Apartment 6 2500 N. Volusia Avenue Deland, FL 32763-2851	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$305.00
Mr. John S. Gans 3 Hettinger Court Monticello, IL 61856-9766	North American Health Care Executive	12/18/97	225.00	$375.00
Mrs. Kumiko Gans P. O. Box 1616 Beverly Hills, CA 90213-1616	Homemaker	12/05/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. James H. Ganser 7128 W. Orchard Street West Allis, WI 53214-4705	W. I. St. Fair Park Uncher	12/19/97	75.00	$350.00
Mr. John P. Ganser 110 Raven Terrace Stratford, CT 06497-3347	Cablevision Engineer	12/02/97	76.06	$369.74
Mr. Joseph M. Ganster 3727 Locksley Drive Birmingham, AL 35223-2758	Retired	12/09/97 12/19/97	25.00 10.00	$235.15
Mr. James A. Gantt R. R. 2 Box 4802 Folkston, GA 31537-9802	Retired	12/17/97	300.00	$300.00
Mrs. Esther K. Gantz 11909 Phylane Drive Hagerstown, MD 21742-4374	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	200.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert Garbarino 1137 Dutchville Drive Creedmoor, NC 27522-9002	B. F. S. Industries Inc. Executive	12/22/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. J. A. Garcia 903 S. 26th Yakima, WA 98902-4126	Retired	12/23/97	165.00	$315.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,286.06

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Rafael Garcia 119 Rolling Meadow Road Madison, CT 06443-2309	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$213.00
Mr. Richard Garcia 3354 Contessa Court Annandale, VA 22003-1118	Retired	12/08/97	65.00	$370.00
Mr. Santiago S. Garcia P. O. Box 682036 Orlando, FL 32868-2036	Retired	12/22/97 12/30/97	20.00 25.00	$272.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jerold H. Gard 5469 Beechwood Lane Los Altos, CA 94024-7130	Retired	12/05/97	125.00	$235.00
Ms. Frances Gardella 234 Old Marlboro Road Concord, MA 01742-4128	Retired	12/10/97	55.00	$210.00
Mr. Douglas D. Gardner 2606 W. Mesquite Chandler, AZ 85224-1629	Achen - Gardner, Inc. Contractor	12/09/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Herbert L. Gardner 46 Waterman Avenue Rumson, NJ 07760-2040	Retired	12/18/97	200.00	$695.00
Mr. James W. Gardner 5496 Valley Green Drive Broad Run, VA 20137-2029	Retired	12/29/97 12/30/97	35.00 25.00	$235.00
Mr. Thomas V. Gargan 848 Jefferson Way West Chester, PA 19380-6906	Self Employed	12/23/97	25.00	$390.00
Mr. Milton Garland 208 W. 2nd Street Waynesboro, PA 17268-2626	Self Employed Consultant	12/31/97	30.00	$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 905.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. J. M. Garlick 2721 Chelsea Place New Orleans, LA 70131-3823	Retired	12/09/97	35.00	$340.00
Mr. John E. Garman R. R. 6 Box 6388 Stroudsburg, PA 18360-8415	Retired	12/04/97 12/11/97	25.00 25.00	$475.00
Mr. Donald Garn 3004 118th Street Toledo, OH 43611-2711	Geo. L. Kohne, Corp. President	12/18/97	50.00	$800.00
Mr. F. Garner 19021 Ross Road Bothell, WA 98011-1704	Retired	12/10/97	20.00	$520.00
Mr. Harold Garner 2721 Ironstone Hill Road York, PA 17403-9724	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Richard B. Garner 1822 Wiley Post Trail Daytona Beach, FL 32124	Self Employed Sales	12/09/97	145.00	$275.00
Mr. Tom Garrett P. O. Box 774199 Steamboat Springs, CO 80477-4199	La Montana Corp. Restaurant President	12/12/97	300.00	$700.00
Mr. Donald F. Garrigan 10668 N. Topaz Drive Scottsdale, AZ 85258-6006	Retired	12/26/97	110.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Virgil E. Garrigan 220 High Street Cordova, AL 35550-6018	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$620.00
Mr. James F. Garrison 19143 Elm Drive Apple Valley, CA 92308-8957	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 885.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward J. Garvey 1886 Waterosk Drive W. Clearwater, FL 34624-6655	Retired	12/19/97	55.00	$335.00
Mr. Tom Gary 9 Perth Drive Wilmington, DE 19803-2612	Retired	12/08/97	75.00	$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Welko E. Gasich 3517 Caribeth Drive Encino, CA 91436-4103	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. Dennis Gately 353 Fairbrook Circle Marietta, GA 30067-3501	Delta Air Lines Airline Pilot	12/18/97	50.00	$365.00
Mr. Charles C. Gates c/o P. O. Box 5887 900 S. Broadway Denver, CO 80217	Cody Company Chairman, President & C. E.	12/16/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Mr. Rick L. Gaughan 2005 Regency Drive Wyomissing, PA 19610-2712	Hahn Contracting Co. Executive	12/29/97	235.00	$445.00
Mr. Gerhart K. Gaule 226 Howard Avenue Elbron, NJ 07740-8011	Retired	12/30/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. Ernest Orin Gavle c/o R. R. 1 2876 North View Road Dorchester, IA 52140-9801	Self Employed Farmer	12/23/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. John Gay 227 Australian Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480-4625	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	500.00	$500.00
Dr. Robert K. Gay 121 Taylor Street Dwight, IL 60420-9798	Retired	12/30/97	75.00	$375.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 16,365.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Gay P. O. Box 2602 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-2602	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	200.00	$225.00
Mr. Thomas F. Gayle P. O. Box 97 Gueydan, LA 70542-3137	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$300.00
Ms. Lilina Gazzaroli c/o Apartment 407 8569 Burton Way Los Angeles, CA 90048-3379	Retired	12/11/97 12/19/97	40.00 35.00	$320.00
Mr. Robert L. Gearou 5920 Kirkwood Lane Plymouth, MN 55442-1529	Bat, Inc. Machine Shop Owner	12/09/97	125.00	$400.00
Mr. Alex S. Geczy 4825 Dunman Avenue Woodland Hills, CA 91364-3821	G. R. L., Inc. Self Employed	12/18/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Gladys M. Geddes c/o P. O. Box 161 10618 Pearl Street Roscoe, IL 61073-8544	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$290.00
Dr. Francis Geer c/o Apartment 207 200 East 66 New York, NY 10021-6728	Retired	12/05/97 12/09/97 12/09/97 12/17/97	25.00 25.00 25.00 30.00	$255.00
Miss Julia Gebeeb 9417 Citrus Lane New Orleans, LA 70123-2040	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Brad C. Gehrke c/o Apartment 8 12 Kristin Circle Schaumburg, IL 60195-3363	American Veterinary Medical Research Analyst	12/05/97	110.00	$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 880.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Betty Geiger 601 Westover Place Pasadena, CA 91105-2847	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Edwin R. Geiger 1349 W. Laurel Avenue Visalia, CA 93277-3522	Self Employed Physician	12/29/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Robert H. Geisler c/o Apartment 4 E 208 N. Lake Merced Hills San Francisco, CA 94132-2931	Retired	12/12/97 12/30/97	125.00 75.00	$525.00
Mr. George A. Geist 1359 Gentle Bend Drive Missouri City, TX 77489-4113	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97	10.00 25.00	$295.00
Mr. Thomas A. Geldermann W. 4005 Ellgin Club Drive Lake Geneva, WI 53147-3768	Information Requested 12/31/97	12/31/97	300.00	$320.00
Mr. Bill Gemmill 7048 Westbury Street Amarillo, TX 79109-6474	I B P Inc. Cattlebuyer	12/09/97	55.00	$225.00
Mr. Sam Genirberg 1707 Arlington Boulevard El Cerrito, CA 94530-2005	Self Employed	12/23/97	140.00	$265.00
Dr. Frank N. Genovese Road 7 Kittanning, PA 16201-9808	Self Employed	12/24/97	500.00	$1,290.00
Mrs. Frank N. Genovese R. R. 7 Box 447 Kittanning, PA 16201-7537	Housewife	12/12/97	100.00	$295.00
Ms. Hope F. Gentner c/o Apartment E 301 1801 Morris Road Blue Bell, PA 19422	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,590.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Barbara F. Gentry c/o Condo 12 Q 1400 Kenesaw Avenue Knoxville, TN 37919-7773	Retired	12/22/97	75.00	$335.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert T. Gentry 494 Johns Pass Avenue Madeira Beach, FL 33708	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Mathew Gentry 5569 N. W. Eisenhower Drive Lawton, OK 73505-5826	Retired	12/23/97	10.00	$290.00
Mr. J. Herbert George 445 S. Spring Street Blairsville, PA 15717-1527	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$275.00
Ms. Mary S. George 2011 Sunrise Drive Fernandina Beach, FL 32034-2424	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Earl J. Georgeson 700 Turner Street Brush, CO 80723-1946	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$250.00
Dr. Richard C. Georgiades c/o Suite E 4 3900 Clark Road Sarasota, FL 34233-2372	Self Employed Dentist	12/09/97	100.00	$380.00
Mrs. Boma Gerami 257 Salvador Square Winter Park, FL 32789-5618	Homemaker	12/18/97 12/24/97	50.00 35.00	$235.00
Mr. Max H. Gerard 5233 West 106th Street Minneapolis, MN 55437-2844	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$310.00
Mrs. Maxine B. Gerhardt 359 W. Byron Avenue Mobile, AL 36609-2484	Retired	12/26/97	75.00	$395.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 905.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William A. Gerhart c/o P. O. Box 846 2885 Olympic Street Springfield, OR 97478-5540	K R C Rolls Industrial Manager	12/11/97 12/19/97	50.00 200.00	$350.00
Mr. Richard G. Gerlach 11932 Skyline Drive Santa Ana, CA 92705-3149	Self Employed C. P. A.	12/10/97	687.00	$813.00
Mr. Stephen P. Germoles 4210 Pocono Court Fair Oaks, CA 95628-6445	Comstock Mortgage Mortgage Broker	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Benjamin Gettler c/o Cincinnati Club Building 9200 Old Indian Road Cincinnati, OH 45243	Vulcan Corporation Chairman Of Bd. & C. E. O.	12/19/97	350.00	$450.00
Mr. Leslie Getz 4257 Devonshire Court N. E. Salem, OR 97305-1985	G. T. E. Electronics Technician	12/24/97	100.00	$215.00
Mr. Robert L. Ghormley 5408 Christy Drive Bethesda, MD 20816-2014	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Lucille Gianforte 3726 Collier Road Randallstown, MD 21133-3402	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$175.00
Mr. John P. Giangiulio 321 Inwood Road Ardmore, PA 19003-2711	Pa. Hardware Manufacturing President	12/09/97	120.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert Gianniny 3369 Elmwood Avenue Rochester, NY 14610-3425	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Martin Gibbons 418 Schoolhouse Road Jamesburg, NJ 08831-2944	Retired	12/08/97	15.00	$355.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,832.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Raymond Gibbs R. R. 1 Dodge Center, MN 55927-9801	Self Employed Farmer	12/16/97 12/23/97	200.00 50.00	$290.00
Mr. William I. Gibbs 5533 Nez Perce Pocatello, ID 83204-4613	Retired	12/22/97	70.00	$230.00
Major General Harold B. Gibson 549 Higgins Drive Odenton, MD 21113-2001	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. James S. Gibson 22 Rita Street Springfield, MA 01118-1054	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. John G. Gibson 808 Kilbirnie Court Sunnyvale, CA 94087-4819	Retired	12/02/97 12/18/97	50.00 45.00	$220.00
Mr. John F. Gibson 492 North 19th Street Philadelphia, PA 19130-3836	Filer, Gibson Accounting Public Accountant	12/17/97	125.00	$262.00
Mr. Joseph Gibson c/o Suite 210 456 Fulton Peoria, IL 61602-1229	Self Employed Attorney	12/05/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00	$225.00
Mr. Joseph R. Gibson 1910 N. Daniel Street Arlington, VA 22201-4110	House Judiciary Committee Attorney	12/16/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Earl R. Giese 1486 Golden Spur Drive Placerville, CA 95667-8932	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$250.00
Mrs. Roy W. Gifford 220 Doubleday Avenue Gettysburg, PA 17325-8519	Housewife	12/04/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 965.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles R. Gilbert 700 Claggett Road Sunderland, MD 20689-9612	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$350.00
Mrs. Dan Gilbert c/o #2 1765 Adkins Street Eugene, OR 97401-5061	Housewife	12/09/97	20.00	$245.00
Miss Dorothy M. Gilbert c/o Apartment 331 4831 W. Lawther Drive Dallas, TX 75214-1847	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. John R. Gilbert 231 Pioneer Drive Port Ludlow, WA 98365-9620	Retired	12/09/97	440.00	$740.00
Mr. Larry Gilbert 1339 E. Carmelo Avenue Tulare, CA 93274	Self-employed Building Contractor	12/01/97	75.00	$275.00
Dr. Richard L. Gilbert 1107 Queens Road Charlotte, NC 28207-1849	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Russell T. Gilbert P. O. Box 2021 Carson City, NV 89702-2021	Self Employed Mechanical Engineer	12/30/97	220.00	$340.00
Mr. Merlin R. Gilbertson 10207 N. Davies Road Lake Stevens, WA 98258-8568	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. Charles F. Gilbo 1820 Westcott Drive Lancaster, PA 17603-2371	Retired	12/03/97 12/22/97	20.00 30.00	$305.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles R. Gilkey 1417 E. Mountain Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93108-1216	Housewife	12/18/97	110.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,275.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Carrie M. Gill c/o Apartment Q 3 1701 State Hill Road Wyomissing, PA 19610-1627	Retired	12/08/97	135.00	$335.00
Mr. & Mrs. John R. Gill R. R. 1 Box 86 Silverton, TX 79257-9733	Self Employed Farmer	12/15/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Michael Gill 235 Montgomery Street San Francisco, CA 94104-2902	Self Employed Securities	12/30/97	300.00	$600.00
Mr. William S. Gill P. O. Box 5269 Phillipsburg, NJ 08865	Flexicon Corporation C. E. O.	12/31/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. Leroy Gillespie c/o Apartment C 4 410 S. W. Crestview Street Pullman, WA 99163-2175	Retired	12/23/97	40.00	$392.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gary L. Gillette 3025 El Rio Drive Meridian, ID 83642-6741	Boise Paving & Asphalt Manager	12/05/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Frederick K. Gilliam 2505 Saddle Club Road Burlington, NC 27215-4445	Gilliam Cable & Moser C. P. A.	12/24/97	300.00	$600.00
Dr. W. Richard Gilliam 622 Ashwood Circle West Columbia, SC 29169-4965	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$255.00
Ms. Elizabeth W. Gillies c/o Apartment B 412 1343 W. Baltimore Pike Media, PA 19063-5002	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,500.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Evelyn M. Gillin 738 Sheridan Drive Corpus Christi, TX 78412-2956	Fred Mitchell Sales	12/22/97	20.00	$240.00
Mrs. John R. Gilliom 2705 Blanchard Road Waukegan, IL 60087-3542	Housewife	12/19/97 12/19/97	75.00 20.00	$400.00
Mr. Vern Gillis c/o Apartment 102 738 Mikkelsen Drive Auburn, CA 95603-3942	Gillis Mfg. Co. Metal Fabricator	12/05/97 12/19/97 12/23/97	50.00 60.00 50.00	$400.00
Mr. John E. Gillstrom W. 329 N. 4696 Lakeland Drive Nashotah, WI 53058-9716	Information Requested 12/24/97	12/24/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. James W. Gilman c/o Apartment 39 3777 Addy Street Washougal, WA 98671-2768	Retired	12/29/97	25.00	$497.00
Mr. James F. Gilpatric 617 Darrough Drive Yuba City, CA 95991-1907	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$240.00
Mr. Robert V. Gilroy 2904 S. E. Drive South Bend, IN 46614-1534	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$305.00
Mr. John Gingrich 1023 Mandarin Drive Holiday, FL 34691-6706	Retired	12/08/97	285.00	$295.00
Mr. Wayne D. Gingrich H. C. Box 36 A Crystal Spring, PA 15536-0036	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Mrs. Nin D. Ginter c/o Apartment 3 B 2557 W. Montrose Avenue Chicago, IL 60618-1538	Homemaker	12/15/97	200.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,060.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William E. Ginter 12211 S. Stoneridge Circle Paradise, CA 95969-4750	Retired	12/08/97	30.00	$215.00
Mr. Michael E. Giobbe 83 Kipp Street Chappaqua, NY 10514-2529	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$235.00
Mrs. Elaine A. Girouard 3804 Parkland Drive Fairfax, VA 22033-2641	Housewife	12/16/97	75.00	$430.00
Mr. D. Wayne Gittinger c/o Suite 4100 1420 5th Avenue Seattle, WA 98101-2338	Lane Powell Spears Lubersky Attorney	12/19/97	165.00	$220.00
Miss Jeanne A. Gittings 409 54th Street Moline, IL 61265-1726	Trinity Medical Center Librarian	12/12/97	50.00	$460.00
Mr. John Giuliani 167 Oakdale Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941-5301	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$295.00
Mr. Stephen Gladden 173 River Run Road Statesville, NC 28677-2137	Self-employed Securities Analyst	12/18/97	100.00	$275.00
Mrs. Alberta C. Gladwell 468 Gerona Avenue N. San Gabriel, CA 91775-2938	Homemaker	12/04/97	15.00	$530.98
Mr. David M. Glagovsky c/o Apartment 204 4501 South 31st Street Arlington, VA 22206-2145	Retired	12/05/97	275.00	$1,358.00
Mr. Clare E. Glandon 3901 Lucina Court Fort Myers, FL 33908-1671	Retired	12/08/97	165.00	$395.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,010.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Joseph K. Glascock 164 Central Avenue Long Beach, MS 39560-6311	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$1,600.00
Mrs. Alice S. Glaser 29 Lincoln Lane Westogue, CT 06089-9781	Homemaker	12/10/97 12/24/97 12/24/97	50.00 85.00 85.00	$645.00
Lt. Col. Stephen C. Glasgo 8204 Falstone Court Frederick, MD 21702-2911	U. S. Army Soldier	12/30/97	50.00	$550.00
Mr. Robert Glass 807 Bollinger Road Littlestown, PA 17340-9143	Self Employed Salesman	12/18/97	30.00	$230.00
Mr. Robert V. Glauser 1707 Ojeman Road Houston, TX 77055	Self Employed Lanscaper	12/17/97	350.00	$400.00
The Honorable Tom Glaze c/o Mayor Of Polkville R. R. 4 Box 16 Morton, MS 39117-9201	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. David Glazier 29 Maxson Hill Road Ashaway, RI 02804-1804	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$430.00
Lt. Colonel Paul L. Gleason 2321 Hunterfield Road Maitland, FL 32751-3634	Retired	12/23/97	10.00	$220.00
Mr. Kenneth Gleed 14049 Lake Crest Drive La Mirada, CA 90638-1835	Retired	12/12/97 12/24/97	50.00 50.00	$250.00
Mr. E. A. Glendening 8050 Montgomery Road Cincinnati, OH 45236-2947	Self Employed Architect	12/11/97	50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,015.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Hugh W. Glenn 1416 Heritage Landing Drive Chattanooga, TN 37405-4250	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97 12/23/97	15.00 20.00 15.00	$220.00
Mr. John Gail Glenn 727 Bayside Drive Newport Beach, CA 92660-7214	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Kenneth K. Glenn 461 Saratoga Street Fillmore, CA 93015-1531	Retired	12/30/97	20.00	$350.00
Mr. Robert J. Glennon 4673 Victoria Park Court Fremont, CA 94538-4057	Retired	12/29/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. Roland Glessner 522 Christina Street Junction City, KS 66441-3819	Self Employed Farmer	12/30/97	50.00	$220.00
Ms. Eleanor D. Glickman 1109 1st Avenue New York, NY 10021-8723	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$300.00
Mr. Jonathan D. Glidden c/o Apartment 87 433 Florin Road Sacramento, CA 95831-2094	Self Employed Attorney	12/22/97	35.00	$235.00
Mr. Richard Corbin Gloe 3310 West Lykes Avenue Tampa, FL 33609-4624	Self Employed Attorney	12/08/97 12/17/97 12/17/97	20.00 100.00 100.00	$1,970.00
Mr. Bernard F. Glynn 888 Lynch Drive Arnold, MD 21012-1500	Glynn Scientist Inc. Carpenter President/owner	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ashford R. Gockel 1208 Glenwood Avenue Oklahoma City, OK 73116-6209	Retired	12/29/97	120.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 770.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Channing W. Godbold c/o Apartment 2 D 964 Claytonbrook Drive Ballwin, MO 63011-1568	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Mills E. Godwin P. O. Box 6034 Suffolk, VA 23433-0034	Retired	12/04/97 12/09/97 12/29/97 12/30/97	25.00 35.00 25.00 25.00	$737.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert D. Godwin 5572 Camino Galeana Santa Barbara, CA 93111-1042	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. W. Godwin 3322 J Street Washougal, WA 98671-1923	Retired	12/05/97	65.00	$275.00
Mr. Keith Goehring Box 851 Parkston, SD 57366-0851	Self Employed Attorney	12/08/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Robert A. Goelzer R. R. 1 Box 169 Chilton, TX 76632-9710	Retired	12/18/97	135.00	$590.00
Mr. & Mrs. Werner F. Goepfert 9 St. Andrews Court Maplewood, NJ 07040-2417	Retired	12/18/97	110.00	$315.00
Mr. & Mrs. Josef Goerges H. C. 2 Box 154 Pequot Lakes, MN 56472-9409	Pequot Tool & Mfg., Inc. Tool Maker	12/23/97	50.00	$345.00
Mr. William Gohlinghorst 4627 1/2 Ridge Road Baltimore, MD 21236-3815	Ridge Printing Corp. Secretary	12/30/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Walter T. Golbin c/o Apartment 6701 13101 Briar Forest Drive Houston, TX 77077-2016	Pennzoil E. & P. Petrophysical Advisor	12/30/97	100.00	$950.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 955.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. R. S. Golden P. O. Box 977 Plymouth, CA 95669-0877	Self Employed Wine Grape Grower	12/24/97	51.00	$301.00
Mr. Robert C. Golden 33 Columbia Avenue Staten Island, NY 10305-3739	Prudential Securities, Inc. Financial Service	12/09/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Walter Goldenberg c/o Apartment 4 D 257 East 61 Street New York, NY 10021-8227	Word Processor	12/23/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. Robert Goldie 23509 Twin Spring Lane Diamond Bar, CA 91765-2375	Retired	12/15/97 12/19/97	100.00 100.00	$325.00
Mr. Henry W. Golding 72 Chase Road Scarsdale, NY 10583-2931	Retired	12/19/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Carl W. Golgart 3319 Sugar Mill Road Augusta, GA 30907-3628	Retired	12/19/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. William H. Golliet c/o P. O. Box 508 7725 Wichita Road Hagerman, NM 88232-0508	Two Bit Operations Service & Vending Operator	12/30/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. J. R. Gollnick P. O. Box 14 Knox, IN 46534-0014	Self Employed Realtor	12/24/97	85.00	$215.00
Mr. Gordon G. Gondek 19101 Hidden Hills Lane Little Rock, AR 72211-9518	Self Employed Business Owner	12/09/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Stanley E. Gondek 569 Acorn Street Philadelphia, PA 19128-2502	Retired	12/17/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,576.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. J. Malcolm Good 6 Garden Drive Kensington, CA 94708-1019	Retired	12/09/97	65.00	$300.00
Mr. Francis K. Goodall P. O. Box 668 New Town, ND 58763-0668	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$424.00
Dr. Richard Goode 440 Old Oak Court Los Altos, CA 94022-2634	Stanford University Physician	12/12/97	110.00	$275.00
Mr. Donald Goodell 8260 Myers Lane N. E. Rockford, MI 49341-8444	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$265.00
Mr. David A. Goodman 4810 Zube Court Carmichael, CA 95608-2927	Retired	12/04/97	150.00	$250.00
Mrs. Laverne T. Goodman c/o Bar X Ranch 1301 Sunset Trail Angleton, TX 77515-9033	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Stanley J. Goodman 6215 Ann Street Harrisburg, PA 17111-4223	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$890.00
Mr. Edward Goodrich 3120 Uplands Drive S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49506-1935	Rhoades Mc Kee Boer Goodich Attorney	12/09/97	200.00	$250.00
Mr. R. L. Goodrich 910 Tiber Circle Apharetta, GA 30202-5906	Self Employed C. P. A.	12/30/97 12/30/97	100.00 65.00	$220.00
Mr. Forest W. Goodrum 3805 Brookwoods Drive Houston, TX 77092-8319	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 965.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Norman J. Goodwin 24766 Wennersberg Road S. W. Kensington, MN 56343-8172	Retired	12/09/97 12/09/97 12/18/97 12/26/97	25.00 25.00 30.00 30.00	$315.00
Mr. William E. Goodwin c/o Box 3 A 5134 Its It Road Celina, OH 45822-9014	Self Employed	12/16/97	165.00	$425.00
Mr. & Mrs. Frank Goodwyn 9709 Lorain Avenue Silver Spring, MD 20901-3251	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$260.00
Ms. Marion S. Goodyear c/o #5 C 925 Delaware Avenue Buffalo, NY 14209-1843	Housewife	12/12/97	100.00	$550.00
Mr. Francis P. Gora c/o Apartment B 938 Alewa Drive Honolulu, HI 96817-1544	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$350.00
Dr. Lawrence N. Gorab 520 Southern Cross Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80906-1054	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	200.00	$400.00
Mrs. Ann E. Gordon 27 Braid Hills Drive Winfield, KS 67156-6303	Housewife	12/15/97	165.00	$340.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald T. Gordon 2877 Larkspur Lane Redding, CA 96002-1015	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$265.00
Mr. Harris L. Gordon P. O. Box 642 Homer, AK 99603-0642	Retired	12/10/97	20.00	$440.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 985.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Joseph Gordon c/o Apartment 8 J 205 W. End Avenue New York, NY 10023-4804	Retired	12/22/97	350.00	$450.00
Mr. Harold E. Gore 905 Woods Lake Drive Madison, TN 37115-2544	Wallace Exxon Bookkeeper	12/12/97	55.00	$280.00
Dr. Edmond A. Gorek 300 Riversville Rd. Greenwich, CT 06831-3253	Edmond A Gorek M. D. P. C. Physician	12/23/97	100.00	$235.00
Ltc. Edward Gorkowski 11827 Sandman Street San Antonio, TX 78216-3022	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. John Gossner 2857 Crystal Springs Road Camino, CA 95709-9610	Retired	12/11/97	30.00	$235.00
Ms. Susanne Gottfried 920 E. 236th Street Euclid, OH 44123-2520	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Victor P. Gotti 3010 Pacific Avenue San Francisco, CA 94115-1014	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$275.00
Mrs. Brenda Gottlieb 8801 Hunting Trail Indianapolis, IN 46217-4616	Self Employed	12/02/97	200.00	$750.00
Mr. Charles L. Gould 1648 N. Canyon Drive Fullerton, CA 92633-1703	Rockwell International Engineer	12/30/97	100.00	$215.00
Mr. John B. Gourley 5406 Lake Road Wildwood Crest, NJ 08260-1302	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,090.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Flossie Mae Gousha 556 Boca Ciega Point Blvd. S. Madeira Beach, FL 33708-2720	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$600.00
Mr. R. Daniel Gover 3776 Gover Road Anderson, CA 96007-9713	Self Employed Farmer	12/24/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. William R. Gowans 9436 6 Mile Road Northville, MI 48167-9422	Great Lake Plastics Factory Worker	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. W. H. Gower 1625 Northcliff Trace Roswell, GA 30076-3299	Matrix Resources Inc. Sales	12/15/97	110.00	$310.00
Bishop Anthony Grabbe 5612 Sylvan Avenue Riverdale, NY 10471-2613	Synod Of Bishops Bishop	12/19/97	165.00	$915.00
Mrs. Lorraine B. Grabert 3712 Highway 1 Raceland, LA 70394-3141	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$214.98
Ms. Lucile B. Grace 407 W. Avenue A Alphine, TX 79830-3426	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$250.00
Mrs. Ruth M. Gradert 6009 East 17th Street N. Wichita, KS 67208-1709	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$205.00
Lt. Colonel Robert E. Grady 5511 Huntington Parkway Bethesda, MD 20814-1130	Retired	12/09/97	140.00	$295.00
Mr. Karl B. Graf R. R. 1 Box 321 Machias, ME 04654-9722	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,240.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert Graf 3601 W. Oak Avenue Enid, OK 73703-3781	Retired	12/02/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Robert Graft P. O. Box 814 Connellsville, PA 15425-0814	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. Lino Graglia 3505 Taylors Drive Austin, TX 78703-1049	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Aileen M. Graham 4541 Coles Drive Columbus, IN 47201-8907	Homemaker	12/17/97	25.00	$270.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles A. Graham 10543 Pineaire Drive Sun City, AZ 85351-1126	Retired	12/11/97	200.00	$385.00
Mr. Gerald R. Graham 14990 Granite Court Saratoga, CA 95070-6109	Reed & Graham Inc. President	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. J. Cye Graham P. O. Box 56 Pontotoc, MS 38863-0056	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. James E. Graham 1927 South 14th Street Amelia Island, FL 32034-4451	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	155.00	$435.00
Mr. James C. Graham 1650 Parkside Trail Lewisville, TX 75067-2760	Self Employed Insurance	12/17/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. John B. Graham 654 Vaky Street Corpus Christi, TX 78404-2611	Self Employed Appliance Repair	12/23/97	20.00	$840.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,245.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Newell Graham 728 East Main Street Union City, TN 38261-3517	Union City C. E. O.	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Thelma Graham 843 Cascade Road Cincinnati, OH 45240-3611	Retired	12/12/97 12/22/97	200.00 200.00	$1,050.00
Mrs. Leora Gramm 1400 N. Drake Road Kalamazoo, MI 49006-3924	Homemaker	12/26/97	30.00	$347.00
Mr. David Granger 640 Park Avenue New York City, NY 10021-6126	Seligman Securities, Inc. Investments	12/08/97	100.00	$420.00
Mr. Donald R. Grant 819 Beethoven Street Egg Harbor, NJ 08215-2043	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. Roland Grant 42473 Liolios Drive Palm Desert, CA 92211-7651	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$210.00
Mrs. Ronald W. Grant 9230 Wister Drive La Mesa, CA 91941-4138	Homemaker	12/30/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. William R. Grant c/o Apartment 18 A 1111 N. Gulfstream Avenue Sarasota, FL 34236-5563	Retired	12/23/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Tony Grasso 3934 Union Road Saint Louis, MO 63125-4321	Grasso Brothers Inc. Real Estate Developer	12/18/97	200.00	$550.00
Mr. Clyde W. Graves 33944 Carpenter Road Ray, OH 45672-8817	Retired	12/05/97 12/09/97 12/12/97	10.00 50.00 25.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,325.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Crystal L. Graves 615 Saturn Drive Uniontown, OH 44685-9629	Self Employed	12/19/97	175.00	$625.00
Mr. Ed Graves 177 Lance Lane La Follette, TN 37766-9229	Retired	12/31/97	40.00	$1,783.00
Mr. Eugene W. Graves c/o 107 S. Meadow Street P. O. Box 656t Grant Park, IL 60940-0656	Graves Financial Services Insurance Agent &	12/29/97	110.00	$360.00
Mrs. Gloria Graves 4271 Ocean Drive Corpus Christi, TX 78411-1253	Retired	12/12/97 12/16/97 12/31/97	50.00 50.00 50.00	$250.00
Mr. H. Brice Graves c/o Cottage 20 10000 Cedarfield Court Richmond, VA 23233-3211	Retired	12/16/97	190.00	$340.00
Mr. J. F. Graves 470 Mill Farm Road Noblesville, IN 46060-9705	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	75.00	$239.00
Mr. James B. Graves 822 River Road Montgomery, TX 77356-5553	Retired	12/08/97	185.00	$350.00
Mrs. Julia A. Gray 507 E. Ridge Village Drive Miami, FL 33157-9110	Self Employed Farming	12/09/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Lloyd G. Gray 4405 Tamarisk Drive Oklahoma City, OK 73120-8112	Self Employed Geologist	12/10/97	50.00	$308.00
Mrs. Margaret Gray c/o Apartment 13B 225 Mount Hermon Road Scotts Valley, CA 95066-4002	Homemaker	12/15/97 12/29/97	20.00 20.00	$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,070.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert D. Gray 751 Lake Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830-3334	Reynders, Gray & Company Broker	12/15/97 12/18/97	100.00 220.00	$660.00
Mr. Thomas J. Gray 840 Tracy Ferry Road Mountain Home, AR 72653-8485	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$205.00
Ms. Violet L. Gray 2022 H Street Iowa City, IA 52240-2031	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$345.00
Mr. Brooks M. Graydon 2815 N. W. Ozman Avenue Lawton, OK 73505-1910	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$215.00
Mr. Stephen B. Greason 22 Ridgewood Drive Bow, NH 03304-3507	Self Employed	12/29/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Michael W. Grebe c/o Suite 3800 777 E. Wisconsin Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53202-5302	Foley & Lardned Attorney	12/09/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Mr. Edward R. Greeff Horseshoe Road Mill Neck, NY 11765-9708	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Carl L. Green 331 W. Duarte Road Arcadia, CA 91077-6924	Retired	12/15/97	20.00	$295.00
Mr. J. R. Green 220 Frances Drive Kent, OH 44240-2812	Retired	12/22/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Jerome C. Green c/o #10 3710 S. Lenoir Street Columbia, MO 65201-5463	Retired	12/04/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,890.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Raymond T. Green c/o Apartment G 3 17623 1st Avenue S. Normandy Park, WA 98148-1786	Retired	12/01/97	25.00	$300.00
Mrs. William T. Green c/o # E 126 1010 Waltham Street Lexington, MA 02173-8044	Retired	12/30/97	85.00	$209.00
Mr. John R. Greenawalt H. C. 32 Box 57 Upper Tract, WV 26866-9619	Retired	12/05/97 12/18/97	25.00 25.00	$260.00
Mr. R. Y. Greenfield Bear Tavern Road Titusville, NJ 08560-9633	Self Employed Auto Dealer	12/10/97	110.00	$310.00
Mrs. Patti Sue Greenway 4817 S. Yorktown Place Tulsa, OK 74105-8767	Metro Systems Inc. Part Time Clerk	12/05/97	35.00	$235.00
Mr. Orson P. Greer P. O. Box 250 Heber, AZ 85928-0250	Retired	12/26/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. Marie Gregg c/o #5 401 Canna Lane Liberal, KS 67901-4917	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$220.00
Mrs. Vilma E. Gregor 18 High Street West Greenwich, CT 06830-5959	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$1,150.00
Mrs. Sybil M. Gregory P. O. Box 466 Ballinger, TX 76821-0466	None Unemployed	12/16/97	25.00	$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: $55.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gene E Greiling 104 Magnolia Lake Court Longwood, FL 32779-2148	Greiling Farms, Inc. Executive	12/10/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. L. A. Gremaux 1012 N. Boulevard Street Lewiston, MT 59457-2338	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00
Ms. Martha L. Grenfell 600 Pullman Place Alexandria, VA 22305-1226	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Daniel T. Grennan P. O. Box 5200 Wayne, NJ 07474-5200	Crosstate Title Agency, Title M. S. Sales	12/18/97	100.00	$530.00
Mr. Francis J. Grey 209 W. Lancaster Avenue Paoli, PA 19301-1749	Self Employed C. P. A.	12/23/97	275.00	$495.00
Mr. John R. Grey c/o Lot 447 8775 20th Street Vero Beach, FL 32966-6916	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Joseph B. Griesacker 514 Westgate Road Baltimore, MD 21229-2343	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$215.00
Mr. Lee Griffey c/o 1705 El Nido P. O. Box 572 Diablo, CA 94528-0572	The Clorox Co. Manager	12/08/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Dustin H. Griffin 1039 City Ann Drive Ballwin, MO 63011-2978	Retired	12/29/97	300.00	$300.00
Mrs. Eileen Griffin c/o Apartment 712 601 Via Casitas Greenbrae, CA 94904-1958	Retired	12/11/97	40.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,465.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. F. O' Neil Griffin c/o Suite 320 301 Junction Highway Kerrville, TX 78028-4273	Self Employed Investment	12/30/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. George Griffin 304 Gop Street London, KY 40741-4003	Laurel Gro Co. Self Employed	12/10/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Glenn Griffin 205 Borel Circle N. E. Palm Bay, FL 32907-5511	Retired	12/09/97 12/23/97	50.00 50.00	$235.00
Mr. John H. Griffin 195 Hanover Street Annapolis, MD 21401-1606	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$390.00
Mr. Richard E. Griffin 29815 Circle R Creek Lane Escondido, CA 92026-5906	Retired	12/29/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. George W. Griffith 47774 Wickshire Drive Lexingtn Park, MD 20653-1381	U. S. Government Attorney	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. Meta A. Griffith 40 Perry Drive Trenton, NJ 08628-1711	Griffith Elec. Supply Co., Owner	12/15/97	330.00	$330.00
Mr. Virgil V. Griffith 2750 Redman Road Saint Louis, MO 63136-4622	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$325.00
Mr. Peter B. Griffiths 2609 Pinebluff Drive Vestal, NY 13850-2909	Weathermaster Roofing Co. President	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Shirley Griffiths R. R. 6 Box 539 Punxsutawney, PA 15767-8240	Homemaker	12/09/97 12/31/97	110.00 35.00	$395.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,465.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Joe Grills P.o. Box 98 Rapidan, VA 22733-0098	Self Employed Investment Management	12/09/97	200.00	$405.00
Mr. Gifford Grinager 2952 Raymond Drive Loveland, CO 80538-8618	Self Employed Appraiser	12/08/97 12/19/97	55.00 65.00	$220.00
Mr. Kenneth J. Grispin c/o P. O. Box 310 328 Park Avenue Scotch Plains, NJ 07076-0310	Leib Krans Grispin & Roth Attorney	12/23/97	50.00	$290.00
Mr. Benjamin H. Griswold 2838 Butler Road Glyndon, MD 21071	Alex. Brown Co.	12/23/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Miss Theraby Griswould 807 Dorrance Street Ellis, KS 67637-2210	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$222.00
Mr. C. C. Groel 2031 Cove Drive Vero Beach, FL 32963-2129	Retired	12/18/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Robert H. Groesch 88 Archer Avenue Springfield, IL 62704-5316	Retired	12/09/97 12/22/97	25.00 15.00	$230.00
Mr. Joe C. Groff 6601 12th Street Kenosha, WI 53142-1128	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$285.00
Mr. Sidney L. Groff 3106 Floral Boulevard Butte, MT 59701-4623	Retired	12/12/97	30.00	$305.00
Mr. G. H. Groh 5858 E. Orange Blossom Lane Phoenix, AZ 85018-6731	Retired	12/30/97	66.00	$396.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,976.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Jeannette A. Groner P. O. Box 429 Stroudsburg, PA 18360-0429	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$280.00
Mr. Michael L. Gross 768 Richard Court Worthington, OH 43085-4833	Honda Of America Mfg., Inc. Auto Assembly	12/16/97	275.00	$1,303.00
Mr. Walter L. Gross 8025 South Clippinger Drive Cincinnati, OH 45243-3247	G & J Pepsi Cola Bottlers President	12/26/97 12/26/97	200.00 350.00	$550.00
Mr. C. A. Grosscurth 1509 Sylvan Way Louisville, KY 40205-2407	Retired	12/24/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Hal Grossman 1200 W. 141st Street Burnsville, MN 55337-4437	Self Employed Entrepreneur	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Ralph A. Grotrian 608 Lakewood Place Greentown, IN 46936-9704	Retired	12/23/97	135.00	$335.00
Mr. Garry Grover 145 Apple Hill Drive Brentwood, CA 94513-9703	Retired	12/15/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00	$210.00
Mr. Jasper M. Groves c/o Apartment 303 1260 Sherman Street Denver, CO 80203-2253	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Adam M. Grube 506 Sparta Drive Springfield, OH 45503-2226	Retired	12/11/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Elbert E. Gruber c/o Apartment 422 1148 W. Market Street Akron, OH 44313-7145	Retired	12/04/97	45.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,555.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gordon Gruenwald c/o Apartment 45 702 Parkview Terrace Milton, WI 53563-1351	Retired	12/09/97	85.00	$340.00
Ms. Mathilde W. Grunow 1124 S. W. Gibbs Street Portland, OR 97201-3036	Retired	12/15/97 12/17/97	25.00 25.00	$245.00
Ms. Anita K. Gruss c/o Ocean Club Condos 2503 A T 1 3101 Boardwalk Atlantic City, NJ 08401-5102	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/08/97	35.00	$260.00
Mr. Edward Guay 10 Birch Road Bloomfield, CT 06002-2104	Cigna Corporation Investment Economist	12/04/97	200.00	$650.00
Mr. Geir V. Gudnason 1274 Brooklawn Road N. E. Atlanta, GA 30319-1608	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$235.00
Mr. Bill Guenther 2676 Varner Drive Atlanta, GA 30345-1509	Wausam Insurance	12/23/97	75.00	$250.00
Mr. Steve Guercio 716 Beretta Way Bel Air, MD 21015-4848	Pleasantview Farms Inc. Real Estate Manager	12/08/97	200.00	$825.00
Mr. Peter D. Guerrant 352 Cloudes Mill Drive Alexandria, VA 22304-3078	U. S. Army	12/08/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Joseph A. Guerrieri 503 Beverly Road Newark, DE 19711-5131	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Raymond Guest c/o Rock Hill Farm P. O. Box 147 Front Royal, VA 22630-0147	Self Employed Farmer	12/24/97	350.00	$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,445.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Anthony C. Guido 203 Chesterfield Road Hattiesburg, MS 39402-1930	Josiac Security Adm. Attorney Advisor	12/02/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. John C. Guillou 124 Maple Grove Springfield, IL 62707-9567	Guillou & Associates Inc. Engineer	12/09/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. Donald G. Guinee 141 Salem Road Picayune, MS 39466-7474	Retired	12/09/97	60.00	$1,160.00
Mr. & Mrs. Alfred B. Guinn 1111 7th Street Wichita Falls, TX 76308-1311	Walsh & Watts Inc. Oil Prod	12/11/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. A. Guirlinger 222 Alexander Place Winter Park, FL 32789-4417	Central Manager Co. Real Estate Manager	12/22/97	200.00	$850.00
Mrs. Frances Flint Gulick 42 Sais Avenue San Anselmo, CA 94960-2018	Retired	12/09/97 12/15/97	20.00 80.00	$225.00
Mr. Harry A. Gump 7130 Cosgrove Drive Dallas, TX 75231-5608	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Gordon Gund c/o P. O. Box 449 14 Nassau Street Princeton, NJ 08542-0449	Gund Investment Corporation Financier	12/16/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Mrs. Margaret H. Gunderson 1143 Ravoli Drive Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3920	Housewife	12/09/97	75.00	$255.00
Mr. Jeffrey Gunn c/o Apartment 105 3534 Wyoming Boulevard N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87111-4417	Guradsmark, Inc. Corporate Security	12/23/97	30.00	$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,975.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert M. Gunn 225 W. Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606-1224	Retired	12/29/97	165.00	$290.00
Mr. R. L. Gunning 106 N. Mc Intyre Street Wilmington, IL 60481-1269	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$310.00
Mr. Fred Gunther 10504 Tree Bark Court Raleigh, NC 27613-6313	Dokars Facility Manager	12/26/97	70.00	$210.00
Mr. Herman Gunther c/o Apartment 208 4739 Willis Avenue Sherman Oaks, CA 91403-2686	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Carolyn Ash Gurnowski 1 Brown Thrasher Hackettstown, NJ 07840-2803	Service Assoc. I I Inc. Admin.	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Dr. Muriel N. Gurr c/o Unit 242 19400 N. Westbrook Parkway Peoria, AZ 85382-0931	Retired	12/05/97 12/19/97	90.00 100.00	$670.00
Mrs. Dorothy Gustrowsky 936 Lincoln Avenue Beloit, WI 53511-5020	Retired	12/19/97	90.00	$650.00
Mr. Frank E. Guth c/o Callawassie Island 125 Winding Oak Drive Okatie, SC 29910-4224	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Rick Guth 899 Forby Road Eureka, MO 63025-2220	Retired	12/26/97	105.00	$435.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 905.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard A. Guthman 3579 Castlegate Drive N. W. Atlanta, GA 30327-2601	Retired	12/17/97	115.00	$421.00
Miss Viola F. Gyenes 5507 Pinewood Avenue West Palm Beach, FL 33407-2641	Retired	12/19/97 12/19/97	50.00 30.00	$904.00
Mr. Nicholas Gyles 1336 Northview Street Fayetteville, AR 72701-2330	Retired	12/09/97 12/11/97	35.00 20.00	$225.00
Mr. James C. Haas 6403 Ellsworth Place Merrillville, IN 46410-6010	Inland Steel Steel Worker	12/22/97	100.00	$795.00
Mr. Wendall M. B. Haas 3556 Chippenham Drive Birmingham, AL 35242-5806	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$835.00
Dr. Edward R. Habert 16427 Quiet Creek Street Chesterfield, MO 63005-4425	South County Radiologists, Physician	12/26/97	245.00	$245.00
Mr. Joseph Hacker c/o Apartment 110 1801 Chestnut Hills Cleveland Heights, OH 44106-4623	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. James T. Hackett 3831 Creststone Place San Diego, CA 92130-1503	Self Employed Defense Consultant	12/23/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Marvin R. Hackett 1384 Yorkshire Loop Tracy, CA 95376-8331	United Defense L. P. Engineer	12/10/97	100.00	$325.00
Mrs. J. Mae Haddon 12 Midland Road Boylston, MA 01505-1932	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,090.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James Haertel 104 S. Fairfield Avenue Juneau, WI 53039-1003	Plant Supervisor	12/09/97	125.00	$345.00
Mr. Henry G. Hagan 10710 Greenspring Avenue Lutherville, MD 21093-3602	Monumental Life Ins. Co. Insurance Executive	12/18/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. James W. Hagar c/o Apartment 307 431 Maple Tree Drive Altoona, FL 32702-9025	Retired	12/17/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert F. Hagel R. R. 1 Box 240 E Salmon, ID 83467-9701	Retired	12/11/97	65.00	$645.00
Mr. Herbert H. Hagens 61 Lower Harrison Street Princeton, NJ 08540-5709	Hagens Recording Studios, Video Engineer	12/11/97	185.00	$267.50
Mr. Peter A. Hagens 15 Eagle Nest Drive Chico, CA 95928-8892	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$875.00
Mr. Duane W. Hager 3550 Catalina Street Los Alamitos, CA 90720-2412	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$388.00
Mr. Cornelius Hagerty P. O. Box 713 Poway, CA 92074-0713	M. R. C. Analyst	12/26/97	125.00	$575.00
Mrs. James Haggar 1100 Willow Street Deridder, LA 70634-2734	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$226.00
Mrs. Jacqueline B. Haggerty 620 Lakewood Lane Titusville, FL 32780-3433	Self Employed Nurse	12/29/97	125.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,135.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas W. Hagler 5 Somerset Court Augusta, GA 30909-1839	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$230.00
Mr. Jon Hagstrom 1501 N. Division Street Plainfield, IL 60544-8984	C B I Industries Engineer	12/30/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Edmund J. Hahn 105 Hillside Avenue Williston Park, NY 11596-2311	Self Employed Attorney	12/12/97	50.00	$500.00
Mr. Harry B. Hahn c/o Apartment 201 36311 Ranchero Drive Ann Arbor, MI 48106	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$210.00
Mrs. Jacqueline W. Hahn 3445 Lk. Eastbrook Blvd. Grand Rapids, MI 49546-5943	Self Employed Interior Designer	12/10/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. John W. Hahn 12221 Everglade Street Los Angeles, CA 90066-1939	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97 12/18/97	20.00 20.00 20.00	$469.98
Mr. Merlin Hahn P. O. Box 398 Doland, SD 57436-0277	Retired	12/08/97	165.00	$290.00
Mr. Rudy J. Hahn P. O. Box 18 Platteville, WI 53818-0018	Deere & Co. Engineer	12/16/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Donald M. Haight 3976 Mc Kinley Boulevard Sacramento, CA 95819-2044	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Edward A. Haight 364 Central Avenue Highland Park, IL 60035-2612	Retired	12/01/97	25.00	$305.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 985.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Hansford G. Bair 11216 Wright Road Gueydan, LA 70542	Self Employed Farmer	12/16/97	50.00	$240.00
Mr. Edmund A. Hajim Guinea Road Greenwich, CT 06830	Furman Selz L L C Investment Banker	12/23/97	50.00	$550.00
Mr. John E. Hakes 438 Lake Meade Drive East Berlin, PA 17316-9364	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$410.00
Mr. Glenn A. Haldan 343 Summit Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941-1001	Retired	12/08/97 12/30/97	100.00 100.00	$310.00
Mr. G. Carl Hale P. O. Box 408 Edmond, OK 73083-0408	Self Employed Engineer	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Gene Hale 1333 Carron Drive Columbus, OH 43220-3915	Retired	12/16/97	460.00	$460.00
Mr. James E. Hale 7508 Gynevere Drive Knoxville, TN 37931-1009	Retired	12/31/97	250.00	$750.00
Mr. Stephen C. Hale 500 Indian Harbor Road Vero Beach, FL 32963-3513	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. William M. Hale 1696 Kendall Avenue Camarillo, CA 93010-3610	B. A. I. Engineer	12/23/97	150.00	$525.00
Mrs. Carolyn L. Halford 409 N. 36th Avenue Yakima, WA 98902-1560	Retired	12/08/97 12/17/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00 50.00	$545.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,520.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Bruce Hall 211 East 7th Avenue Fort Morgan, CO 80701-3008	Retired	12/12/97	55.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. Carl C. Hall c/o Apartment 3735 101 Rainbow Drive Livingston, OR 77351-9330	Retired	12/15/97	125.00	$425.00
Mr. Chester D. Hall 4400 Gattis School Road Round Rock, TX 78664-9302	Retired	12/19/97	130.00	$230.00
Mr. Clifford L. Hall 20690 S. W. Wyngate Street Aloha, OR 97007-1049	Retired	12/29/97	10.00	$235.00
Mrs. Donna T. Hall 434 North Street Hernando, MS 38632-1717	Retired	12/23/97	150.00	$500.00
Mrs. Florence Hall 823 N. City Park Boulevard Alexandria, LA 71301-5226	Homemaker	12/23/97	25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Francis E. Hall 7 Canal Circle Newport Beach, CA 92663-1805	Homemaker	12/31/97	100.00	$290.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Hall 2762 Lakeshore Road S. Denver, NC 28037-8935	Tupperware Home Parties Regional Vp	12/29/97	155.00	$295.00
Mr. & Mrs. James D. Hall 122 Southwyck Drive Chagrin Falls, OH 44022-4106	A. T. Kearney, Inc. Consultant	12/30/97	65.00	$320.00
Mr. James A. Hall P. O. Box 187 Urbana, OH 43078-0187	The Hall Company Executive	12/04/97	25.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 840.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Kate S. Hall c/o Route 1 Box 218 2998 Comers Rock Road Elk Creek, VA 24326-9765	Housewife	12/22/97	35.00	$291.00
Mrs. Milnore Hall 340 Woodley Court Santa Barbara, CA 93105-2520	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Richard E. Hall 139 Hillcrest Road Berkeley, CA 94705-2808	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$790.00
Mrs. Robert F. Hall 26480 Perdido Beach Boulevard Orange Beach, AL 36561-3156	Housewife	12/11/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Ted W. Hall 2355 Broadway Street San Francisco, CA 94115-1233	Mc Kinley & Co. Inc. Management Consultant	12/30/97	500.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Tom Hall 20 Hickory Lane Carlinville, IL 62626-2060	Pioneer Hi - Bred Intl. Plant Manager	12/08/97	110.00	$260.00
Mrs. Viola M. Hall 13507 Ramona Drive Whittier, CA 90602-3139	Homemaker	12/05/97	30.00	$215.00
Mr. Robert A. Halpern 15 Pelican Road Howell, NJ 07731-2040	General Electric Sales Service Specialist	12/17/97	250.00	$950.00
Mr. Jay Halstead 4904 W. Vickery Boulevard Fort Worth, TX 76107-7201	Lockheed Martin Logistics Analyst	12/23/97	250.00	$1,050.00
Dr. Richard N. Halstead c/o Unit 7 215 E. High Street Mooresville, IN 46158	Self Employed Doctor	12/17/97	220.00	$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,645.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Steve Hamblin 9431 Windrush Drive Spring, TX 77379-6658	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$850.00
Mrs. Irene Hamburger H. C. 78 Box 64 Seneca, SD 57473-9529	Retired	12/15/97	10.00	$280.00
Mrs. Carolyn T. Hamby 3174 Gardendale Drive Port Neches, TX 77651-6010	Homemaker	12/10/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Charles S. Hamel P. O. Box 206 Chapin, SC 29036-0206	Self Employed Magazine Publisher	12/16/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. David A. Hamil 1320 S. 4th Avenue Sterling, CO 80751-4604	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$1,350.00
Mr. Corwith Hamill P. O. Box 206 Wayne, IL 60184-0206	Retired	12/18/97	300.00	$1,300.00
Dr. James G. Hamill 501 Broad Street Starkville, MS 39759-2615	Retired	12/29/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. James T. Hamill 111 Psc 276 A. P. O., AP 96548-0100	U. S. Government Aerospace Engineer	12/17/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles W. Hamilton 8220 Timber Ridge Road Conway, SC 29526-9004	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. James P. Hamilton 13372 Tiverton Road San Diego, CA 92130-1033	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,335.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Marshall Earl Hamilton 1000 Pine Street Texarkana, TX 75501-5100	Self Employed Physician	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. W. E. Hamilton 2097 Hallmark Court Wheaton, IL 60187-3137	Retired	12/16/97	70.00	$240.00
Mrs. L. Hamiter 211 Homewood Drive S. W. Huntsville, AL 35801-3428	Housewife	12/17/97	50.00	$355.00
Mr. Thomas B. Hamler 113 Scott Drive Englewood, OH 45322-1143	Retired	12/24/97	90.00	$250.00
Mr. Richard H. Hamm 2266 Walnut Lane Richmond, IN 47374-5057	Paul Casket Co. Inc. President	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Rex L. Hammack 1109 Live Oak Drive Alice, TX 78332-3162	Hall Burton Energy Services Area Chemist	12/17/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. Evan Hammer 597 N. Rector Way Fresno, CA 93727-9784	Evans Rebuilt Parts Entrepreneur	12/10/97	50.00	$1,140.00
Dr. R. M. Hammer 208 N. Wasson Lane River Falls, WI 54022-2543	River Falls Med. Clinic Physician	12/18/97	110.00	$330.00
Dr. Dean F. Hammond 4089 Taylor Avenue Ogden, UT 84403-2527	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Ross Hammond c/o #700 1321 Nicollet Mall Minneapolis, MN 55403-2445	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 765.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Rosemary T. Hampston 1000 Surrey Hills Drive Saint Louis, MO 63117-1438	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$3,024.00
Ms. Betty A. Hamrick 811 Third Avenue Fayetteville, TN 37334-2111	Self Employed Math Tutor/ Investor	12/24/97	350.00	$450.00
Mr. Earle A. Hamrick P. O. Box 3248 Hilton Head Island, SC 29928-0248	Retired	12/01/97	185.00	$765.00
Mr. Glenn Hanauer P. O. Box 190368 Atlanta, GA 31119-0368	Self Employed	12/17/97	45.00	$910.00
Mr. Richard Hanchett 10290 Wilbur Drive Big Rapids, MI 49307-8971	Retired	12/08/97	550.00	$1,590.00
Mr. William W. Hancock 14 Poplar Hill Road Louisville, KY 40207-1100	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Casimir F. Handzlik 41 Viola Drive Buffalo, NY 14227-1723	Retired	12/29/97	75.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. William A. Hanger 36 W. Brookhaven Drive N. E. Atlanta, GA 30319-1102	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$410.00
Dr. J. Daniel Hanks 39 Huntington Road S. W. Rome, GA 30165-8554	Rome Radiology Group P. A. Physician	12/18/97	1,000.00	$2,000.00
Mr. Robert T. Hanley 1952 W. Lake Road Skaneateles, NY 13152-9674	Retired	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,725.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Esther R. Hannum 16 Copper Drive Enfield, CT 06082-5830	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$265.00
Mr. W. Bill Hanover 118 Commercial Circle Conroe, TX 77304-2204	Overhead Door Company President	12/17/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. Carl J. Hansen 1 Tan Bark Trail Candler, NC 28715-9650	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. David J. Hansen 1149 Mc Lean Road Mount Vernon, WA 98273-9250	Hansen Brothers Inc. Dairy Farmer	12/15/97	350.00	$831.00
Mr. Dean H. Hansen 5315 Alta Bahia Court San Diego, CA 92109-1919	Retired	12/15/97	125.00	$370.00
Mr. Hans P. Hansen c/o Apartment 14 3255 N. Country Club Tucson, AZ 85716-1369	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Harry A. Hansen P. O. Box 266 Adel, GA 31620-0266	Self Employed Landaco Inc.	12/30/97	220.00	$545.00
Mr. Irwin R. Hansen P. O. Box 1428 Carefree, AZ 85377-1428	Retired	12/10/97	300.00	$600.00
Mrs. Janet D. Hansen 8947 Tucker Road S. E. Olympia, WA 98513-8904	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$325.00
Mrs. Jack Hansford c/o Apartment 406 177 N. Highland Street Memphis, TN 38111-4751	Retired	12/08/97	245.00	$685.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,615.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald R. Hanson 249 E. Jefferson Street Charlottesville, VA 22902-5169	Retired	12/11/97 12/15/97	35.00 25.00	$270.00
Mr. John F. Hanson c/o Apartment 207 1810 Central Alameda, CA 94501-2669	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$350.00
Miss Margaret L. Hanson 240 Walnut Street Bristol, PA 19007-4929	Retired	12/02/97 12/29/97	100.00 175.00	$760.00
Ms. Patricia A. Hanson 3801 W. Beverly Dallas, TX 75209-5913	Majority Ldr Dick Armey Volunteer	12/18/97	200.00	$600.00
Mr. Peter O. Hanson 235 Moore Street Hackensack, NJ 07601-7417	James E. Hanson, Inc. Real Estate	12/19/97	1,000.00	$1,850.00
Mr. Russell Hanson 5395 Mallard Court Seaside, OR 97138-4228	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Walter E. Hanson 48 Linda Isle Newport Beach, CA 92660-7207	Retired	12/09/97	825.00	$925.00
Mr. Peyton Harber 36308 Barber Road S. E. Albany, OR 97321-9727	Self Employed Engineer	12/18/97	90.00	$330.00
Mr. John Hardaway c/o #1005 300 Shadow Mountain Drive El Paso, TX 79912-4011	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$1,100.00
Mrs. Eddie Lounez Harden 111 East Brame Avenue West Point, MS 39773-3609	Retired	12/18/97	15.00	$720.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,765.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Victor K. Hardin 1300 S. Anaheim Boulevard Anaheim, CA 92805-6205	Self Employed Auto Dealer	12/23/97	75.00	$150.00
Mr. Albert E. Harding c/o Landerwood Glen 3911-2 Lander Road Chagrin Falls, OH 44022-1328	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Charles H. Harff Blackburn Road Sewickley, PA 15143-9386	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Alice R. Harffman 3598 Woodsong Drive Cincinnati, OH 45251-2441	Retired	12/23/97	20.00	$265.00
Mr. Michael T. Harges 778 Silvermine Road New Canaan, CT 06840-4328	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Eugene C. Hargett 63575 Monroe Lane La Grande, OR 97850-5164	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Thomas L. Hargis R. R. 3 Box 231 Sullivan, IL 61951-9292	Self Employed Insurance & Real Estate	12/30/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Wallace Hargrave 3231 Aletha Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70814-4402	Self Employed Engineer	12/04/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Harvey A. Harkness c/o Apartment E-368 23442 El Toro Road Laguna Hills, CA 92630-6927	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Ms. Mary E. Harland 20329 Ithaca Road Olympia Falls, IL 60461-1358	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	250.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 955.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Marion Harless 13800 State Route 144 West Friendship, MD 21794-9702	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	$5.00	$205.00
Mr. Edward T. Harley 289 Belmont Road King Of Prussia, PA 19406-2002	Self Employed Consulting Engr.	12/05/97	125.00	$345.00
Ms. Sarah S. Harlow Route 3, Box 508 Harpers Ferry, WV 25425-9305	Retired	12/11/97	220.00	$350.00
Mr. Donald Harmon 4395 Hollister Drive Roswell, GA 30075-1643	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$325.00
Mrs. Alice N. Harnett 116 West 5th Street S. Summerville, SC 29483-5953	Retired	12/10/97 12/15/97 12/29/97	20.00 25.00 25.00	$910.00
Mr. Don L. Harp 2400 Johnson Road Springdale, AR 72762-6826	Harps Food Stores Inc. Grocer	12/29/97	300.00	$900.00
Mr. William F. Harpel P. O. Box 335 Cape Coral, FL 33910-0335	Retired	12/23/97	70.00	$240.00
Mrs. Eleanor J. Harper 2006 State Route J 380 Wilmington, OH 45177-9149	Homemaker	12/23/97	110.00	$410.00
Mr. Henry M. Harper 2601 N. Ocean Boulevard Delray Beach, FL 33483-7353	Harper Hotels, Inc. Executive	12/05/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. C. E. Harrell P. O. Box 215 Sunflower, AL 36581-0215	Self Employed Timber Land Owner	12/09/97	500.00	$1,100.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,650.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Charles T. Barrell c/o Apartment 312 350 Carpenter Drive N. E. Atlanta, GA 30328-3358	Homemaker	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert S. Barrell 660 Pifer Road Houston, TX 77024-5434	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Allan Harriman 14 Bedfod Road Mohawah, NJ 07430-2801	Retired	12/05/97 12/05/97	25.00 20.00	$320.00
Mrs. Elaine S. Harrington 404 Mill Creek Road Gladwyne, PA 19035-1519	Retired	12/11/97 12/23/97	50.00 100.00	$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. Emmett S. Harrington 912 Sandpiper Street Palm Desert, CA 92260-3460	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	200.00	$300.00
General Bert Harris 8691 N. C. Highway 113 Piney Creek, NC 28663-9078	Retired	12/16/97	20.00	$487.00
Mr. Charles M. Harris 86 Helberg Road Springfield, MA 01128-1327	Retired	12/08/97	10.00	$217.00
Ms. Elizabeth R. Harris 4815 N. W. Williams Avenue Lawton, OK 73505-3200	Homemaker	12/09/97	25.00	$275.00
Mrs. Jo B. Harris 1035 42nd Street S. E. Paris, TX 75462-8631	Homemaker	12/17/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. & Mrs. Philip B. Harris 540 E. Indian Mound Street Wayzata, MN 55391-1745	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	200.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 900.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Reid A. Harris 7908 Bennington Drive Knoxville, TN 37909-2909	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Robert C. Harris 333 Swan Lake Drive Jackson, MS 39212-5339	Retired	12/22/97	125.00	$235.00
Dr. T. R. Harris 219 Windsor Drive Shelby, NC 28150-6067	Self Employed Physician	12/23/97	120.00	$225.00
Mr. B. W. Harrison 340 S. Lorimer Street Cape Girardeau, MO 63703-7422	Retired	12/05/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00	$325.00
Ms. Elnora D. Harrison c/o Apartment 109 13931 E. Marina Drive Aurora, CO 80014-3794	Retired	12/11/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00	$250.00
Mrs. Pauline L. Harrison c/o Apartment 3 A 730 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-4945	Retired	12/08/97	375.00	$715.00
Mr. Arne Harsch P. O. Box 17 Mott, ND 58646-0017	Self Employed Farming	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. B. L. Hart 552 Wilcrest Drive Houston, TX 77042-1076	Stone & Webster Engineering Engineer	12/30/97	100.00	$430.00
Mr. Donald Hart c/o Apartment 203 100 Beach Road Tequesta, FL 33469-3518	Retired	12/17/97 12/17/97	40.00 110.00	$1,020.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,130.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Mary Hart 2324 Duke University Road Durham, NC 27706-2536	Homemaker	12/22/97	20.00	$331.00
Dr. Raymond K. Hart 145 Grogans Lake Drive Atlanta, GA 30350-3115	Retired	12/17/97	195.00	$390.00
Mr. Theodore E. Hart 16667 Juarez Drive San Diego, CA 92128-2729	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$525.00
Dr. William B. Hart 780 E. Bayou Pines Drive Lake Charles, LA 70601-7184	Hart Eye Center Medical Doctor	12/26/97	200.00	$1,025.00
Mr. William Hart P. O. Box 39 South Yarmouth, MA 02664-0039	E. D. P. Contract Services Mis. Consultant/ Motel -	12/15/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Elmer Hartgerink 1421 Kalamazoo Street South Haven, MI 49090-1945	Wychoff Chemical Co. Chairman Of Board Of	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. J. R. Hartley c/o Apartment 707 B 9393 Midnight Pass Road Sarasota, FL 34242-2963	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. George C. Hartman 12088 Legion Street Philadelphia, PA 19154-2606	Retired	12/01/97 12/05/97	10.00 25.00	$637.00
Mr. Herbert J. Hartman 1597 Scribner Road Penfield, NY 14526-9752	Retired	12/05/97	35.00	$214.00
Mr. Robert E. Hartman P. O. Box 578 Somis, CA 93066-0578	Self Employed	12/08/97 12/29/97	25.00 65.00	$295.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,035.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert J. Hartman 3002 Oxford Drive Bettendorf, IA 52722-2672	Retired	12/29/97	88.00	$464.00
Mr. E. Jan Hartmann 4951 N. Gulf Shores Boulevard Naples, FL 33940-2693	Hartmann Consultant Group Consultant	12/09/97	100.00	$800.00
Mr. Ernest M. Hartmann c/o Apartment I 107 5555 Montgomery Drive Santa Rosa, CA 95409-8827	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$270.00
Rear Admiral Paul E. Hartmann 1701 N. Albermarle Street Mc Lean, VA 22101-4222	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$330.00
Mr. Karl R. Hartung c/o Apartment 150 F 1371 Oakmont Road Seal Beach, CA 90740-3732	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$273.00
Dr. John A. Hartwig 8811 Crestwood Road Bloomington, MN 55437-1701	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. John L. Hartzell P. O. Box 502 Hokensack, MN 56452-0502	Retired	12/29/97	35.00	$245.00
Mr. John Harutun 589 Thomas Road Carbondale, CO 81623-9428	Self Employed Investment Management	12/11/97	55.00	$305.00
Mr. Donald Harvey 2411 60th Avenue S. E. Mercer Island, WA 98040-2414	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Edmund E. Harvey c/o Apartment 602 3212 South Ocean Boulevard Highland Beach, FL 33487-2587	Retired	12/29/97	125.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 778.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Guille Harvey 8142 Bittern Lane Indianapolis, IN 46256-1780	Defense Logistics Agency Contract Admin.	12/16/97	165.00	$465.00
Ms. Leigh Kathryn Harvey c/o P. O. Box 926 Maruna Road Route 2 Lampasas, TX 76550-0926	Self Employed Attorney	12/17/97	500.00	$700.00
Ms. M. Lee Harvey 25 Birch Hill Drive Hooksett, NH 03106-1502	Homemaker	12/30/97	250.00	$950.00
Mr. Ronald C. Harvey 4305 Heatherbrooke Road Birmingham, AL 35242-5084	Brannon & Tully Computer Programmer	12/09/97 12/22/97	10.00 10.00	$205.00
Mr. William E. Harvey 27 Dunkin Drive Washington Crossing, PA	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$285.00
Mr. David J. Harvill 6277 Hawthorne Road Memphis, TN 38134-5919	Retired	12/10/97 12/17/97	45.00 50.00	$230.00
Mr. David K. Hashimoto 903 19th Avenue Honolulu, HI 96816-4604	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$260.00
Mrs. Rita Dee Hassenfeld c/o Apt. 203 184 Bradley Place Palm Beach, FL 33480-3703	Self Emploed	12/08/97	550.00	$550.00
Mrs. Annie Hasslinger 16446 Tierra Road Grass Valley, CA 95949-8128	Self Employed Therapist	12/22/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. F. M. Hassold 110 Meetinghouse Pond Wayne, PA 19087-5514	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,865.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Colonel William H. Hastings 4216 Shady Bend Drive Dallas, TX 75244-7345	Retired	12/16/97	600.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Collin L. Hatch c/o Apartment A 22821 Nadine Circle Torrance, CA 90505-2754	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$213.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald W. Hatch 60 Sioux Way Portola Valley, CA 94028-7634	Self Employed Investor	12/12/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Elmer C. Hatcher 6120 Hutton Ridge Road Maryville, TN 37801-0954	Disabled	12/19/97	25.01	$460.11
Mr. James R. Hatcher 8395 W. Sycamore Road Fairland, IN 46126-9657	Self Employed Real Estate Investor	12/22/97	100.00	$670.00
Mr. Joe T. Hatcher 14503 Farm 2404 Hawley, TX 79525-3425	Retired	12/04/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. William Hatcher 11061 Macon Road Eads, TN 38028-9747	Self Employed Farmer	12/30/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Frances Hatfield c/o Apartment 11 2622 North 41st Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85009-1150	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$225.00
Colonel Bruce R. Hathaway P. O. Box 29412 Columbus, OH 43229-0412	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. William D. Hauck c/o #129 1402 S. Gage Boulevard Pharr, TX 78577-6230	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,985.01

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John Hauenstein 1689 Kallarama Road Rock Hill, SC 29732-1548	Star Paper Tube Inc. Engineer	12/19/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Patrick Haugh 466 9th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94118-2913	Retired	12/12/97 12/30/97	100.00 100.00	$800.00
Mrs. Gretchen S. Hauser 3740 Herchal Lane Winston Salem, NC 27106-4713	Crime Control & Public Office Assistant	12/22/97	50.00	$265.00
Mr. James J. Hauser c/o Apartment 8 530 Fairview Avenue Arcadia, CA 91007-6756	Retired	12/19/97	75.00	$275.00
Mrs. Anna L. Hausman 12331 Beauregard Drive Houston, TX 77024-4928	Homemaker	12/18/97	50.00	$365.00
Mr. Clem Hausman P. O. Box 858 Pueblo, CO 81002	Retired	12/30/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. John F. Havens 136 Clover Way Los Gatos, CA 95032-5620	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. William D. Havird 426 South Orchard Farms Ave. Simpsonville, SC 29681-4864	Mount Vernon Mills Textile Sales	12/09/97	125.00	$235.00
Ms. Eleanor C. Havis 6812 Dartmouth Avenue College Park, MD 20740-3704	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$325.00
Mrs. Arlene W. Hawkins 100 Lyttleton Lane Madison Heights, VA 24572-2300	Housewife	12/15/97	75.00	$305.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,035.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Bob Hawkins 7300 Stoney Point Drive Plano, TX 77025-6115	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	150.00	$205.00
Dr. Charles W. Hawkins 1005 Ault Drive Chattanooga, TN 37404-6302	Physician	12/09/97	125.00	$233.00
Mr. Curtiss G. Hawkins 4186 Shawnee Lane N. E. Atlanta, GA 30319-1554	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. George K. Hawkins 3849 Amber Way Circle S. W. Roanoke, VA 24018-2001	Information Requested 12/16/97	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Hugh W. Hawkins c/o Space 28 4100 E. Highway 158 Midland, TX 79706-5450	Retired	12/01/97 12/19/97	30.00 20.00	$305.00
Mr. Jack A. Hawkins R. R. 1 Box 71 F Roseau, MN 56751-9749	Oak Island Resort Laborer	12/29/97	25.00	$355.00
Mr. Richard E. Hawkins 729 W. 800 S. Orem, UT 84058-6046	Retired	12/08/97	65.00	$230.00
Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Hawkins c/o Apartment 258 11 Burton Hills Boulevard Tennessee, TN 37215-6141	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$210.00
Mr. Stephen S. Hawkins c/o Apartment B 5529 Diamond Heights Boulevard San Francisco, CA 94131-2642	Kaiser Physician	12/19/97	20.00	$360.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 625.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Hazel Justine Hawkinson 8241 Beaver Lake Drive San Diego, CA 92119-2603	Retired	12/18/97	45.00	$480.00
Mr. Wilbur T. Hawks 8215 Overbury Road Richmond, VA 23227-1645	Hawks Corporation President	12/19/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Edward R. Hawley c/o #279 234 Kelso Drive Kelso, WA 98626-3112	Retired	12/31/97	55.00	$245.00
Mr. H. Loren Hawley 2512 Nicolaus Avenue Trowbridge, CA 95659-9605	Chandler Enterprises Real Estate Developer	12/15/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Harry D. Hawthorne 2408 Linden Drive Allison Park, PA 15101-3454	Retired	12/10/97	20.00	$230.15
Mr. Orville P. Haxton 800 Farm Creek Road Woodstock, GA 30188-4028	Retired	12/08/97	300.00	$600.00
Ms. Dorothy Lee Hay 1081 Garrido Drive Camarillo, CA 93010-1027	Self Employed Real Estate	12/09/97	1,240.00	$1,240.00
Mr. Mark Hayden c/o Suite 1700 518 17th Street Denver, CO 80401	Bci Private Capital Partner	12/16/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Mr. Stanley J. Hayes 15 Rotary Avenue Binghamton, NY 13905-4109	Retired	12/19/97 12/29/97	30.00 30.00	$220.00
Mr. H. H. Hayner P. O. Box 454 Walla Walla, WA 99362-0013	Self Employed Attorney	12/10/97	275.00	$525.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 17,300.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Arne O. Haynes P. O. Box 282 Eatonville, WA 98328-0282	Marshall Inc. Secretary	12/17/97 12/22/97	220.00 100.00	$870.00
Mr. Kevin S. Haynes c/o #300 4065 3rd Avenue San Diego, CA 92103-2101	Self Employed Physician	12/01/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Lillian Hays 2925 Rocksberry Avenue Toledo, OH 43614-5213	Housewife	12/15/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Albert W. Hayward 449 Portlock Road Honolulu, HI 96825-2025	Retired	12/23/97	35.00	$320.00
Mr. Roy C. Heacock 641 Feature Drive Sacramento, CA 95825-5489	Retired	12/17/97	35.00	$306.00
Mr. Ronald A. Head 403 James Avenue Valparaiso, FL 32580-1115	Retired	12/18/97	35.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Edward C. Heard 642 Via Umbroso San Clemente, CA 92672-9310	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Jack Heard 5651 Foxglen Trail Lewisville, NC 27023-9636	Self Employed Owner/ President	12/05/97	150.00	$950.00
Mr. Bertram Hearlin c/o Apartment 413 1015 Aoloa Place Kailua, HI 96734-5206	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Vernon P. Hearn 600 Mc Gowen Street Houston, TX 77006-2326	Self Employed Printer	12/23/97	330.00	$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,190.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James Hearon 8914 Ballard Lane Clinton, MD 20735-2701	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	200.00	$400.00
Mrs. Marguerite Heath c/o Apartment 16 13701 Annandale Drive Seal Beach, CA 90740-5567	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$315.00
Colonel Alvin E. Hebert 2404 Tupelo Terrace Tallahassee, FL 32303-4014	Retired	12/18/97 12/26/97	25.00 10.00	$220.00
Ms. Margaret M. Hebert c/o Apartment 134 3501 Cedar Avenue Long Beach, CA 90807-3837	Retired	12/04/97 12/19/97	10.00 10.00	$484.98
Mr. Richard B. Hedberg 21 Euston Street Brookline, MA 02146-4017	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$600.00
Miss Alice A. Hedden c/o Apartment 131 6979 Palm Court Riverside, CA 92506-2823	Retired	12/08/97	125.00	$250.00
Mr. William S. Heddings 10097 Elk Run Road Catlett, VA 20119-2215	Self Employed Farmer	12/17/97	20.00	$270.00
Mrs. Tom M. Hederman 1331 Belvoir Place Jackson, MS 39202-1208	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$312.00
Mrs. Frances R. Hedin 1505 Malibu Place Newport News, VA 23608-4563	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 675.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Russell Hedrick P. O. Box 2185 Santa Fe, NM 87504-2185	Self Employed Real Estate/ Oil & Gas	12/08/97	145.00	$275.00
Mr. Stephen T. Hedrick 1721 Cleveland Avenue San Jose, CA 95126-1904	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$576.00
Mrs. Janet D. Heil 1075 Kirtland Lane Lakewood, OH 44107-1423	Homemaker	12/08/97	110.00	$310.00
Miss Hazel A. Heim R. R. 1 Box 137 Courtland, MN 56021-9726	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$440.00
Mrs. Muriel W. Heim 109 Sycamore Lane Fairfield, CT 06430-4971	Homemaker	12/15/97 12/15/97 12/19/97	300.00 150.00 50.00	$2,750.00
Mr. Richard I. Heim R. R. 3 Box 31 Cornish, NH 03745-9702	Self Employed Forestry	12/04/97	100.00	$270.00
Mrs. Jennie G. Heimuller P. O. Box 693 Pilot Rock, OR 97868-0693	Retired	12/09/97 12/16/97	15.00 15.00	$355.00
Mr. Alvin Hein 3853 N. 84th Street Milwaukee, WI 53222-2807	Retired	12/17/97	20.00	$205.00
Mrs. Dorothy Heinbach R. R. 3 Box 379 Pine Grove, PA 17963-9238	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. W. C. Heinecke 61 Buffalo Hill Drive Kalispell, MT 59901-3103	Retired	12/22/97 12/23/97	150.00 150.00	$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,335.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Ruth M. Heinrich 713 High Street Adrian, MI 49221-1426	Retired	12/23/97	135.00	$875.00
Mr. Danforth K. Heiple 428 W. Stratford Drive Peoria, IL 61614-7248	Retired	12/09/97	15.00	$265.00
Mr. Christian E. Heisey 221 Cocoa Avenue Hershey, PA 17033-1428	H. I. A. Parking Staff Parking Staff	12/04/97	50.00	$230.00
Dr. Andrew Heiskell 126 Lakeside Drive Morgantown, WV 26505-9000	Heiskell & King Surgical Surgeon	12/11/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Jack W. Heitman 4064 N. Mount Carmel Road Pittsburg, KS 66763-2318	Retired	12/11/97	30.00	$310.00
Mr. Thomas J. Hejna c/o Apartment 206 2523 Ohio Drive Plano, TX 75093-3547	D. S. C. Communications Customer Engineer	12/12/97	85.00	$310.00
Mr. Jeffrey J. Held 4119 Evergreen Drive Fairfax, VA 22032-1018	Ernst & Young Consultant	12/29/97	250.00	$650.00
Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Heller 4501 Hennig Drive Austin, TX 78738	Holler Association C. E. O.	12/08/97	55.00	$330.00
Ms. Thelma L. Hellickson c/o Apartment 1415 333 N. W. 5th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73102-0067	Retired	12/23/97 12/23/97	10.00 20.00	$245.00
Mr. Charles T. Hellmuth 8401 Connecticut Avenue Chevy Chase, MD 20815-5803	C. T. Hellmuth & Assoc. Insurance Broker	12/15/97	1,000.00	$1,500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,150.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John E. Helm 4872 Butternut Hollow Lane Bonita, CA 91902-1730	Retired	12/30/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Robert Helm 1620 Sonoma Eureka, CA 95501-3012	Retired	12/10/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Gilbert Helman 655 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5937	Self Employed Real Estate	12/11/97	750.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Curt A. Helmen 5539 C Pinehurst Drive Hilliard, OH 43026	La Bounty Mfg. Regional Sales Manager	12/24/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Irvin Helmey 829 Geneva Drive Wayland, MI 49348-9508	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Benjamin W. Helmick c/o Apartment C 1 3311 Huntley Square Drive Temple Hills, MD 20748-6210	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$515.00
Mrs. Joe Helton 601 N. Lamar Texico, NM 88135-0044	Self Employed	12/22/97 12/22/97	25.00 25.00	$220.00
Mrs. Elena M. Hemminger 49 Cedar Shore Drive Massapequa, NY 11758-7318	Homemaker	12/29/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. B. T. Hemsley 2403 Fayetteville Road Blanchester, OH 45107-9614	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$399.00
Mr. Ermal O. Henderson c/o Apartment B 330 24552 Paseo De Valencia Laguna Hills, CA 92653-4236	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$460.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,635.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Irene Henderson 629 Willow Street Hendersonville, NC 28739-5245	Retired	12/09/97 12/15/97	50.00 35.00	$660.00
Mr. Victor Henderson c/o Apartment 81 5501 E. Harmon Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89122-5219	Retired	12/08/97 12/23/97 12/24/97	30.00 25.00 30.00	$285.00
Mr. T. Hendley 2219 Brighton Place Valdosta, GA 31602-2771	Retired	12/23/97	45.00	$270.00
Mr. Carl Hendrick 101 Holly Street Fairmont, WV 26554-4243	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$300.00
Ms. Elinor W. Hendrickson c/o Apartment 1 356 Tern Drive Naples, FL 33962-4932	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. F. Victor Hendrickson P. O. Box 358 Montrose, AL 36559-0358	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$225.00
Mrs. Margaret W. Hendrickson 2 Lincoln Avenue Glen Head, NY 11545-1522	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$550.00
Mr. Robert L. Hendrix P. O. Box 307 Tucker, GA 30085-0307	Self Employed Insurance Agent	12/08/97 12/22/97	50.00 50.00	$550.00
Mr. Thomas H. Henkle 1769 Helane Court Benicia, CA 94510-2659	Retired	12/04/97	75.00	$685.00
Mr. F. Guy Henley 1903 Rena Lane Dalton, GA 30720-3841	Retired	12/16/97	300.00	$1,050.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 965.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert Henley 13000 Foxden Drive Rockville, MD 20850-3468	Self Employed General Contractor	12/09/97	115.00	$215.00
Mr. James L. Hennessy c/o Apartment 2611 1 Beach Drive S. E. Saint Petersburg, FL 33701-3959	Retired	12/12/97 12/17/97	45.00 45.00	$220.00
Mrs. George Nancy Henningsen 127 N. Cottage Street Valley Stream, NY 11580-4301	Retired	12/08/97	30.00	$307.00
Mr. Henry Henrichsen 33 Karen Drive Watsonville, CA 95076-0713	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$415.00
Ms. Hallene D. Henrikson 5226 N. Via Agrifoglio Tucson, AZ 85750-6039	Retired	12/24/97	55.00	$210.00
Mr. Charles A. Henriksson 16 Austin Street Portland, ME 04103-4515	M. H. P., Inc. Computer Operator	12/10/97	50.00	$425.00
Mr. Allen S. Henry 218 4th Avenue Melbourne, FL 32951-2318	Brodhead Comm. Products Management	12/31/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Earle Henry 1407 N. W. Sluman Road Vancouver, WA 98665-7140	Retired	12/26/97	50.00	$277.00
Mr. Jansen Henry P. O. Box 433 Lynden, WA 98264-0433	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	125.00	$238.00
Mr. John B. Henry 315 S. Pasadena Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15215-1915	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 750.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Kenneth Henry 3216 Riverview Drive Fairbanks, AK 99709-4740	Hops Stationery Inc. President	12/09/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. W. F. Henry P. O. Box 11325 Wichita, KS 67202-0325	Associated Industries, Inc. President	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Carle C. Henson 3 Kline Boulevard Frederick, MD 21701-4019	Hughes Network Systems Computer Programmer	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Michael P. Henson c/o #49 762 W. Jackman Street Lancaster, CA 93534-2426	B. & M. Automotive Shipper	12/11/97	55.00	$335.00
Mr. Gordon L. Hentges 711 3rd Avenue S. E. Spencer, IA 51301-5425	Ivhye Meats	12/18/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. William B. Hepburn 1086 Kennett Way West Chester, PA 19380-5735	Retired	12/02/97	50.00	$440.00
Miss Lois Hepler c/o Apartment 352 A 36500 Euclid Avenue Willoughby, OH 44094-4470	Retired	12/04/97	58.00	$208.00
Mr. Wayne Hepp 51 Crystal Mountain Lane Maumelle, AR 72113-6550	A. W. Hepp & Co., Inc. Contractor- Specialty	12/11/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. W. Gibbs Herbruck 418 Colleton Avenue S. E. Aiken, SC 29801-4604	Retired	12/23/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Philippus H. Herkata 24547 Palermo Drive Calabasas, CA 91302-2502	L. T. H. International President	12/11/97	165.00	$315.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,103.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Kenneth Leo Herman 2920 Hillcrest Drive Hays, KS 67601-1716	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$215.00
Mr. & Mrs. L. Herman 401 Lake Shore Drive Lake Park, FL 33403-3577	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Robert A. Herman 237 Hillside Avenue White Plains, NY 10603-2803	Disabled	12/08/97	25.00	$325.00
Mr. Walter Herman 15027 Eardley Court Silver Spring, MD 20906-1719	Retired	12/09/97 12/18/97	50.00 55.00	$305.00
Mr. Andrew L. Hermes 11293 Ranch Place Denver, CO 80234-2626	Mile High Flea Market Inc. Owner	12/11/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. Carlos Hernandez c/o P. O. Box 8573 7300 Blue Springs Way Citrus Heights, CA 95621-8573	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$305.00
Ms. Irene W. Herring 3908 Walton Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76133-2602	Dr. George Luibel Medical Assistant	12/02/97 12/30/97	30.00 30.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph L. Herring 1533 Meadow Branch Avenue Winchester, VA 22601-6702	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$525.00
Mr. Thomas B. Herrlinger 36 Sandia Heights Drive N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87122-2009	Merrill Lynch Financial Adviser	12/30/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. Jerry Herrmann c/o Apartment 314 1360 Kimberly Ridge Road Bettendorf, IA 52722-4180	Self Employed Executive Search	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,000.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. David R. Herron 41 Sequoia Street Severna Park, MD 21146-3726	Retired	12/10/97	75.00	$235.00
Judge Leslie R. Hersrud 304 3rd Avenue W. Lemmon, SD 57638-1424	Retired	12/01/97 12/31/97	25.00 25.00	$865.00
Mr. Paul Hertegaard 151 Evergreen Circle Kindred, ND 58051-4200	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$335.00
Ms. Bette D. Hervey 625 Cresta Alta Drive El Paso, TX 79912-2523	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$650.00
Mr. Darryl J. Herzik 14603 Rosehill Drive Houston, TX 77070-2244	Siemens Engineer	12/19/97 12/23/97	85.00 85.00	$395.00
Mr. Donald J. Herzog 6409 Willow Wood Road Minneapolis, MN 55436-1017	Retired	12/05/97	150.00	$480.00
Dr. Eugene C. Herzog 541 Bay Street Boyne City, MI 49712-9311	Retired	12/23/97	200.00	$800.00
Mr. Charles E. Hess 6 Soundview Trail Southrn Shore, NC 27949-9018	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$560.00
Ms. Louise M. Hess 49 Montgomery Street Hamilton, NY 13346-1119	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. William C. Hess 306 Elmwood Avenue Reading, PA 19609-2426	Retired	12/09/97	45.00	$455.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,135.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James H. Hesselman R. R. 3 Box 3120 Hayward, WI 54843-9320	Retired	12/15/97	275.00	$525.00
Mrs. Myrtle J. Hessler c/o # 6 H 1062 9915 W. Royal Oaks Terrace Sun City, AZ 85351-3163	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Thomas J. Hessler 200 E. Golf Links Road Sierra Vista, AZ 85635-4837	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$285.00
Mr. E. K. Hettick 1106 Yale Avenue Panama City, FL 32405-3522	Retired	12/09/97	125.00	$450.00
Mr. R. F. Hettinger 7500 Chestnut Hill Drive Prospect, KY 40059-9484	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Robert R. Hewlett 3260 Newport Court Walnut Creek, CA 94598-3617	Retired	12/22/97	175.00	$350.00
Mr. Andrew H. Heyward 6730 Castleton Drive N. W. Atlanta, GA 30328-2004	Self Employed Sales	12/22/97	250.00	$275.00
Mrs. Adeline L. Hickey 9570 S. W. 102nd Place Ocala, FL 34481-9012	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$470.00
Mr. Lewis W. Hicks P. O. Box 6308 Lawrenceville, NJ 08648-0308	Retired	12/19/97	85.00	$280.00
Mr. Pat Hicks 7000 Shepard Mesa Drive Carpinteria, CA 93013-3132	Retired	12/24/97	250.00	$750.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,365.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Patrick M. Hickson 8640 West Sequoia Drive Peoria, AZ 85382-8638	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. & Mrs. Alberto F. Hidalgo 16424 Lake Church Road Odessa, FL 33556-2637	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$450.00
Ms. Elizabeth Hidding 6105 Eden Prairie Road Edina, MN 55436-1250	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. William R. Hiers 128 Ponderosa Drive Ladson, SC 29456-3164	Sportenodetchasn Environment Engineer	12/08/97	150.00	$400.00
Mr. Oscar Higginbotham 319 Citrus Road Riverridge, LA 70123-2042	Retired	12/17/97	75.00	$245.00
Ms. Imogene Biggins 1455 Westwood Drive Reno, NV 89509-3261	Unemployed	12/17/97	50.00	$375.00
Colonel James W. Higgins P. O. Box 7762 San Diego, CA 92167-0762	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$741.00
Mrs. Jean G. Higgins c/o Apartment K 6300 N. Campbell Avenue Tucson, AZ 85718-3151	Retired	12/19/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. W. L. Higgins 45 Brightwood Circle Danville, CA 94506-1923	Dillingham Const. Co. Inc. President Chief Ex. Officer	12/29/97	110.00	$448.00
Mr. Cecil B. Highland P. O. Box 1506 Clarksburg, WV 26302-1506	Mc Near, Highland & Mc Munn Attorney	12/18/97	330.00	$1,230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,220.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Fred Hightower 2210 Fannie Street Monroe, LA 71201-4534	Retired	12/30/97	2,000.00	$2,050.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald E. Hilbert 472 S. 10th Street Quakertown, PA 18951-1411	Stabilus Engineer	12/16/97	35.00	$211.00
Mr. Raymond L. Hildebrand P. O. Box 69 Stuttgart, AR 72160-0069	Jarisa Land Company, Inc. Farm Management	12/17/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Ronald Hildebrand 1710 Chuckanut Crest Drive Bellingham, WA 98226-8955	Information Requested 12/16/97	12/16/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Scott Hilkert c/o Apartment 305 458 Winnetka Avenue Winnetka, IL 60093-4270	Altair Engineer	12/10/97 12/29/97	65.00 35.00	$210.00
Mr. David Alan Hill 1722 Ramapo Way Scotch Plains, NJ 07076	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. Edward O. Hill P. O. Box 11281 Winston Salem, NC 27116-1281	Self Employed Artist	12/16/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Gerald E. Hill 4120 Lakeside Drive Kalamazoo, MI 49008-2814	Retail	12/15/97	20.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harrell E. Hill 2701 Windsor Road Winston Salem, NC 27104-3043	Retired	12/22/97	150.00	$415.00
Mr. & Mrs. James B. Hill 8382 Old Salem Drive Sarasota, FL 34238-3041	Retired	12/10/97	55.00	$375.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,925.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jere L. Hill 4 Longmeadow Drive Wareham, MA 02571-1944	Raytheon Company Technical Writer	12/11/97	55.00	$205.00
Mrs. John R. Hill c/o Apartment 15 F 1100 University Street Seattle, WA 98101-2891	Retired	12/31/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Justin D. Hill c/o Apartment D 16 1501 Inverness Drive Lawrence, KS 66047-1870	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$580.00
Mr. Kenneth T. Hill c/o Apartment 450 2251 Springport Road Jackson, MI 49203-1444	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Larry G. Hill 12723 Hitchcock Court Reston, VA 20191-5844	Tera Research Office Manager	12/19/97	50.00	$525.00
Ms. Letha A. Hill 120 South Point Drive Fairborn, OH 45324-2729	Retired	12/09/97	35.00	$255.00
Mr. Mac Hill 2313 Lakeshore Drive Cleburne, TX 76031-8902	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Melvin J. Hill 2711 Ebbtide Road Corona Del Mar, CA 92625-1403	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$460.00
Mr. Ralph K. Hill 3137 Westerwood Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2522	Retired	12/15/97	165.00	$1,030.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 830.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas Hill 27 Ferry Street Gloucester, MA 01930-4834	Atlantic & Pacific Marine Surveyor	12/18/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Thomas E. Hill 6620 Peachblossom Point Road Easton, MD 21601-8434	Legg Mason Stockbroker	12/26/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. William H. Hill 2216 N. Early Street Alexandria, VA 22302-1703	Retired	12/03/97 12/04/97 12/15/97	25.00 50.00 50.00	$425.00
Mr. Arthur C. Hillbery 2504 W. Smith Street Seattle, WA 98199-3446	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$220.00
Mrs. Frank Hilliard 2317 Castle Rock Road Arlington, TX 76006-2713	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/16/97 12/23/97	200.00 110.00	$410.00
Mr. Thomas J. Hilliard 1316 Inverness Street Pittsburgh, PA 15217-1156	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Richard M. Hilliker 179 Irving Terrace Town Of Tonawanda, NY 14223-2754	S. C. Parker & Company, Investments - Security	12/30/97	590.97	$640.97
Ms. Marjorie M. Hillis 17728 Lenore Avenue Detroit, MI 48219-3070	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. & Mrs. George Hills 807 Meadowglen Circle Coppell, TX 75019-5986	Hughes Aircraft Marketing Manager	12/26/97	140.00	$265.00
Mrs. Mabel I. Hilstrom c/o Apartment 8 100 E. Boston Street Seattle, WA 98102-3544	Retired	12/12/97 12/23/97	24.00 50.00	$424.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,159.97

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Charlotte T. Hilton 15602 Putnam Road Rogers, AR 72756-7875	Retired	12/24/97	25.00	$340.00
Mrs. Harriet Hilton P. O. Box 987 Bowman, ND 58623-0987	Retired	12/22/97	825.00	$3,075.00
Dr. Stephen W. Hiltz 3086 Friars Lane Covington, KY 41017	Tri State Gastroenterology Medical Doctor	12/10/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Rex S. Hime c/o Apartment 809 1121 L Street Sacramento, CA 95814-3926	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	75.00	$225.00
Dr. Thomas R. Himes 3213 Shadyside Lane Chesapeake, VA 23321-4615	U. S. Navy Doctor	12/15/97	200.00	$600.00
Mr. Timothy K. Hinchey 6627 Quantiva Court Loomis, CA 95650	Satka Inc. Vice Pres.	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Ward W. Hinckley P. O. Box 822 Reno, NV 89504-0822	Berry Hinckley Terminal Vice President	12/15/97	55.00	$355.00
Mrs. Evelyn M. Hine 3215 Northridge Drive San Antonio, TX 78209-3125	Retired	12/05/97	150.00	$800.00
Mr. Howard R. Hineman 54 Saratoga Circle Sacramento, CA 95864-7111	Retired	12/05/97	65.00	$1,255.00
Mrs. Helen Hines 10815 Dominion Fairways Drive Glen Allen, VA 23060-6919	Retired	12/16/97	90.00	$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,805.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James G. Hines 620 Ironwood Drive Bowling Green, KY 42103-1410	Retired	12/30/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Lew B. Hines 2745 Gregory Drive S. Billings, MT 59102-0509	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$425.00
Mr. & Mrs. Theodore G. Hines 434 E. Washington Boulevard Grove City, PA 16127-1938	Print Instrument Company Executives	12/04/97	495.00	$1,030.00
Mr. H. Hinesley c/o Suite 242 1112 First Street Coronado, CA 92118-2506	T. M. I. V. P.	12/17/97	55.00	$230.00
Ms. Barbara Hinkley Colonial Brk. Hotel Hallstead, PA 18822	Self Employed	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Kathleen M. Hinkley c/o Aprtment 504 1800 Clairmont Lake Drive Decatur, GA 30033-4035	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$485.00
Mr. Reginald Hinrichs 710 Reid School Road Taylors, SC 29687-4416	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$208.98
Mr. Joe B. Hinton 4001 Bosque Ridge Road Crawford, TX 76638-0154	Self Employed Rancher	12/11/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. T. N. Hinton P. O. Box 1084 Clemson, SC 29633-1084	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$335.00
Mr. Erich Hintze P. O. Box 1607 White Plains, MD 20695-1607	Midway R. V. Supply Owner / Operator	12/17/97	30.00	$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,340.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Herbert C. Hipple 1346 Winchcombe Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-1269	Cordell Metals Inc. Manager	12/18/97	125.00	$236.00
Ms. Mary Hirata 2905 St. Ives Road Columbia, SC 29223-2138	Housewife	12/18/97 12/22/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00 15.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Fred M. Hirons 1020 Frankland Road Tampa, FL 33629-5106	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$220.00
Mrs. Mary A. Hirschfeld 1588 W. Galbraith Road Cincinnati, OH 45231-5409	Retired	12/10/97 12/23/97	20.00 40.00	$230.00
Mr James A. Hirte 13990 S. W. Galbreath Drive Sherwood, OR 97140-9161	Colamette Construction General Contractor	12/10/97	100.00	$265.00
Mrs. Leota G. Hise 333 N. 88th Place Mesa, AZ 85207-7803	Retired	12/26/97	25.00	$271.00
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hitchcock 200 North 3rd Street Lewisburg, PA 17837-1506	Housewife	12/09/97 12/29/97	10.00 15.00	$300.00
Mr. Harold G. Hitchcock 3125 Elderberry Drive S. Salem, OR 97302-4046	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$230.00
Mr. James T. Hitchcock 4300 Park Circle Drive Bakersfield, CA 93309-4067	Retired	12/04/97	200.00	$520.00
Mr. Harold L. Hitchens 6 Ellsworth Terrace Pittsburgh, PA 15213-2808	Retired	12/10/97 12/31/97	25.00 50.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 825.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jim Hitt P. O. Box 181 Goodlettsville, TN 37070-0181	Self Employed Elec. Contractor	12/29/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. John Hittler 5734 La Seyne Place San Jose, CA 95138-6602	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	1,000.00	$1,100.00
Mrs. Muriel Hively 8265 Mannix Drive Los Anglees, CA 90046-1937	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$360.00
Ms. Charlotte Denise Hixson P. O. Box 2982 West Columbia, SC 29171	Niedlands Technology Teacher	12/10/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Howard F. Hjelm 3457 Mildred Drive Falls Church, VA 22042-3909	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$325.00
Dr. & Mrs. Royce Hobby 2330 Pinellas Point Drive S. Saint Petersburg, FL 33712-5850	Self Employed Orthopedic Surgeon	12/09/97 12/19/97	100.00 100.00	$455.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harold R. Hoch 5503 Seaside Heights Drive Rancho Palos Verdes, CA	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$245.00
Mr. Dale Hochstein 1028 Carrington Lane Fond Du Lac, WI 54935-3606	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$555.00
Mr. H. M. Hodde 19 Falling Star Circle Santa Fe, NM 87501-8276	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. Arthur A. Hodge 700 Hillcrest Court Irving, TX 75062-6960	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$305.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,110.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George A. Hodges 8 Dexter Lane Newburyport, MA 01950	Sensitech, Inc. Manager Of Research	12/30/97	55.00	$355.00
Mr. Richard W. Hodges 87 Bayberry Avenue Wakefield, RI 02879-6334	State Of Rhode Island Auditor	12/04/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Theodore B. Hodges 11320 Catharpin Road Spotsylvania, VA 22553-3602	Retired	12/31/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Walter S. Hoefelmeyer P. O. Box 4373 Palm Springs, CA 92263-4373	Retired	12/16/97 12/23/97	10.00 10.00	$350.00
Reverend John H. Hoekstra 552 7th Avenue N. W. Sioux Center, IA 51250-1935	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$335.00
Mr. Kenneth J. Hoepfl 6109 N. Chanticleer Drive Maumee, OH 43537-1398	Self Employed Contractor	12/30/97	65.00	$220.00
Mr. Roger A. Hoey 113 Ardmore Road Bexley, OH 43209	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	300.00	$400.00
Mr. James N. Hoffert 2267 Yost Road Bath, PA 18014-9519	Retired	12/08/97	40.00	$250.00
Miss. Dorrit Hoffleit 255 Whitney Avenue New Haven, CT 06511-3728	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$925.00
Miss. Ethel P. Hoffman c/o #604 4800 Fillmore Alexandria, VA 22311-5057	Retired	12/04/97	300.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 955.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Philip A. Hoffman 514 Piccadilly Road Baltimore, MD 21204-3715	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$245.00
Mr. R. Paul Hoffman 13216 Glendale Drive Hagerstown, MD 21742-2820	Retired	12/04/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Wayne M. Hoffman 74435 Palo Verde Drive Indian Wells, CA 92210-7367	Retired	12/23/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Wilson W. Hoffman 1248 Madison Creek Road Goodlettsvlle, TN 37072-8453	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. F. B. Hoffmann P. O. Box 310 Honokaa, HI 96727-0310	Retired	12/19/97 12/24/97	50.00 85.00	$235.00
Mr. Joseph L. Hoffmann 104 Albermarle Drive Blue Bell, PA 19422-1101	Joseph L. Hoffman & Assoc. Consulting Engineer	12/23/97	330.00	$350.00
Mr. Charles Hofgaarden 891 Flintridge Avenue La Canada, CA 91011-4064	Self Employed Property Manager	12/10/97	220.00	$390.00
Dr. & Mrs. Charles M. Hogan 8071 Village Drive Cincinnati, OH 45242-4315	Retired	12/22/97	55.00	$215.00
Ms. Elizabeth M. Hogan 23034 Kathryn Avenue Torrance, CA 90505-3410	Retired	12/31/97	35.00	$245.00
Mr. Richard R. Hogan 4198 Oak Hill Road Palo Alto, CA 94306-3720	Van Avsdale - Harris Lumber Lumber Sales	12/11/97	50.00	$670.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,225.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wayne Hogue 1120 Rudd Avenue Prosser, WA 99350-1306	Self Employed Farming	12/19/97	20.00	$380.00
Mr. Garth G. Hoin 4195 S. Inca Street Englewood, CO 80110-4513	Butler & Roxbury Chief Financial Officer	12/22/97	1,500.00	$1,500.00
Mrs. Bumner J. Hoisington 23 Dewey Avenue Windsor, VT 05089-1103	Retired	12/09/97	10.00	$310.00
Miss Hilda C. Hokanson c/o Apartment 10 C 2571 Guthie Avenue Des Moines, IA 50317-3019	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$455.00
Brig. Gen. Robert J. Holbury 6916 8th Avenue W. Bradenton, FL 34209	Retired	12/15/97	200.00	$275.00
Ms. Lucille Holcomb 605 19th Avenue S. Birmingham, AL 35205-6455	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$205.00
Mrs. Harold L. Holden 3814 W. Calhoun Parkway Minneapolis, MN 55410-1171	Retired	12/01/97 12/10/97	25.00 25.00	$250.00
Mr. J. Wayne Holden P. O. Box 8545 A P O, AP 96555-5000	Raytheon Electronics Engineer	12/19/97	125.00	$455.00
Mr. Marshall Holden 2587 Marsh Drive San Ramon, CA 94583-2160	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. George H. Holder 1800 Warren Street New Cumberland, PA 17070-1147	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	165.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,245.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marie M. Holderman 161 Golf Club Lane Venice, FL 34293-4167	Retired	12/05/97 12/08/97	40.00 35.00	$852.00
Mr. Travis Holdman 2467 W. 1000 N. Markle, IN 46770-9797	State Bank Of Markle Banker/ Attorney	12/22/97	250.00	$625.00
Mr. Odie M. Holiman H. C. 34 Box 119 H Midkiff, TX 79755-9707	Self Employed Rancher / Accountant	12/31/97	35.00	$230.00
Mr. William K. Holl c/o Apartment 27 72 Kessel Court Madison, WI 53711-6241	Retired	12/31/97	300.00	$1,000.00
Dr. Elsie Goodwyn Holland 1609 Westwood Avenue Richmond, VA 23227-4621	Richmond Public Schools Teacher	12/04/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. George E. Holland 214 Dixie Avenue South Pittsburg, TN 37380-1763	Gentry Accountant	12/08/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. William R. Holland 9015 Winged Bourne Road Charlotte, NC 28210-5945	United Dominion Industries Chairman & C E O	12/11/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. Victor R. Hollandsworth 3720 Falcon Way Reno, NV 89509-5606	Retired	12/12/97	140.00	$390.00
Mr. Don F. Hollar P. O. Box 95 Gadsden, AL 35902-0095	Retired	12/24/97	160.00	$260.00
Mrs. Helen F. Hollen R. R. 1 Box 147 Creston, IA 50801-8039	Retired	12/04/97	35.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,220.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Evelyn S. Hollenbeck c/o Unit A 113 East Palm Lane Phoenix, AZ 85004-1573	Homemaker	12/18/97	100.00	$395.00
Mr. Richard Hollerith P. O. Box 756 Mahwah, NJ 07430-0756	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$480.00
Mr. & Mrs. Witon Wilton Holley 10 Spring Hollow Brownwood, TX 76801-0300	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$575.00
Mrs. Wainola Inez Holloman 1520 Todds Lane Hampton, VA 23666-2947	Retired	12/15/97	30.00	$258.00
Major Joseph P. Holloway 3620 Hyacinth Drive San Diego, CA 92106-1104	Retired	12/23/97	20.00	$835.00
Dr. Richard M. Holloway 1021 Monarch Drive Chatham, IL 62629	Self Employed Physician	12/22/97	500.00	$900.00
Dr. Mack W. Hollowell 15 Orchard Drive Charleston, IL 61920-3349	Self Employed Physician	12/22/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Michael G. Holmes F. S. C. 10 Box 636 A. P. O., AE 09142-0636	U. S. Government U. S. Air Force	12/03/97 12/24/97 12/30/97	5.00 25.00 5.00	$710.00
Mr. Robert E. Holmes 9420 Hathaway Street Dallas, TX 75220	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Rodney S. Holmes 2655 Kentmoor Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-1525	Nissan Engineer	12/29/97	100.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,285.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jack Holstein 1831 Laylon Drive Columbus, OH 43229-1419	National Check Cashier Check Cashier	12/23/97	150.00	$525.00
Mr. H. W. Holt 41 Four Mile Road West Hartford, CT 06107-2710	Retired	12/09/97	185.00	$350.00
Miss Janet M. Holt c/o Apartment 2 123 Parkview Circle Columbus, WI 53925-1892	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. John M. Holt 3421 Bay Road N. Drive Indianapolis, IN 46240-2970	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Larry N. Holt H. C. R. 1 Box 43 Spearman, TX 79081-9506	Self Employed Farmer	12/16/97	25.00	$265.00
Mr. Leahman J. Holt 33612 Lightwood Road Deatsville, AL 36022-4518	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Kenneth Holton 1474 W. Sadler Hill Road Logansport, IN 46947-6803	Retired	12/09/97	120.00	$320.00
Mrs. Margaret B. Holton 36 E. River Road Rumson, NJ 07760-1549	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Thomas Holton 12861 Marsh Lndg Palm Beach Gd, FL 33418-7527	Retired	12/05/97	400.00	$900.00
Mr. Wilbur G. Holtz R. R. 550 Box 17 Sabillasville, MD 21780-0017	Retired	12/02/97 12/05/97 12/19/97 12/23/97	50.00 75.00 75.00 75.00	$1,600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,455.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Robert H. Holzworth P. O. Box 567 Tabernash, CO 80478-0567	Retired	12/15/97 12/23/97	20.00 55.00	$390.00
Mr. Roy E. Homann 110 N. Larch Street Ringsted, IA 50578-5069	Retired	12/09/97 12/30/97	100.00 50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Doris F. Homer 554 Black Point Road Scarborough, ME 04074-8626	Retired	12/11/97	30.00	$245.00
Mr. Pete Honnen 5055 East 72nd Avenue Commerce City, CO 80022-1513	Honnex Equipment Co. Management	12/19/97	20.00	$520.00
Ms. Emily C. Hood c/o Apartment 7 E Ten Emerson Place Boston, MA 02114-2222	Executive Service Research Associate	12/26/97	600.00	$600.00
Ms. Helen T. Hood 3 Card Sound Road Key Largo, FL 33037-3771	Homemaker	12/02/97	250.00	$550.00
Mr. Horace Hood 2105 Avenel Avenue S. W. Roanoke, VA 24015-3505	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$410.00
Mr. Preston Hood P. O. Box 370 Fort Walton Beach, FL 32549-0370	Preston Hood Chevrolet Automobile Dealer	12/24/97	460.00	$460.00
Mrs. Elizabeth D. Hooff 502 N. Quaker Lane Alexandria, VA 22304-1821	Retired	12/03/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Grant E. Hook 7726 Terra Manor Fair Oaks Ranch, TX 78015-4540	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$700.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,935.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Keith A. Hook 14107 W. Jaguar Drive Sun City, AZ 85375-5525	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$375.00
Mrs. Anna L. Hooker 4078 Eastwood Place Jackson, MS 39211-6437	Housewife	12/15/97	50.00	$420.00
Mr. Ralph W. Hooper c/o Room 300 B 489 Devon Park Drive Wayne, PA 19087-1809	Retired	12/17/97	250.00	$650.00
Mr. Fred W. Hoover 205 W. Pembrey Drive Wilmington, DE 19803-2008	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$255.00
Mr. Henry W. Hoover R. R. 2 Box 100 A 1 Pittsburg, TX 75686-9408	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$495.00
Mrs. Margaret C. Hoover c/o Apartment 21 A 501 Portola Road Portola Valley, CA 94028-7601	Housewife	12/18/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Mrs. Dorothy D. Hopper 196 Elbert Street Ramsey, NJ 07446-1407	Retired	12/01/97 12/12/97 12/31/97	10.00 15.00 30.00	$378.98
Ms. Mary Hopping c/o Apartment B 708 Residenz Parkway Kettering, OH 45429-6216	Retired	12/29/97	35.00	$210.00
Mr. Pat Horan 1764 43rd Road Heartwell, NE 68945-2031	Self Employed Farmer	12/09/97 12/17/97 12/23/97	50.00 200.00 100.00	$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 5,915.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles L. Horn 9078 Hyland Creed Road Minneapolis, MN 55437-1955	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$420.00
Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Horn P. O. Box 387 Britton, SD 57430-0387	Retired	12/31/97	25.00	$305.00
Mr. Frank W. Horn c/o Pine Run Community 4 Magnolia Cluster Doylestown, PA 18901	Retired	12/12/97	30.00	$305.00
Mr. Michael Horn 3120 Brentwood Cir. Grand Island, NE 68801-7217	Saint Francis Med Center Physician	12/22/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Phoebe B. Hornblower 10 Pine Ridge Road Greenwich, CT 06830-4013	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Melvin Horne 141 Watters Station Road Evans City, PA 16033-9323	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$280.00
Mr. & Mrs. Frank B. Horner 85 La Cerra Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-3811	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. John William Hornick 10 Angel Oaks Drive Savannah, GA 31410-3167	Novartis Pharmaceuticals Sales	12/29/97 12/31/97	45.00 25.00	$330.00
Mr. John L. Horning 5018 Westerham Street Flushear, TX 77441-4009	Retired	12/17/97	70.00	$245.15
Mr. Kenneth P. Horsburgh 4884 S. W. Loch Lane Palm City, FL 34990-3982	Retired	12/12/97	200.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,090.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. June Horsley 2045 E. Glenoaks Street Glendale, CA 91206-2911	Retired	12/01/97 12/12/97	20.00 85.00	$220.00
Mr. Alvin W. Horton 445 Somerset Place La Canada, CA 91011-4054	Retired	12/17/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Harold L. Horton c/o #407 B 425 Ena Road Honolulu, HI 96815-1746	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$270.00
Mr. Mac V. Horton 1017 Bay Harbor Drive Englewood, FL 34224-5212	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. R. Horton P. O. Box 1285 Wilmington, NC 28402-1285	Horton Iron & Metal Company President	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Wayne Horton 230 Aetna Street Oak Hill, OH 45656-1002	Retired	12/11/97	200.00	$900.00
Mr. Joseph V. Horvath 4410 Fellowship Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455-6138	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$425.00
Mr. Tibor Horwath 20 Cessna Lane Fredericksburg, VA 22405	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Eleanore Horwell 362 N. Mulberry Street Logan, OH 43138-1334	Retired	12/17/97	20.00	$225.00
Ms. Vera M. Hoskin 104 Park Avenue Yale, MI 48097-2851	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 780.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas K. Hostetler 4433 Mount Vernon Place Decatur, IL 62521-8790	Retired	12/26/97	275.00	$375.00
Mrs. Prudence W. Hotchkiss P. O. Box 231 Vineyard Haven, MA 02568-0231	Housewife	12/12/97	50.00	$1,497.00
Mr. Harry H. Houck 13815 Brush Place N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87123-4728	Retired	12/10/97 12/19/97	100.00 100.00	$575.00
Mr. Carl J. Hough S Duck Creek Shores Afton, OK 74331-9682	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. Kent J. Houghton 1730 5th Avenue Mc Pherson, KS 67460-6088	Central Plastics Inc. Vice President	12/23/97	250.00	$450.00
Mr. William Houghton 508 Rutile Drive Ponte Vedra, FL 32082-2318	Retired	12/08/97	260.00	$260.00
Colonel A. T. House 6488 Miami Lakes Drive E. Miami Lakes, FL 33014-2756	Self Employed Consultant	12/17/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Louis O. House 271 Tryon Street South Glastonbury, CT 06073-2024	Retired	12/12/97 12/23/97 12/29/97	50.00 25.00 55.00	$480.00
Mr. William W. Houser 6155 Gun Club Trail Colorado Springs, CO 80908-3327	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$210.00
Mrs. Dallas Y. Houston 3568 Harbor Club Drive Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082-3568	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	45.00	$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,385.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Fred W. Houston 36 A Oakland Avenue Warwick, NY 10990-1523	Self Employed Free Lance Writer	12/15/97 12/23/97	25.00 50.00	$840.00
Mr. Robert C. Houston 10511 W. Camden Avenue Sun City, AZ 85351-4438	Retired	12/26/97	55.00	$225.00
Mr. Stanley T. Hoverstan 21062 George Brown Avenue Riverside, CA 92518-2805	Retired	12/11/97	30.00	$225.00
Mr. Hal B. Howard 139 E. 63rd Street New York, NY 10021-7405	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harmon Howard R. R. 6 Box 444 Ozark, AL 36360-9120	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$450.00
Mr. James A. Howard 19305 Cedarhurst Street Wayzata, MN 55391-3005	Cargill, Inc. Executive	12/23/97	500.00	$1,000.00
Mr. & Mrs. Keener Howard R. R. 2 Box 82 Lake Providence, LA 71254-9209	Self Employed Farmer	12/08/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Pryor L. Howard 303 Chester Avenue Chester, GA 31012-0218	Retired	12/01/97	250.00	$750.00
Mr. Robert Howard 95 Sycamore Drive Middletown, NY 10940-5405	Chase Manhattan Bank Loan Officer	12/09/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Stuart R. Howard 16086 Parson Road Beaverdam, VA 23015-1548	G. L. Howard, Inc. Construction Superintendent	12/18/97 12/18/97	110.00 100.00	$610.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,570.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James E. Howe 234 Orange Road N. W. Lake Placid, FL 33852-9791	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Jane O. Howe 5350 Burning Tree Drive Orlando, FL 32811-3702	Retired	12/04/97	250.00	$305.00
Mr. John K. Howe c/o Apartment 11200 900 Adams Crossing Cincinnati, OH 45202-1666	The John K. Howe & Co., Executive	12/11/97	50.00	$355.00
Captain Thomas Howe 58 Beacon Hill Court Gaithersburg, MD 20878-5402	Retired	12/04/97 12/17/97	25.00 50.00	$250.00
Mr. Walter T. Howe 237 Mylnar Avenue Manteca, CA 95336-4910	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Alfred S. Howes 42 Fenimore Road Scarsdale, NY 10583-2252	Self Employed Executive	12/10/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Robert W. Howisey 2320 N. W. 100th Street Seattle, WA 98177-5409	Gemco Insurance Co. Executive	12/09/97	250.00	$750.00
Mrs. Janette Howland 36 Townsend Street Walton, NY 13856-1310	Retired	12/02/97 12/05/97 12/29/97	100.00 50.00 250.00	$1,115.00
Mr. William M. Howle P. O. Box 514 Hartsville, SC 29551-0514	Retired	12/15/97 12/19/97	50.00 50.00	$450.00
Mr. Christopher Howlett 11465 Dutchmans Creek Rod Lovettesville, VA 22080-9706	Self Employed Builder	12/02/97	350.00	$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,135.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James Hoyal 1161 E. 350 N. Orem, UT 84057-5031	Information Requested 12/31/97	12/31/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Carroll P. Hoyt 8009 Garlot Drive Annandale, VA 22003-1309	Housewife	12/04/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Gary B. Hoyt 1408 Cedar Bay Lane Sarasota, FL 34231-3200	Architect	12/15/97	100.00	$255.00
Dr. James L. Hoyt 3410 Peninsulas Drive Missouri City, TX 77459-5740	Self Employed Physician	12/29/97	110.00	$870.00
Ms. Sarah K. Hoyt c/o Apartment 331 26111 Telegraph Road Southfield, MI 48034	Retired	12/26/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Eugene W. Hrbek 13320 Beardsley Road Sun City West, AZ 85375-4110	Retired	12/30/97	65.00	$225.00
Mr. Paul B. Hu 3738 Meadville Drive Sherman Oaks, CA 91403-5001	Retired	12/09/97 12/17/97	50.00 75.00	$315.00
Mr. Earnest A. Huband 2210 Sommie Lane Richmond, VA 23229-3854	Retired	12/08/97	75.00	$325.00
Mrs. Mildred E. Hubbard 426 W. 9th Avenue Colville, WA 99114-2053	Retired	12/02/97 12/10/97	10.00 20.00	$389.00
Ms. Dawn C. Hubbell 1312 Forestglen Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-1505	Housewife	12/09/97	55.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 835.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Nancy C. Hubbell 16 Rosewood Circle Kennebunk, ME 04043-1611	Retired	12/30/97	25.00	$640.00
Mrs. Martha T. Hubbert 438 N. Delaware Street Mount Gilead, OH 43338-1126	Retired	12/15/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. James D. Huber 1120 Timberline Drive Fenton, MO 63026-3751	Self Employed Landlord	12/18/97	50.00	$235.00
Mr. Robert D. Huber 245 Tamalpais Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941-1084	Self Employed Attorney	12/11/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Donald Hubner 8 Munson Pompton Plains, NJ 07444-1507	Central Shippee Inc. Executive	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. John G. Huddle 11485 W. 84th Place Arvada, CO 80005-4771	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. James H. Hudgins 6206 S. Grady Avenue Tampa, FL 33616-1217	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97 12/26/97	25.00 25.00 20.00	$395.00
Ms. Gwen S. Hudson 190 Woodbine Road Richmond, VA 23225-3227	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Hadley Stanton Hudson 2610 Shady Lane Poplar Bluff, MO 63901-2113	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$175.00
Mr. Leonard H. Hudson 12983 Waterford Circle Fort Myers, FL 33919-8007	Retired	12/01/97	200.00	$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 740.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William Hudson 1915 W. Canal Drive Kennewick, WA 99336-3317	Retired	12/29/97	30.00	$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ben Huebert 1278 W. Flora Avenue Reedley, CA 93654-2743	Self Employed Tire Dealer	12/05/97	110.00	$360.00
Mr. Fred R. Huettig 38 Corey Lane Mendham, NJ 07945-3400	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Robert J. Huff 1540 N. Cotner Boulevard Lincoln, NE 68505-1692	U. S. Postal Service Distribution Clerk	12/31/97	165.00	$2,215.00
Ms. Barbara Huffman 2400 Prestwick Road Lake Oswego, OR 97034-2744	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$625.00
Mr. Gregory A. Huffman 1755 Staunton Court Saint Louis, MO 63146-3721	Mc Donnell Douglas Corp. Attorney	12/09/97	75.00	$400.00
Mr. Louis Huffman 616 Berkshire Drive Statesville, NC 28677-6020	Self Employed Sales	12/09/97	350.00	$700.00
Mrs. Mary D. Huffman 6500 Ellsworth Road Fort Smith, AR 72903-2658	Housewife	12/17/97 12/17/97	25.00 20.00	$320.00
Mrs. Vera J. Huffman 4103 W. 5780 S. Kearns, UT 84118-4431	Retired	12/19/97	600.00	$800.00
Mr. Donald L. Hufford 11741 Villa Road Charlevoix, MI 49720-9423	C P I Products Inc. Engineer	12/18/97 12/29/97	100.00 200.00	$800.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,800.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Kent V. Hufford 11813 Parliament Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192-1006	Adsystech Inc. Project Manager	12/05/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ted Hufford 28027 Pleasant Valley Road Sweet Home, OR 97386-9510	Timberline Loggins Inc. Lawyer	12/15/97	125.00	$330.00
Mr. Steven C. Hug 1 Jennifer Way Norwalk, OH 44857-9564	Oglesby Construction, Inc. Contractor	12/19/97	110.00	$440.00
Mr. Thomas J. Hug 232 State Route 61 E. Norwalk, OH 44857-9705	Self Employed	12/09/97	100.00	$400.00
Mrs. Charlyn J. Huggins c/o Apartment 7 A 715 S. Clinton Denver, CO 80231-1500	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$315.00
Col. William R. Huggins c/o Apartment 4008 20540 Falcons Landing Circle Sterling, VA 20165-3584	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$215.00
Mr. James F. Hughes c/o Apartment 505 4545 Wornall Road Kansas City, MO 64111-3209	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. R. Clinton Hughes 2009 Northbrook Drive Lancaster, PA 17601-4917	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$345.00
Mr. William H. Hughes c/o Apartment 107 4628 Bayard Street Pittsburg, PA 15213-2749	Retired	12/08/97	90.00	$321.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 865.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marjorie Hughey 4010 Las Vegas Drive El Paso, TX 79902-1364	Housewife	12/26/97	50.00	$300.00
Mrs. Jeanne Hughston 3714 42nd Street Lubbock, TX 79413-3028	A. R. A. Rental Service Owner	12/26/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. George Huguely 7221 Armat Drive Bethesda, MD 20817-2107	Self Employed	12/17/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Arthur W. Huguley c/o Suite 2200 365 Canal Street New Orleans, LA 70130-1112	Westway Trading Corporation Business Executive	12/19/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Calvin E. Hugy c/o Apartment 3305 1221 Victoria Street Honolulu, HI 96814-1430	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Roy T. Hultman c/o Apartment 334 C 7300 Graceland Drive Omaha, NE 68104-4313	Retired	12/22/97	20.00	$210.00
Mrs. Martha M. Hume c/o Apartment 607 24055 Paseo Del Lago Laguna Hills, CA 92653-2641	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$375.00
Mr. Cyril S. Humphrey 17464 Road 37 Madera, CA 93638-8225	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Gordon S. Humphrey 990 Mariposa Lane Santa Barbara, CA 93108-1441	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 855.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert C. Humphrey 28 Cottonwood Drive San Rafael, CA 94901-1423	Retired	12/03/97	20.00	$300.00
Mrs. Rogene D. Humphrey 230 Glenroy Place Los Angeles, CA 90049-2420	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$275.00
Mrs. Ewing S. Humphreys 406 S. Main Street Lexington, VA 24450-2346	Housewife	12/18/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Kent Hungerpiller Segaree Mill Road Hartsville, SC 29550	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. Keith R. Hunke 725 N. 22nd Street Milwaukee, WI 53233-1914	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	110.00	$644.00
Mrs. Dorothy M. Hunnicutt 860 Holbrook Circle Fort Walton Beach, FL 32547-6731	Housewife	12/02/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. S. Deward Hunt 3333 Mildred Lane Lafayette, CA 94549-5423	Government Writer	12/08/97	35.00	$300.00
Mr. Carter Hunt 15 S. 35th Circle Fort Smith, AR 72903-6405	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Harry H. Hunt 800 Hethwood Boulevard Blacksburg, VA 24060-4207	Information Requested 12/17/97	12/17/97	100.00	$280.00
Mr. Paul V. Hunt 79 North 70th Avenue Pensacola, FL 32506-5107	Retired	12/10/97 12/30/97	10.00 5.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 580.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wilber G. Hunt c/o Unit A 829 Via Alhambra Laguna Hills, CA 92653-4805	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$335.00
Mr. William J. Hunt 2211 Greenside Drive Springfield, IL 62704-3245	M. L. L., Inc. C. E. O.	12/08/97	250.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Alonzo L. Hunter 11 Sparkleberry Ln. Savannah, GA 31411-3018	Retired	12/11/97	75.00	$250.00
Miss Barbara Hunter c/o Brownwood Farm 5655 Harrodsburg Road Nicholasville, KY 40356-9719	Self Employed Farmer	12/09/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Hugh O. Hunter P. O. Box 59407 Birmingham, AL 35259-9407	Self Employed Investments	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Irmgard E. Hunter 2638 Media Way San Jose, CA 95125-5819	Retired	12/04/97	30.00	$245.00
Mr. James H. Hunter 4475 N. Ocean Boulevard Del Rey Beach, FL 33483-7508	Retired	12/31/97	125.00	$225.00
Mr. John Hunter R. R. 1 Box 4585 Camden, ME 04843-9801	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Keith Hunter 333 Orange Avenue Marseilles, IL 61341-1572	Retired	12/09/97	200.00	$700.00
Mrs. Patricia C. Huntley 400 S. Windsor Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90020-4714	Homemaker	12/09/97	100.00	$360.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,115.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William M. Huntzinger 5601 Bonniebrook Road Sylvania, OH 43560-3707	Self Employed	12/11/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. Robert R. Hurban 30 W. 032 Willow Lane Warrenville, IL 60555-1059	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$201.00
Mrs. Ange Hurd c/o Apartment F 4 1230 Hendrick Drive Carbondale, CO 81623-9223	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$235.00
Mrs. Ann Adams Hurley c/o #114 233 Massachusetts Avenue Arlington, MA 02174-8407	Retired	12/05/97	106.00	$716.00
Mr. Michael F. Hurt 6500 Sandie Drive Amarillo, TX 79109-5125	Randall County C. P. A.	12/11/97	10.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs A. J. Hurter 5611 Country Club Parkway San Jose, CA 95138-2221	I. B. M. Manager	12/24/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Walter A. Hurtley 2083 Scenic Place Saint Paul, MN 55119-4607	Retired	12/12/97	20.00	$217.00
Dr. Martin E. Hurwitz 1520 Cambridge Road Ann Arbor, MI 48104	Self Employed	12/31/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. N. R. Huser 2611 Windridge Court Fort Wayne, IN 46845-1921	Coldwell Banker Realtor	12/22/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Ivan Husovsky 56 Keelers Ridge Road Wilton, CT 06897-1607	Retired	12/26/97	275.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,256.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard E. Hussey 402 Behling Street Saint George, SC 29477-2309	Blue Circle Cement Skilled	12/15/97	55.00	$225.00
Mr. Gary C. Hutcheson 206 S. Hummingbird Lane Dickson, TN 37055-2226	Bell South Customer Svc. Mgr.	12/10/97	15.00	$300.00
Mr. George M. Hutchins 75 Dartmouth Street S Portland, ME 04106-6211	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. C. P. Hutchinson P. O. Box 860 Chillicothe, MO 64601-0860	Hutchinson & Co. Insurance	12/23/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. David Hutchinson 1380 Waldheim Road Salem, VA 24153-1677	Valley Distributing Corp. Wholesale Distribution	12/29/97	110.00	$460.00
Mr. H. C. Hutchinson c/o #7 R 311 W. Hideaway Drive Princeton, IL 61356-2372	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Allan R. Hutchison 2330 Crows Nest Pkwy Reno, NV 89509-5726	Retired	12/09/97	200.00	$250.00
Mr. J. R. Hutchison c/o General Delivery P. O. Box 78 Caruthersville, MO 63830-0078	Agriculture	12/09/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harold Huth c/o R. R. 1 W. 2128 Tuleta Hill Road Markesan, WI 53946-9801	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$305.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 960.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. J. J. Hutson 1650 N. W 9th Street Miami, FL 33125-3618	Self Employed Physician	12/23/97	125.00	$245.00
Ms. Lura L. Hutson c/o Building S Lansing West S 3 B Ithaca, NY 14850-1556	Retired	12/11/97 12/30/97	25.00 50.00	$575.00
Ms. Shirley Hutson 324 Caladium Street Lake Jackson, TX 77566-5845	Retired	12/04/97 12/23/97	50.00 55.00	$205.00
Mrs. Frances L. Hutter 42 West 247 Retreat Court Saint Charles, IL 60175-8299	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$247.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ernest W. Hutton c/o Apartment 17 250 Pantops Mountain Road Charlottesville, VA 22911-8600	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Andrzej S. Huzarski 29 Shepherd Way Kendall Park, NJ 08824-1463	Unemployed	12/04/97	55.00	$235.00
Dr. J. Claude Hyacinthe c/o Apartment 2 B 320 S. Harrison Street East Orange, NJ 07018-1378	Columbia University Physician	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Milton Hyatt P. O. Box 38 Hyattville, WY 82428-0038	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$410.00
Mr. Donald E. Hyer 1124 W. Camino Urbano Green Valley, AZ 85614-4803	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 865.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Naomi L. Rynes 2717 Cherokee Hills Drive Bartlesville, OK 74006-4216	Retired	12/24/97	95.00	$228.00
Mr. Carl M. Hysong 3058 W. 750 S. Jamestown, IN 46147-9419	Retired	12/24/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Salvatore Iannelli c/o # A 29 Plaza Flores Freehold, NJ 07728-3437	Self Employed Appraiser/ Teacher	12/23/97 12/30/97	15.00 25.00	$315.00
Mrs. Margaret Ianni 7337 Pittville Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19126-1528	Retired	12/26/97	20.00	$220.00
Mrs. Delores P. Iannone 13526 North West 29th Drive Des Moines, IA 50325-8693	Homemaker	12/18/97	250.00	$550.00
Mrs. Marion C. Ibach 23 Mesa Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941-1335	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$275.00
Mrs. Ruth E. Icamen 651 Longfellow Drive Placentia, CA 92870-2012	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Steven C. Ice 1 Sycamore Boulevard Peru, IN 46970-3248	Ameritech Engineer	12/30/97	185.00	$660.00
Mr. Michael Ieyoub 1527 Bayouwood Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605-6454	Moss Regional Hospital Crna	12/05/97	25.00	$335.00
Mrs. Julia S. Igel 114 B Exmore Court Ridge, NY 11961-1213	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$355.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,050.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Karl A. Ilges 2637 Hounds Chase Troy, MI 48098-2306	General Motors Corporation Sr. Purchasing	12/30/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Bruno R. Ilibassi P. O. Box 3545 New Hyde Park, NY 11040-0801	Vikar Management Ltd. Lawyer	12/18/97	350.00	$1,100.00
Mr. John A. Ilibassi 3694 Woodbine Avenue Wantagh, NY 11793-3045	Vikar Management Limited Attorney	12/17/97	350.00	$550.00
Mr. David W. Iliff 505 E. High Street Hicksville, OH 43526-1220	Lincoln National Life Pension Consultant	12/26/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Richard W. Illgen 406 Bryan Oak Avenue Brandon, FL 33511-7566	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$390.00
Dr. & Mrs. Dwain Illman 4427 W. Tanglewood Drive Bloomington, IN 47404-9026	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Thomas P Infusino 5 Poplar Pl Nutley, NJ 07110-1517	Nutley Park Shoprite, Inc. Retail	12/11/97	300.00	$400.00
Mrs. Ann Ingle R. R. 1 Box 1250 Sautee Nacoochee, GA 30571-9700	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$220.00
Mr. Charles R. Inglis 125 S. Mercedes Drive Norman, OK 73069-5238	Retired	12/09/97 12/29/97	15.00 25.00	$235.00
Mr. Barton L. Ingraham 2830 Calle De Oriente Santa Fe, NM 87505-6535	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,565.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Theodora Davis Inman c/o Rock Mountain Ranch 32062 Highway 94 Campo, CA 91906-3106	I. M. S. Recyclying Svcs. Vice President	12/23/97	50.00	$245.00
Brig. Gen. Jefferson J. Irvin 223 Burr Road San Antonio, TX 78209-5903	Retired	12/31/97	120.00	$225.00
Mrs. Mary J. Irving 11236 Woodbridge Drive Grand Blanc, MI 48439-1021	Retired	12/19/97	20.00	$245.00
Dr. Charles R. Irwin 10002 Drouin Drive Richmond, VA 23233-5706	Virginia Phusuions Inc. Physician	12/17/97	100.00	$275.00
Mrs. Eleanor R. Irwin c/o Apartment 100 3528 Atwood Avenue Madison, WI 53714-2886	Retired	12/08/97 12/23/97	60.00 40.00	$281.00
Mrs. Fern Irwin 1138 Oak Street Eudora, KS 66025-9420	Retired	12/26/97	10.00	$220.00
Mr. James M. Irwin 41490 Cornell Drive Novi, MI 48377-1591	Jet Composites Vice President Sales	12/10/97	200.00	$740.00
Col. Wilburt J. Irwin c/o Apartment 550 12105 Ambassador Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80921-3629	Retired	12/09/97 12/24/97	65.00 65.00	$280.00
Mr. William M. Isaac c/o # Ph- J 435 L Ambiance Drive Longboat Key, FL 34228-3927	The Secura Group Chairman & C E O	12/24/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 5,730.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Helen E. Isacksen 8036 Regency Drive Nashville, TN 37221-1827	Housewife	12/16/97	20.00	$290.00
Mr. George S. Isham 250 Johns Island Drive Vero Beach, FL 32963-3237	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$1,175.00
Mr. C. Ishii 2446 Bonnie Brae Santa Ana, CA 92706-1605	Self Employed Building Manager	12/05/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. Richard C. Isphording 502 Compton Road Cincinnati, OH 45215-4143	C. C. L. Label Salesman	12/26/97 12/30/97	50.00 50.00	$450.00
Dr. S. Isterabadi c/o P. O. Box 278 1850 Boyne Road Marlette, MI 48453-0278	Self Employed Physician	12/23/97	150.00	$300.00
Ms. Kay Ives 5 N. Vista De Catalina South Laguna, CA 92677-3357	Housewife	12/11/97	100.00	$445.00
Mr. David Ivey 5 Brookside Road Asheville, NC 28803-3015	Asheville Beverages Inc. Businessman	12/19/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. Steve Ivey 625 S. 10th Avenue La Grange, IL 60525-3037	Information Requested 12/17/97	12/17/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Lee F. Jackels 2048 Stonebridge Court Wheaton, IL 60187-7177	Lectro Components Self Employed	12/23/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Charles A. Jackson P. O. Box 128 Wickenburg, AZ 85358-0128	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$355.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 960.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Hope Jackson 10 Marston Lane Mobile, AL 36608-2495	Retired	12/12/97 12/23/97	100.00 100.00	$550.00
Ms. Juanita Jackson R. R. 3 Box 3173 Naples, TX 75568-9317	None Unemployed	12/08/97	100.00	$650.00
Mrs. Mary W. Jackson 4940 Bunting Hills Cir. S. W. Roanoke, VA 24014-4961	Retired	12/12/97	35.00	$280.00
Mr. Raymond E. Jackson 227 Fairgreen Avenue New Smyrna Beach, FL 32168-2122	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$225.00
Mrs. Robert H. Jackson 9 Whiting Road Wellesley Hills, MA 02181-6718	Self Employed Marketing	12/15/97	400.00	$430.00
Mr. Wayne Jackson P. O. Box 610 La Belle, FL 33935-0610	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Wesley E. Jackson P. O. Box 486 Kinder, LA 70648-0486	Ja Bel Quatre Parish Co. Veterinarian	12/29/97	110.00	$210.00
Ltc. Willliam J. Jackson 1483 Summer Street N. E. Salem, OR 97303-7139	Retired	12/01/97 12/18/97 12/22/97 12/30/97	20.00 45.00 45.00 20.00	$1,180.00
Mr. Barry Jacob 656 Middlesex Road Baltimore, MD 21221-2124	Retired	12/18/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. A. J. Jacobs 1423 W. 6th Street Silver City, NM 88061-3701	Retired	12/15/97	275.00	$525.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,430.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Donald L. Jacobs 928 Leesburg Road Georgetown, KY 40324-9767	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Gregory B. Jacobs c/o Suite 29 B 171 East 84th Street New York, NY 10028-2083	Self Employed Consulting	12/17/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Kay L. Jacobs 1287 Vintage Lane Salt Lake City, AZ 84124-2578	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$1,100.00
Mr. O. Kendall Jacobs 5831 Shabbona Road Decker, MI 48426-9750	Retired	12/31/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Howard T. Jacobson 8719 Delmar Street Shawnee Mission, KS 66207-2252	U. M. B. Bank Banker	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Byron H. Jacoby 5299 Cynthia Dayton, OH 45459-8907	Dempsco, Inc. Manager	12/04/97 12/31/97	350.00 75.00	$425.00
Mr. Erwin D. Jaeger 14051 River Road Ringle, WI 54471-9643	Retired	12/03/97 12/23/97	450.00 350.00	$850.00
Mr. Lewis A. Jagunich 3535 Wyoming Avenue S. Saint Louis Park, MN 55426-3823	Templeton Associates Legal Assistant	12/19/97 12/23/97	30.00 10.00	$205.00
Mr. Eugene A. Jakaitis 1218 University Drive Yardley, PA 19067-2826	Retired	12/19/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Clifford L. James 17411 Bushland Road Parkton, MD 21120-9479	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,885.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George W. James 5345 Harden Drive Oklahoma City, OK 73118-1035	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$360.00
Ms. Suzanne James c/o Apartment 5 24 Chatsworth Avenue Kenmore, NY 14217-1426	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$230.00
Mr. Thomas Jamieson 30 Sandy Hook Road Chanhassen, MN 55317-9312	Precision Gasket Company Engineer	12/09/97	200.00	$435.00
Dr. Homer C. Jamison 3586 Rockhill Road Birmingham, AL 35223-1402	Retired	12/08/97	120.00	$220.00
Mr. Russell E. Jamison 4219 Majestic Lane Fairfax, VA 22033-3119	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$260.00
Dr. Robert W. Jamplis 68 Inglewood Lane Atherton, CA 94027-4030	Porlo Alta Medical President	12/11/97	100.00	$265.00
Mr. J. T. Jankowiak 3183 Love Road Grand Island, NY 14072-2429	Vice President	12/09/97 12/23/97	200.00 200.00	$400.00
Mrs. Jane M. Jantzen 6060 Lagorce Drive Miami, FL 33140-2117	Housewife	12/31/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Reggie Jardon 6027 Steadman Place Elk Grove, CA 95758-6231	Self Employed Corporate Pilot	12/12/97	30.00	$240.00
Mr. & Mrs. James E. Jarrett 8613 Ordinary Way Annandale, VA 22003-4431	Bond Beebe C. P. A.'s C. P. A.	12/04/97 12/08/97	200.00 250.00	$900.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,600.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. John C. Jarrett 6157 E. Pickwick Park Drive Syracuse, IN 46567-9705	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Stephen J. Jasinski 8215 Notestine Road Fort Wayne, IN 46835-9732	Emergency Medicine Of Emergency Medicine	12/19/97	110.00	$360.00
Mrs. Miriam S. Jay c/o Apartment 348 300 Valencia Drive S. E. Albuquerque, NM 87108-3092	Retired	12/30/97	75.00	$300.00
Mrs. Mildred Jedel 412 S. E. Grant Street Sheridan, OR 97378-1915	Retired	12/03/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Edward Jedrziewski 8912 Captains Row Alexandria, VA 22308-2717	Retired	12/10/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Mc Chesney H. Jeffries 3051 Habersham Road N. W. Atlanta, GA 30305-2845	Jons, Reves & Roger Attorney	12/16/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Max Jellinek 452 White Birch Way Hazelwood, MO 63042-1411	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$267.00
Miss Loree Jellis P. O. Box 306 Davenport, WA 99122-0306	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$265.00
Mr. Andrew E. Jencks P. O. Box 2274 Kodiak, AK 99615-2274	Retired	12/29/97	115.00	$317.00
Ms. Jenkins c/o Apartment 2 5155 2nd Street Lubbock, TX 79416-3147	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$269.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 740.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Eliot H. Jenkins 2231 S. W. 1st Avenue Portland, OR 97201-5061	Retired	12/31/97	30.00	$955.00
Mrs. Barbara B. Jenness c/o Apartment 508 180 N. Main Street Mechanicville, NY 12118-1235	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Charles Jennings c/o Apartment 12 B 3310 Fairmount Dallas, TX 75201	Self Employed Floor Covering Dealership	12/11/97	55.00	$265.00
Mrs. Frank Jennings 4436 S. Beechwood Drive Macon, GA 31210-2306	Retired	12/29/97	40.00	$212.00
Mr. James L. Jennings 559 Greene Tree Place Fairborn, OH 45324-3967	Computer Sciences Computer Scientist	12/18/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. John R. Jennings 211 Delaware Drive Bolingbrook, IL 60440-1814	Retired	12/16/97	20.00	$224.00
Ms Margaret B. Jennings c/o Apartment 405 3804 Brandon Avenue S. W. Roanoke, VA 24018-7005	Housewife	12/19/97	100.00	$450.00
Mrs. Bonnie L. Jens 2525 Timberlake Drive Orlando, FL 32806-7326	Retired	12/18/97	95.00	$265.00
Mrs. Gloria B. Jensen c/o Apartment 231 401 Rue Saint Peter Metairie, LA 70005-4622	Retired	12/29/97	70.00	$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 535.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marian W. Jensen 1362 Embassy Way Salt Lake City, UT 84108-2840	Homemaker	12/23/97	50.00	$370.00
Ms. Thelma J. Jensen P.o. Box 374 Reedville, VA 22539-9616	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$375.00
Mr. Donald Jentes 41135 Mayberry Avenue Hemet, CA 92544-6339	Self Employed Chaplain	12/11/97	50.00	$245.00
Mr. James J. Jernigan 102 Heritage Lane Madison, AL 35758-7906	Raytheon Company Engineer- Manager	12/11/97	215.00	$215.00
Mr. Richard A. Jernigan 10909 Greenwillow Street Houston, TX 77035-5117	Howard Leight Industries Sales Rep.	12/26/97	165.00	$275.00
Mrs. Daisy Jerome 3450 Washington Street San Francisco, CA 94118-2036	Retired	12/31/97	350.00	$700.00
Mr. James F. Jerome 407 E. Main Street Watertown, NY 13601-2134	Retired	12/05/97	20.00	$248.00
Dr. Guilebaldo E. Jimenez P. O. Box 142 Trinidad, CO 81082-0142	Self Employed Physician	12/01/97 12/05/97	50.00 100.00	$250.00
Dr. & Mrs. J. L. Jinkins 4425 Caduceus Place Galveston, TX 77550-8510	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$425.00
Mr. Bud Joecks 21786 W. Main Street Lannon, WI 53046-9716	Cooper Power I. P. L.	12/05/97	125.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,325.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. L. M. John 2753 N. W. Monte Vista Terrace Portland, OR 97210-3338	Self Employed Investor	12/31/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. Volker W. John 2249 Via Tabara La Jolla, CA 92037-5842	Retired	12/11/97	190.00	$530.00
Dr. Winfield C. John 1540 Buena Vista Drive Huntington, WV 25704-9406	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Silas J. Johnekins 4318 N. W. 16th Avenue Miami, FL 33142-7950	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$360.00
Mr. Stuart Johns 1231 Silver Strand Drive Naples, FL 34110-4115	Retired	12/05/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Johnson c/o Apartment 301 740 Pearl Street Denver, CO 80203-3724	Retired	12/19/97	110.00	$558.00
Mr. Aubrey K. Johnson P. O. Box 5047 Sun City, AZ 85375-5047	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Bertil E. Johnson 9117 29th Street W. Tacoma, WA 98466-1714	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$275.00
Miss Blanche Johnson c/o Apartment 111 1075 Corona Street Denver, CO 80218-2944	Retired	12/30/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Byron F. Johnson 36 Ridge Road Barrington, IL 60010-2601	Arthur Anderson C. P. A.	12/15/97	275.00	$525.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,470.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Carl E. Johnson 1301 Richmond Street Pittsburgh, PA 15218-1222	Retired	12/17/97	35.00	$238.00
Ms. Carmen L. Johnson 104 Abbot Lane Cary, NC 27513-4138	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$1,500.00
Mr. Charles P. Johnson 4430 Waterleaf Court Fort Collins, CO 80526-3502	Retired	12/08/97	37.00	$212.00
Mr. Craig E. Johnson c/o Apartment 8511 100 Guilford Lane Waynesboro, VA 22980-1736	Upper Valley Regional Park Park Manager	12/22/97	25.00	$239.00
Mr. David T. Johnson 2820 N. Road 72 Pasco, WA 99301-1919	Self Employed Sales	12/10/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Delorez M. Johnson 918 1st Avenue S. W. Minot, ND 58701-3710	Retired	12/08/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. Donald L. Johnson 21123 108th S. E. Kent, WA 98031-2174	Retired	12/29/97	150.00	$591.00
Mr. Donald E. Johnson 1133 Janet Drive Canyon Lake, TX 78133	Retired	12/22/97	55.00	$205.00
Dr. E. W. Johnson c/o Suite 411 1001 Plummer Circle S. W. Rochester, MN 55902-2082	Self Employed Consultant	12/05/97	100.00	$750.00
Mr. Eldridge R. Johnson c/o Providence Road P. O. Box 357 Edgemont, PA 19028	Self Employed Investor	12/05/97	100.00	$1,975.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 737.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George Johnson 8920 Willowbrae Lane Roswell, GA 30076-3994	Retired	12/29/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. Gregory E. Johnson 705 Glasgow Place Brentwood, TN 37027-5519	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Hal Johnson 10445 Strait Lane Dallas, TX 75229-6537	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Harrison F. Johnson P. O. Box 667 Independence, KS 67301-0667	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$280.00
Ms. Helen W. Johnson 6706 Shenandoah Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90056-2118	Retired	12/30/97	20.00	$325.00
Mr. Howard F. Johnson c/o Trailer 24 6118 Edith Boulevard N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87107-5000	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$235.00
Mrs. Irene Johnson c/o Apartment 15 1046 Westside Drive Fergus Falls, MN 56537-2678	Retired	12/08/97 12/19/97	85.00 85.00	$243.00
Mr. James C. Johnson 811 E. Park Drive Payson, AZ 85541-4440	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. John Johnson 2510 Lynnhaven Court Ashland, KY 41102-6366	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	500.00	$550.00
Mr. Joseph Johnson c/o Suite C 3 109 Holiday Court Franklin, TN 37064	Self Employed Attorney	12/23/97	250.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,065.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Colonel Lloyd E. Johnson c/o Unit 8 B 591 Sombrero Beach Road Marathon, FL 33050-3934	Retired	12/18/97	250.00	$400.00
Mrs. Lois Johnson 500 E. Tunnell Street Santa Maria, CA 93454-4148	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$205.00
Mrs. Lola J. Johnson 7244 Routt Drive Arvada, CO 80005-3546	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Nelson B. Johnson 7006 Braddock Mews Place Springfield, VA 22151	Self Employed Consultant	12/05/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert D. Johnson 10440 6th Street N. E. Blaine, MN 55434-1503	Self Employed Insurance Broker	12/09/97	60.00	$312.00
Mr. Robert J. Johnson P. O. Box 253 Elk Mountain, WY 82324-0253	Retired	12/26/97	95.00	$295.00
Mr. Robert R. Johnson 3709 Mollie Lane Ruskin, FL 33573-6723	Environmental Services Co. Environment	12/11/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Roger F. Johnson 4217 S. Bellaire Circle Englewood, CO 80110-5030	Self-employed	12/12/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Samuel Johnson 4815 Lighthouse Drive Racine, WI 53402-2666	Volunteer	12/08/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Thomas Phillips Johnson 14 W. Woodland Road Pittsburgh, PA 15232-2825	Kirkpatrick & Lockhart Attorney	12/22/97	350.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,430.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Walter J. Johnson 3515 Kishwaukee Street Rockford, IL 61109-2053	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Walter M. Johnson 20806 Wellesley Court South Bend, IN 46660-1369	The American Construction Executive	12/05/97 12/22/97	50.00 50.00	$250.00
Dr. Wayne L. Johnson c/o Suite 101 401 W. Main Street Lebanon, TN 37087-3555	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Wayne K. Johnson 748 190th Avenue Hersey, MI 49639-8799	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$227.00
Mr. William J. Johnson P. O. Box 185 Buffalo, SD 57720-0185	Retired	12/16/97	200.00	$610.00
Mr & Mrs William Z. Johnson 6105 Lincoln Drive #340 Edina, MN 55436-0000	Audio Research Corporation President	12/19/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. William E. Johnson 11597 Harrells Highway Harrells, NC 28444-9510	Retired	12/16/97	30.00	$220.00
Mr. Donald C. Johnston 2200 Peacock Drive Dublin, GA 31021-3014	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$325.00
Miss Grace M. Johnston 2215 Victory Parkway Cincinnati, OH 45206-2828	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$695.00
Mr. & Mrs. James W. Johnston 414 Devonshire Drive Venice, FL 34293-4201	Retired	12/05/97	55.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,505.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Lawson Johnston 215 Carter Road Princeton, NJ 08540-2104	Self Employed Partner	12/22/97	200.00	$350.00
Miss Margaret Johnston 62 Messenger Street Salamanca, NY 14779-1329	Retired	12/08/97	40.00	$445.00
Mrs. Marian D. Johnston 32215 S. W. Boones Bend Road Wilsonville, OR 97070-6416	Housewife	12/29/97	25.00	$248.00
Miss Meryle Johnston 6316 Colonial Circle Boise, ID 83709-1073	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Robert J. Johnston c/o Apartment C 201 Dunwoody Village Newtown Square, PA 19073-4168	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$325.00
Mrs. Gudelia M. Jonckheer 7705 S. W. 168th Terrace Miami, FL 33157-4862	Retired	12/10/97	150.00	$450.00
Ms. Anne Jones 3307 Watson Avenue Richmond, VA 23234-2352	Retired	12/19/97	35.00	$235.00
Captain Bertram L. Jones 7438 West 80th Street Los Angeles, CA 90045-2301	Retired	12/08/97 12/22/97	30.00 30.00	$385.00
Dr. Billy E. Jones 117 Forescastle Court Washington, NC 27889-9750	Retired	12/29/97	60.00	$300.00
Mr. Bruce W. Jones 3110 130th Place N. E. Bellevue, WA 98005-1739	Corporate Express Software Designer	12/10/97	250.00	$750.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,120.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Burton P. Jones 2500 Dockside Court Plano, TX 75093-4013	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. C. L. Jones 1136 Pujol Road Lake Charles, LA 70615-4740	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$265.00
Mrs. Cathryn C. Jones 2801 Rife Circle Rogers, AR 72758-3921	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$335.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles O. Jones 4316 Deer Run Court Cross Plains, WI 53528-9309	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Chris Jones 4217 Melbourne Road Indianapolis, IN 46208-2734	Self Employed Physician	12/30/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. D. Robert Jones 1910 Maplewood Drive Hagerstown, MD 21740-6732	Retired	12/26/97	50.00	$245.00
General David M. Jones c/o Apartment 223 5100 John D. Ryan Boulevard San Antonio, TX 78245-3533	Retired	12/10/97	165.00	$765.00
Mr. Eric L. Jones P. O. Box 218 Dublin, GA 31040-0218	Self Employed Attorney	12/08/97	150.00	$350.00
Mrs. Buda S. Jones 707 N. Border Drive Bogalusa, LA 70427-3352	Homemaker	12/04/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Frank G. Jones c/o Apartment 335 18626 N. Spanish Garden Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-4734	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 915.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Fred P. Jones 6002 Oak Creek Lane Spring, TX 77379-8812	Compaq Computer Corp. Vice President	12/19/97	250.00	$400.00
Mr. Frederick E. Jones 5388 Lauren Court Bloomfield, MI 48302-2939	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$315.00
Mr. George L. Jones 3211 Albany Street Schenectady, NY 12304-3917	Retired	12/15/97 12/15/97	50.00 25.00	$415.00
Mr. George William Jones R. R. 2 Box 915 Afton, OK 74331-9318	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Gertrude C. Jones 1435 Claremont Way Sacramento, CA 95822-1233	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$305.00
Mr. Harry W. Jones 1 Thompson Street Annapolis, MD 21401-2805	Retired	12/17/97	80.00	$230.00
Mr. Harry Jones P. O. Box 247 Senatobia, MS 38668-0247	Co. Pate Funeral Home & Funeral Director	12/10/97	25.00	$305.00
Ms. Helen L. Jones R. R. 2 Box 178 C Woodstock, VA 22664-9540	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$235.00
Dr. Henry B. Jones P. O. Box 545 Gray, GA 31032-0545	Retired	12/04/97	110.00	$420.00
Mr. Hoyle C. Jones 61 E. 80th Street New York, NY 10021-0236	Banker	12/04/97	135.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 865.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Joan Parker Jones 11 Wynooche Valley Road Montesano, WA 98563-9777	Retired	12/01/97 12/01/97 12/09/97 12/09/97	40.00 55.00 25.00 50.00	$870.00
Mr. John W. Jones c/o Apartment 3 1050 Vista Del Pueblo Santa Barbara, CA 93101-1611	Raytheon E- Systems Software Engineer	12/09/97	50.00	$236.00
Mr. John W. Jones 15 Parish Park East Stroudsburg, PA 18301-3146	Bell Atlantic Cable Splicer	12/31/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. John D. Jones 1143 Valley Forge Drive Milford, OH 45150-9605	Retired	12/09/97	60.00	$210.00
Mr. Lawrence C. Jones 20925 Colby Road Cleveland, OH 44122-1905	Interco Sales	12/02/97	50.00	$595.00
Mrs. Lois E. Jones 74 Chandler Road Huntsville, TX 77340-1825	Retired	12/15/97 12/22/97	25.00 25.00	$215.00
Mr. Richard E. Jones 542 Delaware Avenue West Pittston, PA 18643-2108	Retired	12/26/97	35.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert A. Jones 6410 Joyce Way Dallas, TX 75225-2315	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert E. Jones 400 W. Artemos Drive Missoula, MT 59803-1509	Retired	12/15/97 12/29/97	10.00 20.00	$270.00
Mr. Robert S. Jones 10527 U. S. Highway 50 W. Bainbridge, OH 45612-9716	U. S. Army Corps Of Resource Manager	12/09/97 12/22/97	20.00 20.00	$370.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 635.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert W. Jones 1511 Webster Drive Mexico, MO 65265-2262	Retired	12/15/97 12/15/97	185.00 115.00	$465.00
Ms. Virginia K. Jones 246 S. Beach Road Hobe Sound, FL 33455-2509	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. William Jones P. O. Box 56039 Washington, DC 20040-6039	Self Employed Taxi Driver	12/23/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. John Joplin c/o # Phl 150 Gessner Road Houston, TX 77024-6137	Hutchison Hayes Intl. Inc. Executive	12/16/97	305.00	$580.00
Dr. Charles D. Jordan 408 S. 8th Street Gadsden, AL 35903-2407	Gadsden Regional Med. Ctr. Physician	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Charles E. Jordan c/o Apartment 441 65 Grove Street Wellesley, MA 02181-7826	Ocan Inc. Engineer	12/23/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. David W. Jordan 23 Windsor Pines Drive Scarborough, ME 04074-8865	Self Employed Fisherman	12/05/97 12/10/97	25.00 50.00	$255.00
Mr. Donald L. Jordin 1224 S. Vercler Road Spokane, WA 99216-2341	Retired	12/10/97	55.00	$355.00
Mrs. Thelma S. Joseph c/o Apartment 9 A 5660 Collins Avenue Miami Beach, FL 33140-2425	Homemaker	12/22/97	275.00	$375.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,360.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Elizabeth Joslyn 6335 Jamison Road Santa Rosa, CA 95404-9502	Young America Homes Construction	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. T. D. Jotcham c/o Apartment 1101 1 Las Olas Circle Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316-1637	Retired	12/10/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. Martin H. Joyce c/o # V 124 White Horse Village 535 Gradyville Road Newtown Square, PA 19073-2815	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$465.00
Ms. Olive Joyner 20 Witte Road Albany, NY 12203-4933	Homemaker	12/03/97 12/12/97 12/15/97	30.00 25.00 25.00	$540.00
Dr. Thomas J. Joynes 27050 Cedar Road Cleveland, OH 44122-8102	Self Employed Physician	12/22/97	200.00	$330.00
Mr. Gordon Veldboom Jr. P. O. Box 188 Oostburg, WI 53070-0188	Oostling Concrete Products Business Managker	12/15/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. Matthew Judd 462 Virginia Avenue Herndon, VA 20170-5438	Metron Inc. Software Analyst	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Lillian J. Julian 1184 Satellite Circle Pittsburgh, PA 15241-3619	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Martin D. Julian 24 Churchill Drive York, PA 17403-4516	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$235.00
Ms. Dolores Juliano 401 Monterey Avenue Pelham, NY 10803-2509	Homemaker	12/23/97	135.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,215.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Evelyn Juliano 29 Dundee Mews Media, PA 19063-1169	Retired	12/11/97 12/15/97 12/30/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	$215.00
Mr. Glenn Juliano 180 Alexander Avenue Nutley, NJ 07110-1002	Self Employed Engineer	12/10/97	25.00	$300.15
Mr. Jesse M. June 1468 Bellemeade Avenue Evansville, IN 47714-2062	Fidelity Search, Inc. P. I.	12/16/97	250.00	$400.00
Mr. Michael G. Junga 22809 Worthington Court Saint Clair Shores, MI 48081-2637	Coach & Motor Co. President	12/23/97	25.00	$335.00
Mr. Ralph E. Junker P. O. Box 911 Sitka, AK 99835-9712	Retired	12/18/97	10.00	$335.00
Mrs. Diane M. Jurgensen 4 Little Comfort Road Savannah, GA 31411-1435	Homemaker	12/24/97	50.00	$395.00
Mr. Clemens J. Kaczmarek 6640 Steadman Street Dearborn, MI 48126-1753	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97	100.00 50.00	$1,145.00
Ms. Lillian G. Kafka c/o Apartment 20 4 2950 S. E. Ocean Boulevard Stuart, FL 34996-3504	Retired	12/02/97 12/11/97 12/11/97	30.00 25.00 45.00	$1,234.00
Mr. & Mrs. Kahl 628 106th Avenue N. Naples, FL 34108-1848	Retired	12/19/97	110.00	$810.00
Mr. M. F. Kahlmus 3105 Poplar Springs Drive Meridian, MS 39305-4624	Information Requested 12/26/97	12/26/97	65.00	$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 815.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Sandra Kahn 4520 Midland Road Saginaw, MI 48603-9667	Homemaker	12/09/97	550.00	$1,050.00
Mr. Edward F. Kainer 1309 Plantation Street Victoria, TX 77904-2209	Wal- Mart Pharmacist	12/29/97	50.00	$220.00
Ms. Lois Kainz 1202 Winton Road Ely, MN 55731-8143	Self Employed Bookkeeper	12/10/97	100.00	$255.00
Mr. Albert Kaiser 18 Heck Road Garnaville, NY 10923-1802	Rockland County Body Inc.	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Mrs. Kathleen Kaiser c/o Apartment 85 1330 University Drive Menlo Park, CA 94025-4251	Housewife	12/09/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Charles J. Kalabany P. O. Box 1958 Colorado Springs, CO 80901-1958	Nature Touchbacks Losses Of Yardage	12/09/97 12/31/97	41.00 7.00	$201.00
Mr. Anthony Kalas 29605 N. Enrose Avenue Rancho Palos Verdes, CA	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	150.00	$275.00
Mrs. Larry W. Kalbas R. R. 1 Box 39 Paige, TX 78659-9712	Self Employed Tractor Repair	12/18/97	50.00	$325.00
Ms. Carol Kalberer 1205 Hermitage Road Colonial Heights, VA 23834-2727	Housewife	12/09/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. George Kalehua 839 Kaumana Drive Hilo, HI 96720-1818	Retired	12/08/97 12/24/97	85.00 25.00	$295.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,373.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Otto A. Kaletsch 193 W. Cornwall Road West Cornwall, CT 06796-1026	Panta Inc. Executive	12/22/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Gerald Kalin 2663 Yore Avenue Sodus, MI 49126-9716	Kalin Const. Co. Inc. President	12/08/97	85.00	$285.00
Mr. Michael Kalistinsky 438 Jersey Avenue Fairview, NJ 07022-1203	Ford Motor Co. Warehouseman	12/05/97	30.00	$215.00
Mr. Harry Kalker c/o Villa Apartment 1431 Boca Raton Hotel & Club 501 E Camino Real Boca Raton, FL 33432-6127	Retired	12/08/97 12/23/97	100.00 20.00	$330.00
Mr. Eino M. Kallio 2729 Emory Drive E. West Palm Beach, FL 33415-7814	Retired	12/12/97 12/31/97	45.00 45.00	$305.00
Mr. J. Erik Kamfjord 4343 Hunt Road Cincinnati, OH 45242-6657	Winegardner & Hammons Inc. President	12/24/97	100.00	$250.00
Mrs. Jean Kamm 7310 Kamm Farms Drive Huron, OH 44839-9619	Homemaker	12/29/97	50.00	$555.00
Mr. Arthur Kane 7003 9th Avenue N. W. Bradenton, FL 34209-1514	Retired	12/09/97 12/22/97 12/24/97	25.00 25.00 110.00	$230.00
Ms. Alma E. Kangas c/o Apartment 119 8650 North 65th Avenue Glendale, AZ 85302-4348	Retired	12/08/97 12/26/97	25.00 20.00	$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 780.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard E. Kann 636 Morewood Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15213-2910	Information Requested 12/26/97	12/26/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Paul R. Karch 4949 Erskine Street Virginia Beach, VA 23462-2009	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Patrick H. Kareiva 21 Albion Road Wellesley Hills, MA 02181-1305	Seitex America Corp. Business Manager	12/17/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. James B. Kargman 2223 North Burling Street Chicago, IL 60614-3711	National Systems Executive	12/16/97	500.00	$1,500.00
Mr. Charles F. Karhan 3017 Linkview Drive Las Vegas, NV 89134-8605	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Roman Karpynec 928 S. Glendora Avenue West Covina, CA 91790-4206	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$255.00
Mr. Richard C. Karr 45 Amherst Court Phoenixville, PA 19460-5713	R. Karr Assoc., Inc. Engineer	12/08/97	110.00	$635.00
Mr. Robert A. Karr 106 Alder Drive Newnan, GA 30263-4776	Mail Contractors Of Ark. Truck Driver	12/22/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00	$455.00
Mr. Louis R. Karraker c/o Apartment 11 217 S. 7th Street Waterford, WI 53185-4500	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Daniel Karrys c/o Apartment 31 9034 W. Lisbon Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53222-2754	Retired	12/10/97	220.00	$320.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,440.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Martin L. Kasbohm 149 Fleetwood Terrace Buffalo, NY 14221-4469	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. James Kaspar 8021 Kooy Drive Munster, IN 46321-1342	Self Employed Contract Instructor	12/24/97	400.00	$1,135.00
Dr. Joseph Kass P. O. Box 15 Rosholt, SD 57260-0015	Self Employed Physician	12/11/97	135.00	$255.00
Mr. Luka Kassarov c/o Apartment 28 B 130 Spruce Street Philadelphia, PA 19106-4325	Retired	12/10/97 12/31/97	25.00 25.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald F. Kasselman 115 Tiffin Court Shreveport, LA 71115-2927	Self Employed Interior Designer	12/05/97	35.00	$490.00
Mr. Lloyd Kasten 3734 Ross Street Madison, WI 53705-5226	Retired	12/09/97 12/31/97	200.00 25.00	$445.00
Dr. Melvin C. Kasten 1209 Sailer Circle Cape Girardeau, MO 63701-4018	Retired	12/24/97	275.00	$725.00
Mr. Robert H. Kasten 1557 Maloa Street Menasha, WI 54952-1219	Wisconsin High Life, Inc. Sales	12/12/97	35.00	$245.00
Mr. Steve Kastenhuber P. O. Box 1072 Salem, OH 44460-8072	Salem Mill Cabinet Company Accountant	12/16/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. Richard C. Kasting 1361 A Street N. E. Washington, DC 20002-8439	R. N. C. Copywriter	12/03/97 12/19/97 12/24/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	$545.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,525.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William E. Katz 11 Sunset Road Weston, MA 02193-1623	Ichics Inc. Chemical Engineer	12/18/97	100.00	$250.00
Dr. Norbett Kauffeld 1512 Brookhollow Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810-3522	Retired	12/23/97	35.00	$210.00
Mr. C. A. Kauffman 1700 Robin Lane Lisle, IL 60532-4155	Retired	12/30/97	40.00	$220.00
Mr. G. Lynton Kaufman 456 Round Hill Road Greenwich, CT 06831-2639	Retired	12/05/97 12/17/97	50.00 100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Nancy Kaufman 606 W. 52nd Street Kansas City, MO 64112-2386	K. & E. Enterprises Corporate Executive	12/29/97	55.00	$855.00
Mr. Robert F. Kaufmann 2015 Bidwell Road Muscatine, IA 52761-3647	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$235.00
Capt. & Mrs. Frank May 5316 Royal Oaks Drive Oroville, CA 95966-3836	Retired	12/02/97	50.00	$235.00
Mr. Paul W. Kayser 102 Cheryl Ann Court Willow Street, PA 17584-9214	Retired	12/04/97	120.00	$225.00
Mr. Conrad T. Kearns c/o Apartment 604 11415 8th Way N. Saint Petersburg, FL 33716-2640	Med. Trans Healthcare	12/09/97	30.00	$567.50
Mrs. Clarence P. Keating 2669 36th Avenue S. W. Seattle, WA 98126-2101	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 800.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank J. Keating 7102 Sheaff Lane Fort Washington, PA 19034-2008	Keating Fibre, Inc. President	12/30/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Walter A. Kee 1652 Wycliff Court Burlington, NC 27215-8739	Retired	12/17/97	75.00	$210.00
Mr. Howard Keefer 2820 N. Wentworth Place Tucson, AZ 85749-9301	Retired	12/09/97 12/11/97	100.00 20.00	$270.00
Mr. & Mrs. James F. Keefer 4403 Holly Hill Road Hyattsville, MD 20782-1148	Retired	12/04/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Philip W. Keeler c/o Apartment 101 7000 Nottingham Place Saint Louis, MO 63119-5600	Retired	12/17/97	130.00	$955.00
Mr. Thomas B. Keeley P. O. Box 37115 Pensacola, FL 32526-0115	Aramco Engineer	12/10/97	25.00	$325.00
Mrs. Alice Keen 721 4th Street De Witt, IA 52742-1918	Retired	12/12/97	500.00	$700.00
Mr. Otto L. Keeton 5850 Millikin Road Hamilton, OH 45011-9531	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Ralph Kehl 1210 Oak Creek Road Mahomet, IL 61853-9715	Carle Clinic Assoc. Physician	12/19/97	245.00	$445.00
Mrs. J. Margaret Keidel P. O. Box 285 Atkinson, NE 68713-0285	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$375.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,465.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Shewell D. Keim 1301 Laurel Drive Accokeek, MD 20607-9609	Retired	12/10/97 12/12/97 12/29/97	93.00 110.00 100.00	$953.00
Mr. Robert W. Keirs 2230 Suncreek Road Starkville, MS 39759-8434	Ms. State Univ. Vet. Med. Veterinarian / Professor	12/16/97	250.00	$640.00
Mr. David C. Kelby 128 S. 16th Street Allentown, PA 18102-4426	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/05/97 12/30/97	50.00 25.00	$210.00
Mr. Lee D. Kell c/o Suite 1800 1001 S. W. 5th Avenue Portland, OR 97204-1134	Kell Alterman & Runstein Lawyer	12/11/97	185.00	$350.00
Ms. Anna B. Kellaher c/o Apartment 6 72-61 113th Street Flushing, NY 11375-5508	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. James C. Kellam 2606 Mandan Trail Winter Park, FL 32789-1323	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$550.00
Mr. Donald Kellas 6997 S. W. Tierra Del Mar Dr. Beaverton, OR 97007-5173	Retired	12/29/97	20.00	$258.00
Mrs. Alma Jean B. Kellenberger c/o Box 1 118 Westwood Lane Kalispell, MT 59901-2833	Housewife	12/26/97	35.00	$285.00
Mr. Edward W. Keller 1436 W. Park Hills Avenue State College, PA 16803-3252	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$550.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,218.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George H. Keller c/o Apartment 2 60-15 60th Place Flushing, NY 11378-3512	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$583.94
Mrs. I. W. Keller c/o P. O. Box 5093 3001 Lititz Pike Lancaster, PA 17606-5093	Information Requested 12/17/97	12/17/97	85.00	$235.00
Mr. Kenneth R. Keller c/o 6643 94th Street R. R. 2 Box 249 Meriden, KS 66512-9651	Retired	12/04/97 12/11/97	20.00 85.00	$220.00
Mrs. Faith E. Kelley 1402 W. Valerio Street Santa Barbara, CA 93101-4955	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$346.00
Mr. Gerry Kelley 6557 N. E. Monte Vista Place Bainbridge Island, WA 98110-1228	Retired	12/15/97	95.00	$315.00
Mr. J. T. Kelley 7055 W. Higgins Avenue Chicago, IL 60656-1976	Self Employed Farmer	12/17/97	330.00	$430.00
Mr. John M. Kelley 4700 N. E. 25th Avenue Fort Lauderdale, FL 33330-4811	Self Employed Attorney	12/11/97	275.00	$275.00
Miss Marjorie G. Kelley 11726 Mission Trace Street San Antonio, TX 78230-3120	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$565.00
Mr. Norton Kelley 30 Chester Road Derry, NH 03038-1636	Retired	12/19/97	55.00	$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,195.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Oliver Kelley 516 Gazelle Trail Harker Heights, TX 76548-5646	Texas State Fudge	12/11/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Pat Kelley 501 S. Jefferson Avenue North Platte, NE 69101-5078	Nebraska Machinery Company Salesman	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Willie Kelling 802 Spinn Street Brenham, TX 77833-5346	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$450.00
Ms. Grace A. Kellogg c/o Apartment 403 1010 Mulberry Street Springfield, MA 01105-1437	Retired	12/18/97	80.00	$575.00
Mr. Charles A. Kelly c/o Suite 1300 111 W. Monroe Street Chicago, IL 60603-4003	Chapman And Cutler Attorney	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. James A. Kelly 1936 Alewa Drive Honolulu, HI 96817-1214	Pacific Forum C S I S Research Executive	12/30/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. James Kelly 1304 Gormley Circle Sanford, NC 27330-8240	Self Employed	12/08/97	45.00	$235.00
Mr. Jesse L. Kelly 22090 Highway Y Waynesville, MO 65583-9587	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$390.00
Mr. . Paul Kelly c/o Apartment 116 100 W. El Prado Drive San Antonio, TX 78212-2066	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 890.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Mildred H. Kelsen 4 Spruce Court Pittsford, NY 14534-3924	Retired	12/19/97	55.00	$255.00
Mrs. Marjorie M. Kelt c/o #206 1322 Shattuck Avenue Berkeley, CA 94709-1440	Retired	12/26/97	55.00	$305.00
Mr. John L. Kemmerer P. O. Box 9 Chatham, NJ 07928-0009	Self Employed	12/12/97	300.00	$500.00
Ms. Jacklyn V. Kemper 245 E. 63rd Street New York, NY 10021-7466	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	50.00	$205.00
Mrs. Nellie D. Kendall 3202 Ridgeway Street Irving, TX 75062-4105	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$205.00
Ms. Teruko T. Kendall c/o Apartment H 1 1425 Oregon Street Berkeley, CA 94702-2546	P. C. D. C. I. Child Care Provider	12/01/97	15.00	$295.00
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne E. Kendell 2652 W. 1200 S. Aberdeen, ID 83210-1550	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. James G. Kendrick 2428 Springmoor Cirlce Raleigh, NC 27615-5723	Retired	12/15/97 12/23/97	35.00 25.00	$245.00
Mr. Norman L. Kendt 1504 Hurlingham Court Louisville, KY 40245-4469	Retired	12/05/97	60.00	$260.00
Mr. Albert L. Kennedy 410 S. Shady Shores Road Denton, TX 76208-5218	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 850.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Diana C. Kennedy c/o Apartment 3 A 15121 Glade Drive Silver Spring, MD 20906-1534	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$215.00
Ms. Mary Kennedy 815 Plain Street La Porte, IN 46350-4333	Catholic Schls Of Gary Teacher	12/17/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Michael G. Kennedy 219 6th Street Wilmette, IL 60091-3437	Aimcor Product Manager	12/30/97	200.00	$600.00
Dr. Putnam C. Kennedy c/o Apartment C 102 32200 S. W. French Prairie Dr. Wilsonville, OR 97070-7468	Retired	12/08/97 12/30/97	35.00 20.00	$405.00
Mr. John Kennell 5678 Fruitville Road Sarasota, FL 34232-6400	Self Employed Plumber	12/09/97 12/24/97	95.00 95.00	$275.00
Ms. Louise A. Kenney 1478 Enderby Way Sunnyvale, CA 94087-4016	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$205.00
Ms. Ruth M. Kenny c/o # B 307 5801 Crestridge Road Palos Verdes Peninsula, CA	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. James Kensinger 1792 Chertsy Drive Germantown, TN 38138-2917	Self Employed Private Investor	12/03/97	35.00	$1,085.00
Mr. Charles Kent P. O. Box 111 Willow Creek, MT 59760-0111	Self Employed Farmer	12/18/97	110.00	$435.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 840.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John H. Kent 5335 Canvasback Road Blaine, WA 98230-6302	Self Employed Consultant	12/10/97	100.00	$220.00
Mrs. Marion W. Kent 2004 Saxton Drive New Smyrna Beach, FL 32169-3235	Information Requested 12/31/97	12/31/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Rodney D. Kent 3859 Pratt Drive Oneida, NY 13421-3634	Omega Wire Inc. President	12/31/97	1,100.00	$2,100.00
Mr. Paul B. Kenyon 1831 S. Walmont Road Jackson, MI 49203-5267	Self Employed Surgeon	12/01/97	200.00	$450.00
Mr. Daniel Keon 9 Hunt Avenue Montrose, NY 10548-1403	Self Employed C. P. A.	12/05/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Scott T. Kepner c/o Suite 201 562 Mission Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2910	Village Properties	12/15/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Charles G. Kerch c/o Apartment 2 860 Isthmus Court San Diego, CA 92109-7718	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Ronald J. Kerkhoff 2610 Dauphine Drive Rogers, AR 72758-3984	Retired	12/12/97	55.00	$205.00
Mrs. Anne N. Kern 7624 Midday Lane Alexandria, VA 22306-2523	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$235.00
Mr. Irving J. Kern 7633 Caminito Coromandel La Jolla, CA 92037-3513	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,065.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jordan Kern 3381 Kings Lake Boulevard Naples, FL 34112-5307	Retired	12/08/97	220.00	$270.00
Mr. Paul V. Kern c/o Apartment 203 4507 Avondale Street Bethesda, MD 20814-3566	Department Of Labor Economist	12/22/97	130.00	$280.00
Mr. Thomas Kern P. O. Box 172 Fremont, OH 43420-0172	Poly Foam Intl. Inc. Management	12/19/97	150.00	$250.00
Dr. Clark M. Kerr 4905 21st Street Lubbock, TX 79407-2223	Self Employed M. D.	12/31/97	330.00	$1,030.00
Mrs. Ruth Kerr c/o Apartment 1018 1434 Punahou Street Honolulu, HI 96822-4740	Mfg. Rep.	12/10/97	50.00	$240.15
Mrs. Paul Kerrigan 2429 Sharp Mount Road Pottsville, PA 17901-3154	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$450.00
Dr. Rex Kerstetter 16 Zelma Drive Greenville, SC 29617-7214	Furman University University Prof. Of Biology	12/19/97	220.00	$1,500.00
Rev. & Mrs. Clair R. Kess 29 S. Nicco Drive Cherokee Village, AR 72521-1523	Retired	12/23/97	10.00	$225.00
Mr. Alan Kessler 20031 Chapel Point Lane Cornelius, NC 28031-7053	Delaware Group Sales	12/09/97	125.00	$250.00
Mr Leo Kessler 4749 Sweetmeadow Circle Sarasota, FL 34238-3398	Retired	12/22/97	125.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,410.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald J. Kester 1 W. Virginia Avenue West Chester, PA 19380-2314	Self Employed Accountant	12/08/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. James R. Kevil 617 Cadiz Street Princeton, KY 42445-2275	Farmer Bank & Trust Company Bank V. P.	12/12/97 12/16/97	165.00 90.00	$285.00
Mr. Thomas W. Key P. O. Box 196 Ooltewah, TN 37363-0196	Hamilton Cty. Dept. Of Teacher	12/19/97	110.00	$461.00
Mr. Paul P. Keys P. O. Box 960 Somis, CA 93066-0960	Columbia Electronics Int'l. Self Employed	12/05/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. William W. Keyser 10224 S. Kedzie Avenue Evergreen Park, IL 60642-3735	Florida Plastics Intl. Inc. President	12/23/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. N. Khounnavongsa 8 Lane Street Court Lowell, MA 01851-3251	Self Employed Whistler	12/02/97 12/26/97	18.00 20.00	$306.00
Mr. J. Kibblehouse P. O. Box 196 Skippack, PA 19474-0196	Baines & Kibblehouse, Inc. Construction	12/19/97	190.00	$360.00
Dr. Edw F. Kickham 190 Michaels Circle Oldsmar, FL 34677-2392	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$250.00
Dr. & Mrs. Jeffrey A. Kidd 2109 Centralia Road Mount Vernon, IL 62864-2656	Self Employed Physician	12/18/97	350.00	$970.00
Ms. Lola Bess Kidwell 750 Beechwood Lane Abilene, TX 79603-5624	Retired	12/05/97 12/08/97 12/16/97	15.00 15.00 10.00	$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,453.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Monale C. Kiefer 2001 Kochs Lane Quincy, IL 62301-1224	Retired	12/15/97	250.00	$435.00
Mr. W. F. Kieschnick 1089 Green Valley Road Napa, CA 94558-4032	Self Employed Vineyard Owner	12/15/97	250.00	$1,100.00
Mr. Richard C. Kilborn 212 Carrigan Point Noblesville, IN 46060-9191	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Harrison Kildare c/o #227 325 Wesley Drive Mechanicsburg, PA 17055-3574	Retired	12/15/97 12/23/97	50.00 50.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert B. Kilgore 1309 Hopkins Drive Pulaski, VA 24301-2917	Retired	12/16/97	35.00	$212.25
Mr. Ralph A. Killey 715 N. 9th 1/2 Street Monmouth, IL 61462-1417	Retired	12/30/97	40.00	$290.00
Mr. William Killion 940 Jones Road Jerseyville, IL 62052-3208	Matec Inc. General Manager	12/17/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Kilmer 9537 State Route 21 Wayland, NY 14572-9410	Retired	12/31/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Russell W. Kilmer 3801 Airport Road Sacramento, CA 95834-1301	Sacramento Aero Services Manager	12/17/97	100.00	$390.00
Mr. Peter S. Kim 16 Delmar Avenue Cresskill, NJ 07626-1502	S. S. C. I.	12/05/97	275.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,230.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald L. Kimball c/o P. O. Box 1667 625 Highway 50 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1667	T. S. L. Officer	12/11/97	100.00	$615.00
Mr. Richard C. Kimball P. O. Box 1815 Temecula, CA 92593-1815	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$225.00
Dr. Charles R. Kimes c/o Suite 14 2303 N. 44 Street Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442	Self Employed Dentist	12/24/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Eunice L. Kimmerle c/o # B 113 32200 S. W. French Prairie Dr. Wilsonville, OR 97070-0113	Retired	12/05/97 12/08/97 12/15/97 12/24/97	25.00 55.00 55.00 25.00	$568.00
Mrs. Julianne Kincaid c/o Apartment C 9 2985 Fairway Lane Zanesville, OH 43701-1429	Housewife	12/16/97	100.00	$295.00
Mrs. Frances M. Kincannon P. O. Box 402 Woodstock, VA 22664-0402	Retired	12/01/97	35.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Richard Kindy 16451 Avenue 320 Visalia, CA 93291-9104	Self Employed Dentist	12/09/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. Edward F. King c/o Apartment 162 8456 Edinger Avenue Huntington Beach, CA 92647-7336	Seven Eleven Clerk	12/12/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. Frank T. King 7823 Alawai Avenue Diamondhead, MS 39525-3701	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 785.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Hildegard King P. O. Box 575 Lompoc, CA 93438-0000	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$535.00
Dr. Joseph C. King 10524 Sunningdale Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-1435	Self Employed Physician	12/16/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Russell A. King 4910 Red Pine Road Manlius, NY 13104-1314	King & King Architect	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Sam B. King 6561 Lafayette Way Dallas, TX 75230-1979	Retired	12/19/97	110.00	$220.00
Mr. Stephen D. King c/o Apartment 203 3002 Furman Lane Alexandria, VA 22306-1016	Dept. Of Defense U. S. A. F.	12/04/97	45.00	$1,045.00
Mr. Victor H. King 389 S. Lake Drive Palm Beach, FL 33480-4570	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Warren King c/o Apartment G-103 511 E. Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89104-2750	Retired	12/23/97	165.00	$310.00
Mr. William W. King P. O. Box 277 Fort Gaines, GA 31751-9795	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$425.00
Mr. William M. King c/o Apartment 5 G 715 Rice Road Ridgeland, MS 39157-3007	Fed. Emergency Mgmt. Agency Public Asst. Spec.	12/19/97	30.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 860.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. G. O. Kingsley 719 San Vincente Avenue Salinas, CA 93901-1511	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Louis Kingsley 20545 Patton Street Detroit, MI 48219-1430	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$450.00
Mr. Paul J. Kingstrom 319 Spring Creek Road Rockford, IL 61107-1034	Retired	12/12/97 12/26/97	100.00 100.00	$550.00
Mr. Danny R. Kinsey c/o Apartment A4 115 North 10th Street Fort Smith, AR 72901-2705	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$315.00
Mr. John K. Kintigh 4612 W. 88th Street Shawnee Mission, KS 66207-2274	Retired	12/23/97	200.00	$295.00
Reverend Alvin L. Kintner c/o P. O. Box 321 108 Esther Street Gettysburg, OH 45328-0321	Retired	12/09/97 12/30/97	25.00 25.00	$285.00
Mr. Richard A. Kirk 1299 Gilpin Street Denver, CO 80218-2553	Norwest Bank Banker	12/12/97	135.00	$428.00
Mr. & Mrs. William A. Kirk P. O. Box M Mc Call, ID 83638-2512	Retired	12/12/97	125.00	$310.00
Mr. Roger E. Kirkbride 426 N. Sparks Street Burbank, CA 91506-1963	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Frank L. Kirkman 243 Country Club Lane Charleston, SC 29412-2208	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,045.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Grace P. Kirkpatrick 654 E. Maiden Street Washington, PA 15301-3722	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$290.00
Mr. Elmer W. Kirkwood 1012 Mark Court Simi Valley, CA 93065-4340	Unemployed	12/22/97	130.00	$250.00
Mrs. Pauline Kirkwood 5317 Western Hills Drive Austin, TX 78731-4852	Homemaker	12/29/97	50.00	$295.00
Mr. Charles E. Kistenmacher 4253 Park Hill Drive El Paso, TX 79902-1355	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Bruce W. Kitchen 420 East 54th Street New York, NY 10022-5179	Self Employed Executive	12/18/97	250.00	$2,150.00
Mr. Samuel M. Kitchin P. O. Box 1205 Richmond, IN 47375-1205	Retired	12/29/97	220.00	$420.00
Dr. Cornel Kittell c/o N A M R U - 3 P. S. C. 452 Box 111 F P O, AE 09835-0007	U. S. Army Veterinarian	12/05/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Joseph P. Kittredge 6010 East State Street Hermitage, PA 16148-9429	Retired	12/05/97	20.00	$710.00
Mrs. Pauline A. Kitzmiller 9321 Waterview Road Dallas, TX 75218-2745	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$450.00
Mr. R. Kivor P. O. Box 1346 Cordova, TN 38018-1346	Federal Express Training	12/17/97	30.00	$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 850.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. R. Edward Klaisz 24 N. Bayard Avenue Woodbury, NJ 08096-2502	Retired	12/17/97	35.00	$215.00
Mrs. E. R. Klassy 8102 96th Street E. Puyallup, WA 98371-8520	Retired	12/03/97 12/11/97 12/22/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	$325.00
Mr. Maurice P. Klatt P. O. Box 277 Tripp, SD 57376-0277	Retired	12/19/97	120.00	$240.00
Ms. Martha E. Klauer 7096 Ramsey Road Hebron, IN 46341-9429	Self Employed Restaurant	12/19/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Marie W. Kleckley 3763 Mineral Springs Road Lexington, SC 29073-9222	Retired	12/18/97	185.00	$450.00
Mr. Thomas Kleifges 15215 Crescent Street Woodbridge, VA 22193-1622	Arroit Sys. Inc. Govt. Advisor	12/09/97	60.00	$263.00
Mr. J. Klein P. O. Box 582800 Tulsa, OK 74158-2800	C. C. & Corp. Tulsa Executive	12/29/97	250.00	$550.00
Mr. Robert Klein P. O. Box 191 Sequim, WA 98382-0191	Self Employed Small Businessman	12/24/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Ron A. Kline 10286 Barrington Place Newburgh, IN 47630-8747	F. C. Tucker Realtors Realtor	12/09/97	100.00	$1,050.00
Mr. Jerry Klingele 1509 N. 6th Avenue Yakima, WA 98902-1423	Retired	12/15/97	55.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,155.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard S. Klingenstein 45 Dexter Street Denver, CO 80220-5651	Self Employed Wine Importer	12/17/97	250.00	$575.00
Mr. James Klinger 14404 Grandiflorae Road Canyon Country, CA 91351-6209	Los Angeles County Gunsmith	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Alice H. Klingler c/o Apartment A-612 1620 Mayflower Court Winter Park, FL 32792-2500	Retired	12/05/97 12/08/97	100.00 275.00	$3,460.00
Mr. Arthur W. Klinke 700 Charlemagne Boulevard Battle Creek, MI 49017-3241	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. David Klocke 33 Homestead Place Fort Thomas, KY 41075-1225	Retired	12/29/97	150.00	$300.00
Mrs. Mabel L. Klose c/o Apartment 202 6401 Trail View Circle Chester, VA 23831-7782	Retired	12/16/97	20.00	$210.00
Mr. Myron Klotz 1847 Lillian Avenue Paradise, CA 95969-6027	Heather River Hospital Housekeeper	12/12/97	20.00	$290.00
Mrs. Anne H. Klucken 6 Mae Road Bedford, MA 01730-1523	Retired	12/10/97	40.00	$220.00
Mr. Kevin J. Kluesner 325 1/2 4th Avenue S. E. Dyersville, IA 52040-1811	Farmers Coop Trucker	12/22/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Joe R. Klutts 328 Martial Avenue Lafayette, LA 70505-2807	Stone Geologist Geologist Manager	12/19/97	200.00	$1,070.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,265.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald Kluver 159 S. Shore Drive Storm Lake, IA 50588-7476	Retired	12/02/97	125.00	$450.00
Mr. John Kmieck 5588 Overlook Road Parma, OH 44129-2452	Retired	12/05/97	125.00	$285.00
Mr. Robert G. Knabe 710 Patchester Drive Houston, TX 77079-5911	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Robert M. Knapp 12925 Hamilton Street Omaha, NE 68154-3617	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. William W. Knauer 168 Koenig Road Bernville, PA 19506-8503	All Star Distrubuting, Inc. Businessman	12/04/97	130.00	$280.00
Mr. Wayne B. Knerr 872 Centerton Road Pittsgrove, NJ 08318-3027	Agripro Seeds District Sales Manager	12/08/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. John Kness 2252 Memory Street Fayetteville, NC 28304-5827	Retired	12/05/97	20.00	$205.00
Mr. John L. Knight 99 Sheeps Pond Drive Brewster, MA 02631-2525	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Roy W. Knipper 441-19 White Tail Drive Aurora, OH 44202-7514	Retired	12/08/97	380.00	$1,140.00
Mr. Karl D. Knoebel R. R. 1 Box 339 A Sunbury, PA 17801-9635	Celotex Mill Worker	12/29/97	110.00	$610.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,190.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Calvin Arthur Knoke 24 Riverside Drive Oak Ridge, TN 37830-9012	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/09/97 12/11/97	20.00 25.00	$245.00
Miss H. Ruth Knothe 58-38 69th Avenue Ridgewood, NY 11385-5038	Retired	12/05/97 12/09/97	10.00 75.00	$460.00
General William A. Knowlton 4520 4th Road N. Arlington, VA 22203-2343	Self Employed Consultant	12/15/97	165.00	$390.00
Dr. C. Frank Knox 2820 E. 57th Place Tulsa, OK 74105-7408	Retired	12/10/97	35.00	$245.00
Mr. James F. Knox 3046 Jericho Road Millinton, TN 38053-7418	Knox Plumbing Co. Inc. Plumbing Contractor	12/19/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. W. A. Knox 649 Isle Of Palms Drive Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301-2509	Housewife	12/16/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Ben M. Knudtson 309 Cherry Hill Drive Ballwin, MO 63011-2308	Retired	12/09/97	330.00	$830.00
Mr. Larry Knutson 19175 Cedar Hills Court Prior Lake, MN 55372-0000	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$300.00
Mrs. Ruby M. Knutzen 775 N. Burlington Boulevard Burlington, WA 98233-4011	Retired	12/17/97	35.00	$240.00
Mr. W. A. Kobelt 10 Westfield Lane White Plains, NY 10605-5459	Nipkow & Kobert, Inc. Executive	12/22/97	125.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,645.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Marilyn J. Koch 273 Cochran Road Mount Lebanon, PA 15228-1354	Highmark Inc. Senior V. P. Gov't Programs	12/23/97	500.00	$1,950.00
Mr. Thomas A. Koehler 36 Whitehall Drive Orinda, CA 94563-4226	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Truman L. Koehler 5222 Winding Brook Road Charlotte, NC 28226-6356	Sandoz Corp. Manager	12/11/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Herb L. Koelling 294 Deer Trail Court Barrington, IL 60010-1744	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Edward N. Koenig 3201 Old Glenview Road Wilmette, IL 60091-2964	Koenig & Strey Inc Chairman/owner	12/09/97	60.00	$210.00
Mr. Harold Koenig 3725 West Lunt Avenue Lincolnwood, IL 60645-2615	Advanced Plastic Corp. President	12/08/97	275.00	$475.00
Mr. Marvin P. Koenig 7717 Leafy Hollow Court San Antonio, TX 78233-2833	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. John E. Koenitzer 4105 Stonewood Court Brookfield, WI 53045-1249	Helwig Carbon Products Inc. President & C. E. O.	12/18/97	200.00	$300.00
Dr. Michael S. Kogan c/o Building 2-3 181 Longhill Road Little Falls, NJ 07424-2050	Montclair State College College Professor	12/23/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. D. R. Koganti 8650 Canal Drive Jonesboro, GA 30236-4076	South Atlanta Cardiology Physician	12/10/97	275.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,905.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Truby Kohl 605 Chamberlain Street Corpus Christi, TX 78404-2604	Retired	12/16/97	75.00	$275.00
Mr. Calder Kohlhaas 20401 Altavista Way Ashburn, VA 20147-3301	Universal Systems, Inc. Executive	12/16/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. Donald W. Kohls 1792 S. Beech Street Lakewood, CO 80228-3702	Self Employed Geologist	12/15/97 12/17/97	100.00 50.00	$305.00
Mr. Perry Bradford Kohne 1940 N. E. Colvin Court Mc Minnville, OR 97128-8404	Wycom Corporation President	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Edwin Kohner 615 Bambury Way Saint Louis, MO 63122-1101	Information Requested 12/26/97	12/26/97	110.00	$220.00
Mr. Bob Kolar 10900 N. E. 23rd Street Oklahoma City, OK 73141-6031	Self Employed	12/16/97	200.00	$425.00
Mrs. Phyllis M. Kolar 76 Pascal Lane Austin, TX 78746-2552	Retired	12/17/97 12/24/97	150.00 105.00	$505.00
Mr. Roger L. Kolbe 14 Danny Street Castle Rock, CO 80104-1506	Douglas Cty. School Dist. Custodian	12/29/97	25.00	$450.00
Mrs. Marjorie D. Kolliner 10526 Edgeley Place Los Angeles, CA 90024-3301	Housewife	12/18/97	100.00	$500.00
Mrs. Frances H. Kolodnicki 352 S. Burnham Highway Lisbon, CT 06351-3148	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$520.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,165.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Vladimir Kolpakov c/o Suite 300 7700 River Road North Bergen, NJ 07047-6201	Evrus Inc. President	12/18/97	85.00	$285.00
Mr. William J. Koman 5 Upper Ladue Rd. Saint Louis, MO 63124-1677	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Dorothy A. Konicek 2009 Durand Avenue Racine, WI 53403-3277	Homemaker	12/08/97	35.00	$306.00
Mr. R. H. Konig 1211 Horizon Lane Medford, OR 97504-8590	Retired	12/09/97	145.00	$275.00
Mr. Edward Kono 87 481 Avenue 74 Thermal, CA 92274	Retired	12/08/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Richard N. Konover 2825 Tamiami Trl. Punta Gorda, FL 33950-7269	Coldwell Banker Morris Real Estate Broker	12/26/97	150.00	$450.00
Mr. Herbert G. Koogle 3116 La Sala Cuadra N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87111-4569	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. William H. Koons 2320 Old Maple Court Ellicott City, MD 21042-1769	Trecom Business Systems Accountant	12/01/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Ronald E. Koontz c/o # A 304 6960 Calif Avenue S. W. Seattle, WA 98136-1971	W. S. D. O. T. Transportation Engineer	12/23/97	55.00	$280.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jess Koopman 10907 Road 10 N. W. Quincy, WA 98848-9717	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,260.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Conrad Kopala 1532 E. Capital Street N. E. Washington, DC 20003-1507	Electrical Engr.	12/08/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Irving H. Koponen 6707 Dupont Avenue N. Brooklyn Center, MN 55430-1519	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. William J. Kopp 1417 Morris Court Huntington, WV 25701-4019	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. Benedict N. Kordus 1470 E. Standish Place Bayside, WI 53217-1958	Kordus Consulting Executive Recruiter	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Chester Kornak c/o Apartment A 4 76 Union Avenue Irvington, NJ 07111-3247	Retired	12/08/97	15.00	$340.00
Mr. Jeff Kositch 936 Kensington Drive Fremont, CA 94539-4519	Mission Electric Company Electrical Contractor	12/09/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. & Mrs. Leo M. Koskela P. O. Box 159 Twain Harte, CA 95383-0159	Retired	12/16/97	150.00	$500.00
Mr. Charles R. Kost 24 Nice Laguna Niguel, CA 92677-2760	Science Applications Int'l. Electrical Engineer	12/30/97	275.00	$645.00
Dr. William Kottemann 835 Partenwood Road Orono, MN 55356-9730	Private Practice Physician	12/22/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Kenneth Koziol 11392 Links Drive Reston, VA 22090-4810	Irradiation Industries Inc. Executive	12/23/97	55.00	$229.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,255.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Bernard T. Kozykowski c/o #717 524 E. Lancaster Avenue Shillington, PA 19607-1317	G. A. I. - Tronics Corp. Software Engineer	12/30/97	250.00	$575.00
Mr. Ardell C. Krabbenhoft R. R. 1 Box 50 A Crimora, VA 24431-9732	Retired	12/15/97	20.00	$295.00
Mr. Jim Kragh R. R. 2 Box 192 Hendricks, MN 56136-9574	Self Employed	12/15/97	65.00	$335.00
Mr. Francis J. Krajcar 1534 Prospect Avenue Rocky River, OH 44116-1933	Self Employed	12/22/97	110.00	$230.00
Mr. Frank M. Kramer 1712 Wood Street Eureka, CA 95501-4731	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Paul A. Kramer 107 Merrick Street Rochester, NY 14615-2617	Retired	12/09/97	125.00	$290.00
Mr. Richard L. Kramer 3735 Road 144 Delano, CA 93215-9522	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$330.00
Mr. Bernard Kramlich 13670 Brynwood Lane S. E. Fort Myers, FL 33912-1603	Retired	12/16/97	130.00	$205.00
Mr. Charles H. Krampota 202 Huckleberry Drive Lake Jackson, TX 77566-4415	Retired	12/17/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Ronald E. Krape 6006 Merryvale Court Springfield, VA 22152-1231	Retired	12/17/97	80.00	$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 935.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Marguerite Krashkevich 5220 Lonsdale Drive Springfield, VA 22151-1712	Retired	12/03/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Wayne T. Kratz 33 Foxwood Drive Moorestown, NJ 08057-4101	Information Requested 12/24/97	12/24/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Dr. & Mrs. Fred R. Krauel c/o # C 1400 Colorado Street Boulder City, NV 89005	Retired	12/30/97	25.00	$425.00
Dr. Orville C. Krause 73539 Fulton Street Armada, MI 48005-3382	Krause Veterinary Clinic P. Veterinarian	12/08/97 12/19/97	80.00 80.00	$230.00
Dr. & Mrs. Herman F. Kraybill 17708 Lafayette Drive Olney, MD 20832-2126	Retired	12/16/97 12/19/97	25.00 15.00	$307.50
Dr. Harvey C. Kreitzer 1433 Cortina Circle Escondido, CA 92029-5541	Sharp Rees Stealy Med. Physician	12/24/97	40.00	$240.00
Ms. Ellen B. Kreitz 4624 Sunset Ridge Golden Valley, MN 55416-0000	None Independant Investor	12/05/97	550.00	$1,050.00
Mr. Donald A. Krepps 2405 Alpha Street Lansing, MI 48910-3572	None Unemployed	12/05/97	50.00	$295.00
Mr. Donald F. Kress 4550 Algonquim Trail Green Bay, WI 54313-9527	Retired	12/23/97	500.00	$2,000.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harry R. Kriegel 8 Quill Pen Way Warren, NJ 07059-5518	Self Employed Manufacturers	12/19/97	155.00	$295.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,550.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Glenn M. Krier 3942 Kenrick Drive Bethlehem, PA 18120-4518	U. S. P. S. Supervisor	12/26/97	25.00	$170.00
Mr. Ralph R. Kriesel 6141 Arctic Way Edina, MN 55436-1844	Larson Chevrolet Oldsmobile Automobile Dealer	12/18/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Edwin C. Kriewall 16145 34 Mile Road Armada, MI 48005	Kriewall Enterprises, Inc. Manufacturer	12/02/97 12/17/97	25.00 150.00	$475.00
Ms. Margaret R. Krill 201 E. North Lane Conshohocken, PA 19428-2215	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97 12/16/97 12/16/97 12/30/97	10.00 10.00 15.00 25.00 10.00	$390.00
Mr. Richard W. Kriner 1155 Edgewater Terrace South Haven, MI 49090-9650	Cemcon Consulting Inc. Engineer	12/08/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Krispin 13386 Amiot Drive Saint Louis, MO 63146-2239	J S Alberio's Const Co Inc. Vice President	12/15/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Alan J. Kristel 900 Grand Boulevard Deer Park, NY 11729-5745	Commercial Envelope Mfg. President	12/22/97	200.00	$450.00
Mr. Fred V. Kroeger 199 Hillcrest Drive Durango, CO 81301-6520	Retired	12/17/97	250.00	$950.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Krollpfeiffer 26 Blue Anchor Cay Road Coronado, CA 92118-3201	Retired	12/29/97	125.00	$235.00
Dr. & Mrs. Robert E. Krone 4755 Miami Road Cincinnati, OH 45243-4037	Retired	12/30/97	185.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,380.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas J. Krukemeyer 8650 Cortland Drive Strongsville, OH 44136-1157	Cuyahoga Community College College Professor	12/05/97	125.00	$250.00
Dr. Thomas V. Krulisky 250 Oakhurst Lane Arcadia, CA 91007-2621	Self Employed Physician	12/18/97	200.00	$800.00
Mr. Kenneth R. Krumpholz 9717 Larston Street Houston, TX 77055-6117	Retired	12/16/97	120.00	$275.00
Mr. Urban Kuechle 2590 S. Glen Eagles Drive Deland, FL 32724-8458	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Heleh M. Kuehn 37 Langley Road Avon, MA 02322-1226	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$285.00
Ms. Cho Young Kugles 282 Benson Way Belmont, CA 94002-2939	Self Employed	12/15/97	100.00	$325.00
Mrs. Betty L Kuhn 585 Ashton Park Lane Sacramento, CA 95864-6018	Housewife	12/02/97	98.00	$233.00
Mr. Leonard E. Kuhn 4816 Mc Alpine Farm Rdoad Charlotte, NC 28226-7309	Retired	12/22/97	60.00	$310.00
Mrs. Ruby P. Kuhn 35 Mc Col Place Salem, IN 47167-1641	Retired	12/01/97 12/16/97	10.00 5.00	$201.00
Mr. Wayne B. Kuhn 357 Brightwood Drive Marion, OH 43302-5201	Retired	12/24/97	110.00	$510.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 963.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jaak Kukk 5319 Cape Leyte Drive Sarasota, FL 34242-1807	Retired	12/02/97 12/23/97	98.00 98.00	$732.00
Mr. Richard J. Kulle 12341 Stonebrook Court Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-5133	Siliconie Incorporated President /cel	12/23/97	445.00	$445.00
Mr. Harry C. Kunkel 1920 Wharton Street Pittsburgh, PA 15203-1844	Retired	12/22/97	15.00	$229.00
Mr. Philip Kunsberg 3200 Canyon Road Los Alamos, NM 87544-2220	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. William E. Kuntz 3734 Ligon Road Ellicott City, MD 21042-5241	Retired	12/09/97	500.00	$600.00
Dr. Heinz W. Kunz 4677 Bayard Street Pittsburgh, PA 15213-2710	University Of Pitsburg Scientist	12/12/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Michael Kuras 31 Stony Brook Lane Middleton, MA 01949-2386	The Mitre Corporation Engineer Manager	12/09/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Carl B. Kurtz R. R. 2 Box 1020 Aitkin, MN 56431-9276	Self Employed Contractor	12/10/97	50.00	$270.00
Mrs. Janet T. Kurtz c/o Apartment 60 500 E. Marylyn Avenue State College, PA 16801-6270	Retired	12/17/97 12/29/97	100.00 100.00	$300.00
Mr. Frank Kuryla 58 Henderson Street Paterson, NJ 07501-2658	Retired	12/05/97 12/12/97	25.00 50.00	$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,881.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert J. Kurzmeyer c/o #105 615 Central Avenue Alameda, CA 94501-3838	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$1,060.00
Mr. Leo J. Kus 540 N. Woodlawn Avenue Griffith, IN 46319-2142	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$203.00
Mr. Edward J. Kusel c/o 575 Coconut Palm Road P. O. Box 8289 Vero Beach, FL 32963-8289	Retired	12/09/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. John S. Kusenberger 4154 Shady Valley Drive Arlington, TX 76013-2950	Self Employed Consulting	12/29/97	100.00	$905.00
Dr Steven Kushel 55 N. Mar Vista Avenue Pasadena, CA 91106-1465	Self Employed Physician	12/29/97	500.00	$1,895.00
Mrs. Dorothy Kushner 183 Oberlin Terrace Lansdale, PA 19446-4938	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Bernard B. Kwardys c/o Apartment 324 B 22705 Lakeshore Boulevard Cleveland, OH 44123-1345	Retired	12/18/97	85.00	$260.00
Mr. Samuel R. Kysar 2600 N. E. Cedar Creek Road Woodland, WA 98674-2501	Self Employed Farmer	12/18/97	250.00	$400.00
Mr. R. J. La Bauve 324 Andanada Street Los Alamos, NM 87544-2405	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$900.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,370.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Arlen La Beau 1208 W. Kessler Boulevard Longview, WA 98632-2739	Self Employed Rental Property Owner	12/19/97	80.00	$225.00
Mr. Lawrence La Flamme 958 Faremont Drive Bassett, VA 24055-3804	Retired	12/05/97	55.00	$230.00
Mr. Robert E. La Joie c/o 1402 Bay Plaza 1255 N. Gulfstream Avenue Sarasota, FL 34236-8934	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Anthony La Sala 940 Peace Street New Rochelle, NY 10803-3132	Self Employed Real Estate	12/10/97	25.00	$208.00
Mr. Lee H. Lacey c/o Apartment G 45 500 Route 909 Verona, PA 15147-3860	Retired	12/26/97	25.00	$360.00
Mr. William A. Lacey 2175 Conway Boulevard Port Charlotte, FL 33952-5529	Retired	12/12/97	30.00	$660.00
Mrs. Grant E. Lachapelle 20061 Doyle Court Grosse Pointe, MI 48236-2402	Retired	12/31/97	100.00	$725.00
Mr. William Ladd 421 Manning Hill Winchester, NH 03470-2749	Retired	12/26/97	50.00	$310.00
Mr. Donald M. Ladley 1053 Carol Drive Bridgeville, PA 15017-1703	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$325.00
Miss Hazel G. Lafe 2407 Cesery Boulevard Jacksonville, FL 32211-3955	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 515.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles D. Lagemann 1 Dolphin Green Port Washington, NY 11050-3140	Self Employed Programmer & Technical	12/30/97	990.00	$4,860.00
Mr. John F. Laidig 784 Holmdel Road Holmdel, NJ 07733-1635	Retired	12/05/97	40.00	$205.00
Mr. George W. Laird 770 E. Holliater Street Stayton, OR 97383-1335	Retired	12/08/97	40.00	$260.00
Dr. Raj Lal c/o Suite 220 2340 S. Highland Avenue Lombard, IL 60148-5396	Self Employed Cardiovas. / Thorasic	12/30/97	25.00	$745.00
Dr. Sylvia Lam 1585 Barrington Road Hoffman Estates, IL 60194-1090	Self Employed Physician	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Carl H. Lamb c/o Apartment 3 6855 Friars Road San Diego, CA 92108-1122	Retired	12/09/97 12/26/97	20.00 50.00	$240.00
Mr. Russell W. Lamb 5332 Harbor Street City Of Commerce, CA 90040-3943	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. Tom Lambert 5674 Ashland Avenue San Diego, CA 92120-4830	Retired	12/16/97	45.00	$275.00
Commander Clarence L. Lambing 62 Country Club Gate Pacific Grove, CA 93950-5049	Retired	12/10/97	40.00	$215.00
Mr. H. C. Lambke 79 Country Club Drive Bloomingdale, IL 60108-1262	Self Employed	12/31/97	40.00	$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,510.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gerald Lamer 1047 Cove Road Sturgeon Bay, WI 54235-1030	Marine Travel Lift General Manager	12/19/97	110.00	$285.00
Mr. David Lamon 1712 S. Kernan Avenue Appleton, WI 54915-4238	Retired	12/15/97 12/22/97	20.00 20.00	$290.00
Mr. & Mrs. Albert J. Lamoureux 6998 Oriely Drive S. Jacksonville, FL 32210-4858	Retired	12/09/97 12/15/97	30.00 25.00	$286.00
Rev. & Mrs. John A. Lampe c/o Apartment 4 1040 S. W. 22nd Avenue Delray Beach, FL 33445-6042	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. B. N. Lancaster 26 Via Roma Street Wichita, KS 67230-1602	Retired	12/08/97	130.00	$290.00
Mr. George W. Lancaster 8431 N. Virginia Avenue Kansas City, MO 64155-2874	Retired	12/15/97	145.00	$375.00
Mr. Granville H. Lance P. O. Box 63 Spencer, WV 25276-0063	Roane Co. Comm. Telecommunicator	12/04/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Wayne Lance 1760 Long Bridge Road Detroit Lakes, MN 56501-4631	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$243.00
Mr. Elmo Landini P. O. Box 3147 Modesto, CA 95353-3147	Retired	12/11/97 12/18/97	460.00 385.00	$2,655.00
Mr. Gregory J. Landis 11721 S. Misty Harbour Lane Palos Park, IL 60464-2570	Landis Plastics Inc. Sales	12/29/97	165.00	$365.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,690.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Gertrude Landman 4624 Union Street Eureka, CA 95503-5951	Retired	12/09/97	40.00	$330.00
Dr. & Mrs. Jeffrey A. Landman 1054 Overton Lea Road Nashville, TN 37212-1414	Self Employed Physician	12/12/97	25.00	$525.00
Mr. Louis C. Landman c/o Apartment 6 68 Links Lane Winona, MN 55987-6801	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Charles E. Landreth 4045 Conway Valley Road N. W. Atlanta, GA 30327-3605	Marietta Fence Co. Executive	12/08/97 12/12/97 12/22/97	110.00 100.00 110.00	$820.00
Mr. Charles A. Landry 3001 Sea Pines Pl. League City, TX 77573-4434	Lansio Executive	12/10/97	200.00	$300.00
Mrs. Muriel L. Landseadel c/o Aparment 352 2655 Nebraska Avenue Palm Harbor, FL 34684-2630	Retired	12/30/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Ernest F. Landthorn 1329 Deerlick Drive Columbus, OH 43228-9667	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Alciviadis Landuris 9534 113th Street Jamaica, NY 11419-1111	Retired	12/05/97	120.00	$505.00
The Honorable Clarence D. Lane Windham Arms Hotel Windham, NY 12496	Retired	12/12/97	140.00	$265.00
Mr. F. Curtis Lane c/o Apartment C-2 1850 Bay Road Vero Beach, FL 32963-2932	Chairman	12/23/97	500.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,520.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Helen Hughes Lane c/o # T 16 Old Port Cove 134 Lakeshore Drive North Palm Beach, FL 33408-3683	Retired	12/18/97 12/31/97	50.00 50.00	$600.00
Mr. Howard Lane P. O. Box 445 Los Alamitos, CA 90720-0445	Retired	12/29/97	55.00	$245.00
Mr. Milton P. Langdon 15328 State Highway 8 Centerville, PA 16404-9003	Retired	12/10/97	30.00	$275.00
Mr. Samuel T. Lange 6141 S. Parkside Avenue Chicago, IL 60638-4519	Chicago Board Of Education Teacher	12/15/97	55.00	$255.00
Judge Leonard Langen c/o P. O. Box 1110 748 Hillside Drive Glasgow, MT 59230-1660	Retired	12/15/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Robert W. Langenbach 4261 S. 184th Street Seatac, WA 98188-4569	Retired	12/17/97	40.00	$212.50
Mr. William A. Langer 12 Winding Lane Upper Brookville, NY 11545-2904	Swift Management Corp. Management	12/18/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Kenneth J. Langhout 3080 Indian Ripple Dayton, OH 45440-3607	Retired	12/09/97	35.00	$235.00
Mr. Harry J. Langley 14400 S. E. Hollyview Court Boring, OR 97009-9340	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$293.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 595.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles R. Langstaff 24322 S. E. 34th Place Issaquah, WA 98027-6596	Victory Marine Merchant Marine	12/22/97 12/26/97	20.00 15.00	$230.00
Mr. Don G. Langston 13 Windmere Drive Texarkana, TX 75503-2465	N. G. C. Corp. Engineer	12/16/97	55.00	$305.00
Mr. Robert B. Langworthy 616 W. 69th Street Kansas City, MO 64113-1937	Blackwood & Longworthy L L Attorney	12/10/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Leonard A. Lankford 1423 Verano Drive Dallas, TX 75218-3251	Retired	12/18/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. Marvin E. Lanting 910 Rock Drive Middleville, MI 49333-9283	Steelcase, Inc. Factory	12/31/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Martha E. Lape 1721 Pebblestone Drive Findlay, OH 45840-7307	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$375.00
Mr. James W. Lapsley R. R. 2 Box 35 A A Fancy Gap, VA 24328-9606	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Christus J. Larios 149 Hilltop Drive Hurley, NY 12443-5218	Retired	12/11/97	80.00	$410.00
Mr. H. Robert Larkin P. O. Box 50110 Santa Barbara, CA 93150-0110	Retired	12/12/97	85.00	$238.00
Mr. Thomas B. Larkin c/o Suite 1800 865 S. Figueroa Street Los Angeles, CA 90017-2556	Trust Company Of The West President & C. E. O.	12/04/97	15,000.00 *	$30,000.00

* OVER FEDERAL LIMIT TRANSFERED TO NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNT 12/18/97

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,785.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. David D. Larsen P. O. Box 67189 Scotts Valley, CA 95067-7189	Seagate Technology Plant Manager	12/05/97	350.00	$350.00
Ms. Lilly Larsen P. O. Box 448 Harrison, NE 69346-0448	Sioux Co. Supt Of Schools Secretary	12/23/97	40.00	$341.00
Ms. Mary Larsen c/o Apartment H 2819 Georgetown Drive Birmingham, AL 35216-5039	Consumer Pulse, Inc. Market Researcher	12/15/97	10.00	$245.00
Mr. Daniel L. Larson 50 Wildflower Way North Oaks, MN 55127-6243	D. L. Systems President	12/22/97	220.00	$420.00
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Larson 14412 Brookmead Drive Germantown, MD 20874-3131	Retired	12/15/97 12/17/97	100.00 100.00	$570.00
Mr. Larry Larson 9841 Harney Parkway S. Omaha, NE 68114-4956	Retired	12/30/97	185.00	$500.00
Mr. Leonard Larson 13148 E. 49th Street Yuma, AZ 85367-7977	Retired	12/10/97	55.00	$270.00
Mr. Ray F. Larson 823 E. Rosarita Drive Fullerton, CA 92835-1962	Retired	12/30/97	75.00	$475.00
Mr. Sheldon W. Larson 205 Willard Lynn Center, IL 61262	Retired	12/12/97 12/23/97	50.00 50.00	$210.00
Mr. Rowley H. Lascelles 21062 Nandina Road Apple Valley, CA 92308-7952	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,335.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Clarice Lashley P. O. Box 1065 Darrington, WA 98241-1065	Retired	12/08/97 12/12/97	45.00 25.00	$270.00
Mr. Crandall Lasseaux 701 Rose Avenue Des Moines, IA 50315-3168	Self Employed	12/08/97	100.00	$710.00
Mr. Allen Latham 143 Whitcomb Avenue Jamaica Plain, MA 02130-3436	Haemoetics Corporation Consultant	12/26/97	100.00	$1,930.00
Mr. Donald N. Lathem P. O. Box 426 Alabaster, AL 35007-0426	Retired	12/04/97	35.00	$360.00
Mr. Norv Latimer P. O. Box 1307 Graham, WA 98338-1307	Self Employed Land Devloper	12/29/97	60.00	$261.00
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas P. Latimer P. O. Box 3696 Clearwater, FL 34630-8696	Information Requested 12/17/97	12/17/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Christopher Lattin 13544 Darter Court Clifton, VA 20124-0938	Tillinghast Actuary	12/29/97	10.00	$480.00
Mr. Shum Lau 1637 W. 4th Street Brooklyn, NY 11223-1541	Ming's Chef	12/24/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Eugene J. Laughlin 1528 Williamsburg Drive Manhattan, KS 66502-0408	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. Quinn C. Laukel 4938 Forest Bend Road Dallas, TX 75244-6511	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$395.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 735.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Henry G. Laun 14052 Stampher Road Lake Oswego, OR 97034-2463	Retired	12/24/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. Walter L. Laun 13903 Bel Vista Court N. Prospect, KY 40059-9033	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Anthony B. Laurea 7260 E. Mockingbird Lane Dallas, TX 75214-1826	Self Employed Investments	12/09/97	185.00	$235.00
Mr. Jerry S. Lausmann P. O. Box 1608 Medford, OR 97501-0246	Kogap Enterprises, Inc. Timber & Land Mgmt.	12/24/97 12/31/97	165.00 100.00	$265.00
Mr. Michael N. Laux 913 Terrace Avenue Coldwater, OH 45828-1424	Coldwater Machine Co. Salesman	12/16/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Patrick Lavelle 150 Marcus Boulevard Hauppauge, NY 11788-3723	Audiovox Corporation Business Executive	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. James Law c/o Apartment B 1452 Gordon Street Redwood, CA 94061-2766	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$905.00
Mrs. Sara P. Lawing 518 Harris Road Henrietta, NC 28076	Phillips Lawing Fuel, Inc. President	12/11/97	100.00	$275.00
Mrs. Anne Dudley Lawrance P. O. Box 648 Southport, CT 06490-0648	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Byron H. Lawrence 426 Spencer Avenue Lancaster, PA 17603-4933	Keystone Peterbuilt, Inc. Warranty Claim Writer	12/04/97	50.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,235.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Taylor W. Lawrence 108 Pommander Walk Alexandria, VA 22314	U. S. Senate Senate Staff	12/16/97	85.00	$460.00
Mrs. Hellen B. Lawser c/o Apartment 7213 3300 Darby Road Haverford, PA 19041-1075	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$235.00
Mrs. Connie Lawson 3691 West Co. Rd. 100 South Danville, IN 46122-8234	State Of Indiana State Senator	12/12/97	105.00	$295.00
Mr. Jack J. Lawson 2040 Maple Glen Road Sacramento, CA 95864-1638	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Scott R. Lawson 1171 N. Lemon Avenue Menlo Park, CA 94025-6044	Retired	12/24/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. William B. Lawton 3206 Choupique Sulphur, LA 70663-8421	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Robson S. Lawwill 3061 Erie Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45208-2405	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. David L. Layton 24660 Upper Trail Carmel, CA 93923-8380	Retired	12/11/97	170.00	$320.00
Ms. Shirley B. Lazonby 144 Sunset Strip Drive Hawthorne, FL 32640-8140	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	50.00	$550.00
Ms. Judith C. Lazuka 12897 Girdled Road Concord, OH 44077-8711	Homemaker	12/04/97	100.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 955.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Olive C. Le Claire 14519 S. School Street Riverdale, IL 60827-2728	Homemaker	12/23/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. William A. Le Mire 645 Parkwood Circle Vaadnais Heights, MN 55127-7024	Robins Kaplan Et. Al. Attorney	12/11/97	250.00	$450.00
Mr. Claude Le Page 205 Howard Drive Belleair Beach, FL 33786-3533	P. L. L. President	12/24/97	50.00	$340.00
Mr. Norman Le Roy P. O. Box 1743 Makmmoth Lakes, CA 93546-1743	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. John R. Leach 6703 W. 131st Street Overland Park, KS 66209-4002	Self Employed Consultant	12/11/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Leach 10724 Smallwood Downey, CA 90241-2221	Manager	12/08/97	145.00	$245.00
Ms. Elaine Leadbeater 1957 Seminary Road Silver Spring, MD 20910-1349	Housewife	12/16/97	25.00	$255.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles R. Leader 4553 W. 214th Street Cleveland, OH 44126-2109	Retired	12/05/97	150.00	$275.00
Mr. William F. Leahy c/o Apartment D 122 6152 N. Verde Trail Boca Raton, FL 33433-2419	Retired	12/05/97 12/08/97	50.00 25.00	$425.00
Mr. Harold L. Leaming 17 Clarion Drive Fredericksburg, VA 22405-2866	U. S. Army Telecommunications Manager	12/16/97	76.00	$304.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 946.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Clements N. Lean P. O. Box 240301 Douglas, AK 99824-0301	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$375.00
Dr. Erwin Lear 3 Harriman Drive Sands Point, NY 11050-1246	Self Employed Physician	12/09/97 12/23/97	110.00 20.00	$280.00
Mr. John Leary 14 A Sussex Way Jamesburg, NJ 08831-1509	Retired	12/23/97	40.00	$205.00
Mr. Harold W. Leas 1603 Whitfield Boulevard West Lawn, PA 19609-1044	Retired	12/05/97 12/29/97	60.00 50.00	$660.00
Mrs. Barbara Leaverton c/o Route 6 3613 Christie Lane Saint Joseph, MO 64504-9567	Retired	12/09/97	400.00	$500.00
Ms. Mary C. Leben 1700 Pioneer Road Cedarburg, WI 53012-9147	Retired	12/23/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Nicholas M. Leccese c/o Apartment 30 650 Shore Road Long Beach, NY 11561-4649	Reliance Nat'l. Insurance Actuary	12/05/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. John H. Lechleiter 5152 Roxborough Drive Hermitage, TN 37076-3208	Signal Mountain Cement Co. Salesman	12/30/97	110.00	$268.81
Mr. James D. Leckinger 994 Chadwick Court Aurora, IL 60504-9324	Oak Brook Bank Banking	12/29/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Walter O. Lecroy 503 North Broadway Upper Nyack, NY 10960-1213	Lecroy Corporation Executive	12/26/97	100.00	$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,250.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert H. Ledbetter P. O. Box 151 Rome, GA 30162-0151	R. H. Ledbetter Properties Real Estate Management	12/15/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. H. W. Ledigh P. O. Box 127 Saucier, MS 39574-0127	Retired	12/09/97	35.00	$270.00
Mr. David L. Lee 601 Cambridge Drive Appleton, WI 54915-2949	Self Employed Financial Planner	12/30/97	100.00	$250.00
Mrs. Donna B. Lee 18 Nilsen Avenue Mahwah, NJ 07430-1519	Homemaker	12/10/97	100.00	$250.00
Mrs. Eleanor D. Lee 1930 W. River Bend Court Mequon, WI 53092-2925	Logemann Bros Co. Marketing	12/18/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Eleanor M. Lee c/o Apartment 216 32001 Cherry Hill Road Westland, MI 48186-5296	Retired	12/09/97 12/10/97	100.00 50.00	$405.00
Dr. Frank Lee 3617 Sheraton Road Wichita Falls, TX 76302	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Gordon T. Lee 3303 55th Street Lubbock, TX 79413-4805	Retired	12/09/97	35.00	$210.00
Ms. Lucille E. Lee R. R. 2 Box 1439 Lancaster, VA 22503-9232	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Merrill L. Lee 932 Goulding Creek Road Roundup, MT 59072-6516	Housewife	12/16/97	75.00	$505.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 905.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert E. Lee P. O. Box 40035 Tucson, AZ 85717-0035	Self Employed Contractor	12/23/97	125.00	$235.00
Ms. Soonhi Won Lee 925 Eastland Road Waynesboro, PA 17268-1723	Information Requested 12/17/97	12/17/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. William W. Lee 50 West Breitmeyer Place Mount Clemens, MI 48043-2137	Bill Lee Olds Executive	12/16/97	300.00	$300.00
Dr. Yong H. Lee 1924 E. Market Street Warren, OH 44483-6618	Self Employed Physician	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Donald Leeber 124 Foreside Road Portland, ME 04110-1434	Homemaker	12/16/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. Edward H Leede c/o 2100 Plaza Tower One 6400 S. Fiddlers Green Circle Englewood, CO 80111	Leede Operating Co. Managing Partner	12/16/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Mr. Harold Leedy 588 Roundtree Drive N. E. Ada, MI 49301-9707	Leedy Mfg. Co. Inc. Business Owner	12/23/97	1,000.00	$2,000.00
Mr. Fred B. Leeson c/o Apartment 356 5 Cortez Road Hot Springs, AR 71909-6117	Retired	12/03/97 12/09/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	$450.00
Mrs. Phyllis C. Leet 3631 Lantern Drive Gainesville, GA 30504-5420	Retired	12/29/97	250.00	$950.00
Mr. Richard H. Leet 3631 Lantern Drive Gainesville, GA 30504-5420	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	330.00	$930.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 17,420.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Alex P. Legrand c/o Apartment 111 13405 W. Burleigh Road Brookfield, WI 53005-3054	Retired	12/08/97	365.00	$1,820.00
Mrs. Dorothy Lehman c/o Apartment 1703 545 S. Atlantic Boulevard Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316-1631	Retired	12/19/97	200.00	$300.00
Mrs. R. E. Lehman 140 Old Hickory Trail Saltillo, MS 38866-9127	Retired	12/19/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Mark Ernest Lehmann c/o Apartment 10 516 San Pablo Drive Las Vegas, NV 89107	Union Plaza Hotel Waiter	12/16/97	200.00	$550.00
Mr. Wolfgang Lehmann 11331 Empire Lane Rockville, MD 20852-2864	Self Employed Internal Affairs Consultant	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. George S. Lehnhoff c/o Apartment 230 9255 E. Lehigh Avenue Denver, CO 80237-1955	Crestar Mortgage Sr. Mortgage Underwriter	12/11/97	25.00	$350.00
Mr. W. Leibensperger 40 Paramount Drive Sedona, AZ 86336-6614	Retired	12/15/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. M. Leibold 9507 7th Avenue S. E. Everett, WA 98208-3708	Everett Honda Retail	12/15/97	50.00	$470.00
Mr. Leon P. Leidy c/o Apartment 1 98-342 Kaonohi Street Aiea, HI 96701-2334	U. S. Navy Steward Keeper	12/18/97 12/29/97	100.00 55.00	$555.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,355.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas K. Leidy 316 Leidy Road Souderton, PA 18964-1903	Leidy Inc. Executive	12/09/97	200.00	$450.00
Ms. Margarete M. Leier 3252 Waverley Street Palo Alto, CA 94306-2905	Retired	12/09/97 12/22/97	10.00 10.00	$344.50
Maj. Cedric Leighton Psc 251 Box 1096 Apo, AP 96542	U. S. Air Force U. S. A. F. Officer	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Kenneth A. Leininger c/o Apartment 601 G 6265 Sun Boulevard Saint Petersburg, FL 33715	Retired	12/31/97	115.00	$215.00
Mr. Paul M. Leino P. O. Box 145 Madelia, MN 56062-0145	Retired	12/04/97	5.00	$250.00
Mr. Ross O. Lais 3957 Fairlington Drive Columbus, OH 43220-4530	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$1,250.00
Dr. Frederick C. Leiser 23 West Point Drive Cocoa Beach, FL 32931-2329	Retired	12/10/97	130.00	$320.00
Dr. Bruce Leitch 2417 Medford Court E. Fort Worth, TX 76109-1134	Bruce Leitch M. D. P. A. Physician	12/11/97	150.00	$550.00
Mr. Richard Henry Lekberg 727 Fowler Road Northbridge, MA 01534-1116	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$255.00
Mrs. Merle B. Lemieux 170 E. Tradewinds Road Winter Springs, FL 32708-3521	Lemeux Inc. Office Manager	12/15/97 12/23/97	50.00 50.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,005.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles I. Lemon P. O. Box 1822 Uvalde, TX 78802-1822	Retired	12/09/97 12/22/97	100.00 100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Irene B. Lengyel c/o Apartment 275 6251 Old Dominion Drive Mc Lean, VA 22101-4807	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$1,300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Lenhart 704 Prince Charles Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23453-4523	Re Stat Pharmacy Sales	12/08/97	25.00	$205.00
Ms. Lennan 15162 Valleyheart Drive Sherman Oaks, CA 91403-1247	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. Dean J. Lennard 10126 Woodfern Way Cincinnati, OH 45242-5940	Retired	12/24/97	200.00	$600.00
Mrs. Wilburn Lenoir 501 West Street North Mc Comb, MS 39648-2127	Retired	12/30/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Richard W. Lent 440 Muirfield Drive Atlantis, FL 33462-1206	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. C. Lentz c/o Thymes Suite 1100 420 N. 5th Street Minneapolis, MN 55401-1348	Thymes Limited Credit Manager	12/05/97	85.00	$235.00
Mr. Robert Lenzi 4723 Olympia Way Longview, WA 98632-5136	Portland General Electrics Nuclear Surcurity Officer	12/17/97	60.00	$308.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 855.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Clark M. Leonard 736 Via Lido Nord Newport Beach, CA 92663	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. George A. Leonard 1221 Mistymeadow Lane Cincinnati, OH 45230-3589	Self Employed Lawyer	12/08/97	50.00	$600.00
Mr. Michael Leonard 11509 Brookwood Avenue Leawood, KS 66211-2916	Auto Credit, Inc. C. E. O. / Founder	12/16/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. Richard R. Leonard 2132 Catalina Boulevard San Diego, CA 92107-1833	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert W. Leonard 15416 Fiddlesticks Boulevard Fort Myers, FL 33912-4022	Retired	12/09/97	125.00	$240.00
Col. William B. Leonard Rural Route 1 Box 391 Frenchville, PA 16836-9519	Retired	12/09/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Vincent D. Leone 13603 Champions Centre Houston, TX 77069-2223	Drexel Oilfield Services Director	12/16/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Patrick Lepeak c/o # C 2938 W. Bay Drive Belleair Bluffs, FL 34640-2622	Self Employed	12/09/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. Tom Lepisto 12220 Maycheck Lane Bowie, MD 20715-1555	Hoyle Stone Products President	12/19/97	98.00	$298.00
Mr. Mike A. Leprino c/o No. 701 2400 Cherry Creek Drive S. Denver, CO 80209	Covenant Mortgage Real Estate Investor	12/16/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 16,506.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Stephen C. Lerdahl c/o Apartment 133 5002 Sheboygan Avenue Madison, WI 53705-2805	Great Lakes Higher Educ. Clerical Worker	12/23/97	90.00	$310.00
Mr. David Lerner 477 Jericho Turnpike Syosset, NY 11791-4510	David Leoner Associates President	12/17/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Ivan L. Lester 335 Jade Cove Drive Roswell, GA 30075-4628	Retired	12/17/97	330.00	$930.00
Mr. Jerry Lester 106 Marine Circle Yorktown, VA 23692-3420	U. S. Army Federal Civil Service	12/23/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Kwok Choy Leung c/o Apartment 502 J 7235 Promenade Drive Boca Raton, FL 33433-6915	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$233.00
Mr. Mel Lev c/o #16 C 114 E. 72nd Street New York, NY 10021-4245	Mareh Shirt Company Executive	12/29/97	220.00	$420.00
Ms. Martha F. Levert 533 E. Scenic Drive Pass Christian, MS 39571-4510	Self Employed	12/09/97	500.00	$600.00
Ms. Maxine G. Levin 34000 Fairmount Boulevard Chagrin Falls, OH 44022-6607	Retired	12/08/97	150.00	$400.00
Mr Arthur S. Levine 1400 Broadway Sassco New York, NY 10018	Sassco C. E. O.	12/05/97	200.00	$1,300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,165.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Louis Levy 10244 Arizona Circle Bethesda, MD 20817-1242	Self Employed Entrepreneur & Actor	12/08/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. George H. Lewald 1010 Broadway Hanover, MA 02339-2705	Bodes & Gray Lawyer	12/22/97	165.00	$315.00
Mrs. Barbara E. Lewis c/o Apartment C 1374 Maricopa Drive Oshkosh, WI 54904-7253	Richards Insurance Agency Insurance Agent	12/05/97	25.00	$350.00
Mrs. Barbara D. Lewis 58 Ford Road Sudbury, MA 01776-1212	Homemaker	12/19/97	110.00	$230.00
Mrs. Beth S. Lewis 14670 U. S. Highway 108 Jamestown, CA 95327-9711	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	200.00	$255.00
Mrs. Betty J. Lewis 11750 Carmel Drive Denver, CO 80215-1159	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$300.00
Colonel E. M. Lewis 11620 E. Twin Hills Drive Tucson, AZ 85748-7932	Self Employed Real Estate	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Ed J. Lewis P. O. Box 30 Borger, TX 79008-0030	Self Employed President Lewis Supply Inc.	12/08/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. George E. Lewis 240 Oakhurst Lane Arcadia, CA 91007-2621	Retired	12/11/97 12/30/97	40.00 25.00	$225.00
Mr. Geroge E. Lewis R. R. 1 Box 570 East Freedom, PA 16637-9614	Retired	12/16/97	10.00	$460.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 935.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. James B. Lewis 5018 1/2 Field Street San Diego, CA 92110-3532	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$240.00
Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth E. Lewis 137405 W. Evans Road Prosser, WA 99350-8746	Self Employed Farmer	12/11/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Martin R. Lewis 52 W. 11th Street New York, NY 10011-8602	Williamhouse - Regency Executive	12/30/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mrs. Mary B. Lewis 408 Locust Avenue S. E. Huntsville, AL 35801-3712	Homemaker	12/15/97	50.00	$357.00
Mr. Ralph Lewis 4224 Central Lane Memphis, TN 38117-3602	Retired	12/15/97	120.00	$205.00
Dr. Ralph J. Lewis 154 Deer Ridge Road Basking Ridge, NJ 07920-3403	Self Employed Physician	12/22/97	330.00	$330.00
Mr. W. R. Lewis 2905 Roxburg Drive Roswell, GA 30076-2445	Allstate Insurance Agency	12/11/97	110.00	$960.00
Mr. Tony J. Licata 3866 Brookside Road Toledo, OH 43606-2307	Self Employed Service Station	12/26/97	85.00	$310.00
Mr. Bob Lido 7847 Ben Avenue North Hollywood, CA 91605-2404	Retired	12/08/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00	$230.00
Mr. Thomas C. Lieb 1235 30th Street N. E. Cedar Rapids, IA 52402-4060	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,970.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Kathleen Lieder 8660 Folly Drive Cheboygan, MI 49721-8105	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Bernard A. Lietz P. O. Box 626 North Beach, MD 20714-0662	Retired	12/04/97	42.00	$397.00
Ms. Geneva L. Lifford 14783 Daphne Avenue Gard, CA 90249-3703	Retired	12/18/97	150.00	$254.00
Dr. W. S. Lifton c/o Apartment 46 3901 Clayton Road Concord, CA 94521-2591	Entrix, Inc. Environmental Consultant	12/30/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Albert Liggins R. R. 2 Box 12 A Beggs, OK 74421-9502	Information Requested 12/01/97	12/01/97	60.00	$240.00
Mr. Earl W. Light 26 Essex Drive Palmyra, PA 17078-9710	Lights Weilding Inc. Manager	12/29/97	100.00	$260.00
Mr. Russell O. Lightcap 3115 St. Albans Drive Los Alamitos, CA 90720-4504	Self Employed Civil Engineer	12/19/97	55.00	$265.00
Mr. John G. Lilienthal 235 Montgomery Street San Francisco, CA 94104-2902	Lilienthal Associates Investment Counsel	12/19/97	200.00	$420.00
Mr. Joseph R. Lillagore 544 Janice Drive Antioch, TN 37013-4159	Self Employed Recording Engineer /	12/09/97	45.00	$258.00
Mr. George A. Lillie 7 Margarita Court Hilton Head Island, SC 29926-1900	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 987.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Mark A. Lillis c/o Apartment 1106 S 1300 Crystal Drive Arlington, VA 22202-3238	Retired	12/15/97 12/29/97	10.00 25.00	$205.00
Mr. Aurelian R. Lilu P. O. Box 5072 Parsippany, NJ 07054-5072	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/15/97 12/29/97	25.00 80.00	$425.00
Mr. James R. Limes 6819 S. Rotary Park Road Casper, WY 82601-6610	Retired	12/19/97	35.00	$235.00
Mrs. Der Hua Lin 3546 Bay Highlands Circle Green Bay, WI 54311-7340	Royce Lin Dialays Ct. Med. Admin.	12/31/97	200.00	$650.00
Ms. Olive L. Lind 24 Wilbur Street Worcester, MA 01606-1065	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$203.00
Mr. Harry O. Lindahl 3503 Woodvale Drive Midwest City, OK 73110-3844	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. Philip J. Lindau c/o Apt. 2303 1314 Marquette Ave. Minneapolis, MN 55403-4114	Commodity Specialists Co. President	12/23/97	200.00	$400.00
Dr. & Mrs. Alton E. Lindblom 1089 N. Caribe Avenue Tucson, AZ 85710-1257	Retired	12/29/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Warren M. Lindborg 7052 South Long Lane Union Mills, IN 46382	Self Employed Farmer	12/29/97	100.00	$230.00
Mr. John Lindeblad S 3435 S. Jefferson Street Spokane, WA 99203-1433	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 855.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James Lindell 9257 Wedgewood Drive Woodbury, MN 55125-9373	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Warren C. Lindeman 8793 Lakes Boulevard West Palm Beach, FL 33412-1551	Retired	12/30/97	210.00	$650.00
Mrs. Violet E. Lindemann R. R. 2 Box 6 Eureka, SD 57437-9401	Retired	12/10/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00	$315.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Linder 4811 Cobblestone Wichita, KS 67204-2352	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$850.00
Miss Eulah Lindner 131 Concordia Bella Vista, AR 72714-2435	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$365.00
Mr. William C. Lindsley 1 Westerly Lane Saint Louis, MO 63124-1747	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$225.00
Miss Pamela M. Lingo c/o Apartment 304 3704 S. Terry Avenue Sioux Falls, SD 57106-1426	Sioux Valley Hospital Dietary Aide	12/04/97	25.00	$1,495.00
Mrs. Ruby W. Linn c/o Apartment 306 9002 Belvoir Woods Parkway Fort Belvoir, VA 22060-2707	Retired	12/04/97	220.00	$1,325.00
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Linscott 5070 Lyda Lane Colorado Springs, CO 80904-1008	Housewife	12/05/97 12/18/97	100.00 10.00	$298.00
Mrs. Audrey Linton 1604 Webster Street Chillicothe, MO 64601-1948	Retired	12/26/97	55.00	$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 895.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William R. Linville 2516 Cheyenne Drive Las Cruces, NM 88011-8069	Lockheed Martin Operation Manager	12/08/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Paul L. Lion 1240 W. Hedding Street San Jose, CA 95126-1710	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Russell P. Lipari 22 Kristen Court Towaco, NJ 07082-1011	Vivitone Inc. Salesman	12/04/97	375.00	$375.00
Mr. Kenneth Lipka c/o #3 343 E. 78th Street New York, NY 10021	Petersen Publishing Company Sales Manager	12/30/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Vladimir Lipkansky 6530 110th Street Flushing, IN 11375-1845	Self Employed Medical Doctor	12/22/97	55.00	$305.00
Dr. & Mrs. R. W. Lippold 1811 Eastern Avenue Sacramento, CA 95864-1724	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Louis A. Lissi 185 School Street Northvale, NJ 07647-1519	Unemployed	12/19/97	30.00	$240.00
Mr. E. Frederick List 2204 Country Lane Columbia, MO 65201-6334	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$255.00
Mr. Robert Litschewski 1065 N. Harrison Street Algonquin, IL 60102-2443	Litco, Inc. President	12/23/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. George H. Littell 1 School Street Winchester, MA 01890-2505	Gateway Travel Self Employed	12/09/97	500.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,695.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. N. Richard Little 120 Clearview Road Aspers, PA 17304-9711	Self Employed Little Gas Service	12/17/97	75.00	$222.00
Mr. Robert R. Little P. O. Box 91 Milltown, MT 59851-0091	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Roger M. Little P. O. Box A Valentine, NE 69201-0136	Self Employed Motel Owner	12/22/97	15.00	$505.15
Mr. William E. Little 2956 Saint Andrews Lane Charlotte, NC 28205-3737	Little & Co. Real Estate Development	12/08/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. Jacques Littlefield c/o Pony Track Ranch 495 Old Spanish Tail Portola Valley, CA 94025	Self Employed Investor	12/23/97	250.00	$750.00
Dr. John A. Littleford 8000 E. Ponderosa Parker, CO 80138	Self Employed Physician	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John Littleford 4806 Indian Lane College Park, MD 20740-1630	Logicon Inc. Graphics Courier	12/05/97	50.00	$330.00
Mr. C. H. Livingston 4246 Yates Road Atlanta, GA 30337-4416	Livingston Electric Co., Corp. Secretary	12/04/97	140.00	$265.00
Mr. Leslie R. Livingston 11067 Charington Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70815-5310	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Cesareo Llano 7425 Los Pinos Boulevard Coral Gables, FL 33143-6414	C. E. C. Developers Corp. President	12/11/97	200.00	$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,265.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William J. Llewellyn 16 Lakeview Drive Terre Haute, IN 47803-2414	Retired	12/04/97 12/10/97	25.00 100.00	$375.00
Mr. Rjay Lloyd 6212 N. 42nd Street Paradise Valley, AZ 85253-3961	Lower Living Prod. Int'l. Lawyer	12/05/97	550.00	$550.00
Mr. Robert Lloyd P. O. Box 9055 Wichita Falls, TX 76308-9055	Lloyd Electric Electrical Contractor	12/09/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Ms. Ida Lo Schiavo 1014 Central Avenue Albany, NY 12205-3504	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$228.00
Mr. Averill Harris Lochabay 710 Jeffrey Place Los Alamos, NM 87544-3516	Retired	12/15/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Melvin C. Lockard 421 Crestmore Drive E. Mattoon, IL 61938-4619	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. John Loconte 82 Adams Place Delmar, NY 12054-3234	Ny State Correctional Dep. Superintendent	12/05/97	150.00	$400.00
Mr. Ernest J. Loebbecke 920 Paloma Drive Arcadia, CA 91007-6122	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Lee Loevinger c/o Apartment 17 D 5600 Wisconsin Avenue Chevy Chase, MD 20815-4407	Self Employed Lawyer	12/08/97	150.00	$500.00
Mr. Carroll E. Loewer 437 Woodhill Drive Owings Mills, MD 21117-1372	Concord Homes Corporation President	12/22/97	350.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,690.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Roselma Logan 9245 Glaize Road Harrod, OH 45850-9705	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Norman Logun c/o Apartment B 12 1170 N. Highland Avenue N. E. Atlanta, GA 30306-3400	Self Employed Traveling Sales	12/29/97	75.00	$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Lee R. Lohman c/o American Embassy - Cairo Unit 64900 Box 3 Apo, AE 09839-4900	State Dept Foreign Svc. Officer	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. James B. Lollar P. O. Box 686 Water Valley, MS 38965-0686	Retired	12/05/97	75.00	$475.00
Mr. Harry W. Lombard 508 Burgander Drive Kenner, LA 70065-1104	Retired	12/09/97	102.00	$222.00
Ms. Ruth P. Lombard c/o Apartment 170 23871 Willows Drive Laguna Hills, CA 92653-1949	Retired	12/18/97 12/19/97 12/23/97	25.00 30.00 30.00	$285.00
Mr. Alfred J. Lomen c/o Apartment 11 Q 900 University Street Seattle, WA 98101-2776	Retired	12/15/97	140.00	$240.00
Mr. E. Paul Long 138 W. Main Street Girardville, PA 17935-1719	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$275.00
Col. James L. Long 14223 Hunter Hill San Antonio, TX 78217-1349	Retired	12/08/97	125.00	$455.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 787.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John O. Long 240 Bernard Street Bakersfield, CA 93305-3502	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$310.00
Ms. Juanita H. Long 251 Edgar Long Road Newberry, SC 29108-8648	Housewife	12/03/97 12/11/97 12/19/97	20.00 25.00 25.00	$215.00
Mr. Leroy E. Long 528 Tower Road Sellersville, PA 18960-3130	Retired	12/11/97 12/11/97	100.00 5.00	$205.00
Mr. Robert H. Long 1757 Coral Way Fort Myers, FL 33917-2531	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$875.00
Mr. Robert Long 57 Laurelton Road Rochester, NY 14609-4218	Long & Associates Inc. Computer Consultant Company	12/10/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Robert E. Longacre 7500 W. Camp Wisdom Road Dallas, TX 75236-5628	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. Clyde Longan P. O. Box 112 Altamont, KS 67330-0112	Combustion Service Inc. Owner	12/15/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Theodore E. Longgood 13200 Madrone Mountain Way Austin, TX 78737-2550	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Richard E. Longmire 38421 Brandywine Avenue Palm Desert, CA 92211-1557	Retired	12/11/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Michael W. Longworth 1145 Birks Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23464-5826	U. S. P. A. & I. R. A. Reg. Financial Services	12/31/97	200.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,350.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Virginia H. Lonning c/o #217 761 Alliance Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Retired	12/23/97	150.00	$801.00
Mrs. Ann E. Look 3756 S. W. Deer Trail Drive Topeka, KS 66610-1119	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	35.00	$205.00
Mrs. Helen G. Looper c/o Apartment 416 701 Oaknoll Drive Iowa City, IA 52246-5166	Retired	12/05/97	250.00	$500.00
Ms. Esther B. Lopez c/o Apartment 64 350 Thunderbird Drive El Paso, TX 79912-3841	Information Requested 12/03/97	12/03/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Kevin Lorah 37 Waverly Drive Hummelstown, PA 17036-9292	Pediatrix Medical Group Physician	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Kate Lambie Loree 101 Theall Road Rye, NY 10580-1406	Rye Assoc. For The Volunteer	12/17/97	100.00	$725.00
Mr. John Lorentzen 2909 Yale Boulevard S. E. Albuquerque, NM 87106-4232	Self Employed Real Estate Developer	12/08/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Wayne Lorenz 2650 Long Boat Court S. Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082-3405	Retired	12/11/97	40.00	$390.00
Mrs. Hilda K. Lorton Railsback 13978 Jones Road Hagerstown, IN 47346-9705	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/11/97 12/29/97	25.00 35.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,010.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Norma Losavio 16 Old Forge Drive Warren, NJ 07059-5534	Manager	12/17/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Gil N. Losurdo c/o Cedar Lane R. R. 2 Box 426 Gassville, AR 72635-9632	Farview Management Corp. Management Consultant	12/23/97	25.00	$375.00
Mr. Lloyd B. Lotton c/o Box 143 287 South Main Street North Hampton, OH 45349-0143	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$240.00
Ms. Barbara Loughlin 25551 Crystal Springs Court Farmington, MI 48336-1219	Retired	12/24/97	85.00	$310.00
Dr. & Mrs. Herbert J. Louis c/o Suite 130 5070 N. 40th Street Phoenix, AZ 85018-2141	Self Employed Orthopedic Surgeon	12/01/97 12/03/97	1,000.00 1,000.00	$2,000.00
Mr. Stephen Lovas 9 Victorian Hill Manalapan, NJ 07726-8687	Flavor Technology Corp. Executive	12/26/97	500.00	$1,250.00
Mr. Robert F. Love 88 Makena Road Kihei, HI 96753-8432	Retired	12/16/97	115.00	$317.00
Mr. John E. Loveless c/o Apartment 14 E 1175 York Avenue New York, NY 10021-7174	Dean Writer Stockbroker	12/22/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. William M. Lovell 2144 Glenhill Road Colorado Springs, CO 80906-3353	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 3,100.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Florence F. Lovric 3022 Oakes Avenue Anacortes, WA 98221-1323	Self Employed Boat Yard Owner	12/10/97	200.00	$575.00
Mrs. Adelaide N. Low 975 Barroilhet Drive Hills Borough, CA 94010-6519	Retired	12/31/97	25.00	$900.00
Mr. Samuel B. Lowe c/o Apartment 112 3900 N. Main Street Racine, WI 53402-3600	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Walter E. Lowell 12 Indian Cove Road Windham, ME 04062-5332	Retired	12/15/97	75.00	$225.00
Mrs. Helen L. Lowen 1794 Willow Oak Circle Salt Lake City, UT 84121-2180	Homemaker	12/12/97	150.00	$350.00
Mr. Martin Lower 749 Ridge Road Wilbraham, MA 01095-2381	Ludlow Textiles Company, Executive / Business Owner	12/19/97	125.00	$335.00
Mr. James M. Lowery 5616 Highway 47 Shelby, AL 35143-5328	Self Employed Farmer/ Trucker	12/31/97	115.00	$216.00
Mr. Lyle Lowery 106 Cherrydale Drive Greeneville, TN 37745-6304	Altrista Zinc Products Co. Security Officer	12/11/97 12/30/97	45.00 25.00	$308.00
Mr. William Lowndes Po Box 1778 Spartanburg, SC 29304-1778	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Dwight H. Lowrey c/o Apartment 723 1434 Punahou Street Honolulu, HI 96822-4729	Retired	12/29/97	250.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,285.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald I. Lowry 2011 Gulf Shore Boulevard N. Naples, FL 34102-4632	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$900.00
Ms. Mary Lowry 606 Sabal Palm Circle Altamonte Springs, FL 32701-2631	Self Employed Housekeeper	12/23/97	20.00	$225.00
Mr. Fred J. Lubbe P. O. Box 283 Taylors Island, MD 21669-0283	Self Employed Consultant	12/11/97	100.00	$510.00
Mr. David Lubrani 152 Leisure Lands East Stroudsburg, PA 18301-8767	Union Local 696 Sprinkler Fitter	12/29/97	25.00	$425.00
Mr. Anthony D. Lucas 8454 Burr Lane San Diego, CA 92129-4136	Retired	12/26/97	55.00	$230.00
Colonel & Mrs. Charles L. Lucas 1510 Terrell Street Cuero, TX 77954-5001	Retired	12/09/97	330.00	$530.00
Mr. Henry L. Lucas 6163 Hidden Canyon Road Centreville, VA 22020-1175	E. C. S. Limited Engineer	12/19/97	100.00	$280.00
Mr. E. W. Lucas 190 N. Mill Road N. W. Atlanta, GA 30328-1837	Retired	12/22/97	55.00	$205.00
Colonel Emil A. Lucke 3667 Arcadian Drive Castro Valley, CA 94546-1113	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$425.00
Mr. Walter Ludwig 967 E. Park Center Boulevard Boise, ID 83706-6721	Retired	12/11/97	120.00	$440.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,055.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. J. E. Ludy 1275 Jeffrey Boulevard Cumberland, WI 54829-9219	Self Employed Manager	12/15/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Donald Luedtke 3455 S. 650 W. North Judson, IN 46366-9756	Self Employed Farming	12/17/97	100.00	$275.00
Ms. Ruth E. Luerding c/o Apartment 22 325 Raintree Drive Tyler, TX 75703-4150	Retired	12/05/97 12/15/97	110.00 50.00	$735.00
Mr. Oliver P. Luetscher 304 Apache Court De Forest, WI 53532	Retired	12/10/97 12/12/97	50.00 50.00	$390.00
Ms. Elizabeth Lufler 9340 Hilltop Drive New Port Richey, FL 34654-3450	Housewife	12/23/97	150.00	$370.00
Mr. Sheung Bun S. Lui c/o Room 307-309 13-17 Elizabeth Street New York, NY 10013-4803	Self Employed Physician	12/05/97 12/05/97	100.00 750.00	$1,300.00
Mr. David Lukasik 444 35th Avenue East Moline, IL 61244-3488	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	75.00	$225.00
Mrs. Edward S. Lukens 2012 Palmetto Point Drive Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082-3034	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$450.00
Mr. Bert Lund 17742 Ridgecrest Drive Yorba Linda, CA 92686-5152	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Virgil J. Lundberg 4021 17th Avenue S. Minneapolis, MN 55407-3315	Retired	12/23/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00	$246.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,685.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. June Lundbom 14 Lynn Court Manistee, MI 49660-1974	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97	50.00 50.00	$900.00
Mr. & Mrs. Terry Lundgren 19 Bush Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830-7070	F. D. S. Retail	12/30/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Daniel P. Lundy 6 Stoney Brook Road Hopkinton, MA 01748	Oracle Sales	12/08/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Elvin Lunt R. R. 1 Box 69 Duncan, AZ 85534-9727	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$425.00
Mr. Roger H. Lunzman 1101 Saint Croix Street N. Hudson, WI 54016-1125	Anderson Windowalls Labor	12/17/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. John N. Luppino P. O. Box 1908 Warner Robins, GA 31099-1908	T. C. S. Design & Mgmt. President	12/08/97	150.00	$350.00
Mr. William R. Lupton 3037 Kingsport Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89120-1906	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$360.00
Mr. Stephen Lustig 212 N. Michigan Avenue Bradley, IL 60915-1637	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	10.00	$205.00
Mr. Harding Luttrell Route 1 Box 380 Dunnville, KY 42528-9748	Self Employed Farmer	12/09/97	25.00	$255.00
Dr. Duong Ly c/o Apt. 248 29 W. Tennessee Street Marianna, AR 72360-2201	Self Employed Physician	12/19/97	350.00	$700.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,295.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dorlan E. Lybeck 2908 28th Avenue S. W. Fargo, ND 58103-5076	Insurance	12/11/97	75.00	$275.00
Mr. Wardell H. Lyke 21898 Rice Road Copemish, MI 49625-9708	Retired	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Jerry M. Lykins 2030 Mohigan Way Las Vegas, NV 89109-3327	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. George Lyles 1101 Forest Hill Drive High Point, NC 27262-2817	Self Employed	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert M. Lynas 16866 Landing Drive Spring Lake, MI 49456	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Jim C. Lynch P. O. Box 350 Lakeview, OR 97630-0013	Self Employed Attorney	12/11/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. John F. Lynch 7013 Oak Pointe Curve Bloomington, MN 55438-3402	Retired	12/31/97	225.00	$325.00
Mr. Joseph J. Lynch 320 W. 76th Street New York, NY 10023-8004	Self Employed Printing Sales	12/22/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Richard M. Lynch 6529 N. Burning Tree Lane Tacoma, WA 98406-2108	Retired	12/10/97	20.00	$278.00
Mrs. Susan E. Lynch 162 Round Hill Road Greenwich, CT 06831-3746	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	500.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,570.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard Lyng 829 Brady Avenue Modesto, CA 95354-0103	Retired	12/16/97	150.00	$300.00
Mrs. Genevieve A. Lynn 11532 W. Quinn Drive Odessa, TX 79763-6927	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. Jack E. Lynn 102 Wild Oak Drive Southington, CT 06489-2860	Aerospace Techniques, Inc. Executive	12/30/97	200.00	$325.00
Mr. Norman C. Lynn 30 Barker Street Bricktown, NJ 08724-2455	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$220.00
Mr. Ralph Lynn c/o Suite 251 10 Windermere Hendersonville, TN 37075-3318	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Deborah Lyon 12676 Devon Lane Carmel, IN 46032-9447	Housewife	12/16/97 12/23/97	50.00 185.00	$385.00
Mr. James Lyon 827 S. Washington Street Havre De Grace, MD 21078-3613	Self Employed Pharmacist	12/01/97	55.00	$305.00
Mrs. Phyllis S. Lyon 1190 Ford Lane Dunedin, FL 34698-2216	Housewife	12/15/97	50.00	$365.00
Ms. Nancy Lyons 670 N. South Street Wilmington, OH 45177-1356	Homemaker	12/05/97 12/15/97	50.00 55.00	$1,655.00
Mr. William R. Lyons P. O. Box 165 Biloxi, MS 39533-0165	State Of Mississippi Chairman	12/29/97	25.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 975.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John A. Lyrla 1635 W. Highland Avenue Chicago, IL 60660-1205	Village Of Skokie Police Records Clerk	12/12/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. Ray F. Maack 940 Sunset Drive Iron Mountian, MI 49801-9362	Self Employed	12/09/97	135.00	$475.00
Mr. Arthur V. Maas 7 Jamaica Village Road Coronado, CA 92118-3208	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Ms. Sonja J. Maas W. 13264 Highway 29 Bowler, WI 54416-9514	Retired	12/08/97	1,000.00	$1,050.00
Mr. Douglas C. Mac Callum c/o #127 85 Harreton Road Allendale, NJ 07401-1317	Retired	12/09/97 12/26/97 12/30/97	55.00 55.00 55.00	$485.00
Ms. Rosalee K. Mac Farlane 405 Black Oaks Lane Wayzata, MN 55391-1358	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Neil A. Mac Kenzie 4508 Mitchell Avenue Billings, MT 59101-4922	Retired	12/05/97 12/23/97	55.00 150.00	$255.00
Mr. Robert A. Mac Lean 333 Main Street Kirkwood, NY 13795-9403	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. John F. Mac Lennan 1873 River Road Jacksonville, FL 32207-3901	Smith, Huley & Duey Attorney	12/17/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Thomas G. Mac Namara 87 Cascade Key Bellevue, WA 98006-1033	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,010.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jack Mac Nider P. O. Box 623 Mason City, IA 50402-0623	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. William Mac Nulty c/o #1034 S 1600 S. Eads Street Arlington, VA 22202-2910	Self Employed Writer	12/31/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. Charles S. Mac Veigh c/o Space 217 201 Union Avenue S. E. Renton, WA 98059-5181	Retired	12/01/97	30.00	$252.00
Ms. Ruth M. Macarty P. O. Box 597 Eufaula, AL 36072-0597	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$230.00
Dr. Malcolm P. Macdougall 4163 S. W. Council Crest Dr. Portland, OR 97201-1528	Retired	12/11/97	305.00	$580.00
Mr. Richard Mach 156 Blackbrook Road Hampton, NJ 08827-2516	Retired	12/12/97	115.00	$217.00
Mr. John V. Mackie 601 Louise Street Monroeville, AL 36460-3020	Retired	12/22/97	35.00	$654.00
Mr. David Mackintosh 5020 Mac Clenthen Road Manlius, NY 13104-9761	Royal Insurance Insurance	12/05/97	100.00	$250.00
Dr. & Mrs. Bill R. Maddox 706 Kahlden Court Houston, TX 77079-2410	Self Employed Physician	12/08/97	125.00	$245.00
Mr. F. D. Maddox P. O. Box 1811 Highland, IN 46322-0811	Bulkmatic Transport Co. Truck Driver	12/29/97	64.00	$231.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,014.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. R. L. Maddox 935 50th Street Des Moines, IA 50312-1101	Allied Const. Service Inc. Contractor	12/30/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Robert Maddox 8623 N. E. 108th Avenue Bondurant, IA 50035-1260	Allied Construction Sew Contractor	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Wilber L. Maddy 441 S. Edgemont Circle N. W. Huntsville, AL 35811-1362	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$550.00
Miss Hope Madigan 764 Seneca Street Bethlehem, PA 18015-1123	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$450.00
Mrs. Fran Madlang c/o # R 5945 Spring Canyon Road Ogden, UT 84403-5477	Self Employed Business Owner	12/17/97	100.00	$270.00
Mr. Andrew Madreira 2639 Myrtle Drive Mechanicsburg, PA 17055-5948	Self Employed Chiropractor	12/09/97	330.00	$330.00
Mr. Edward L. Madsen 4830 Holly Drive Shingle Springs, CA 95682-8391	Self Employed Wholesale Distributor	12/18/97	110.00	$270.00
Ms. Martha G. Maehler 1271 Oasis Drive Escondido, CA 92026-2219	Homemaker	12/08/97	45.00	$405.00
Dr. & Mrs. Andrew L. Magazzu c/o Great Bay Villas 49 Fairview Drive Somers Point, NJ 08244-1759	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$205.00
Mr. Max W. Mage c/o Apartment 401 7114 47th Avenue S. W. Seattle, WA 98136-2091	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,555.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George P. Maginness 421 Green Hill Road Kinnelon, NJ 07405-2143	Retired	12/17/97	140.00	$390.00
Dr. Andrew R. Magliolo c/o Apartment 902 3500 Oakgate Drive San Antonio, TX 78230-3369	Retired	12/16/97 12/31/97	35.00 25.00	$240.00
Mr. David S. Magnuson 6557 North Keating Avenue Lincolnwood, IL 60646-3412	Information Requested 12/26/97	12/26/97	100.00	$265.00
Ms. Katherine I. Magrini 2424 S. Cincinnati Avenue Tulsa, OK 74114-2618	Gardner Spring Inc. Executive	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Helen E. Mahaffy c/o Apartment 55 4031 Kennett Pike Wilmington, DE 19807-2032	Homemaker	12/15/97 12/29/97	40.00 100.00	$210.00
Mrs. Thomas A. Mahan 145 Lomond Lane Spartanburg, SC 29307-3818	Housewife	12/17/97	50.00	$230.00
Mrs. Josephine F. Mahannah 20462 Williamsburg Court Cleveland, OH 44130-2451	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$290.00
Ms. Glenda E. Maher P. O. Box 1214 Cleveland, GA 30528	Johnson & Johnson Factory Operator	12/17/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Richard P. Mahoney 7708 East Winterwood Court Severn, MD 21144	U. S. Army Intelligence Specialist	12/23/97	130.00	$445.00
Mr. Robert P. Mahoney 1278 Pine Drive Prescott, AZ 86303-5175	Self Employed Meterological Technician	12/05/97 12/05/97 12/05/97 12/05/97	35.00 10.00 55.00 20.00	$960.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 990.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jack C. Maier 2800 Gilbert Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45206-1206	Frischs Restaurants, Inc. Executive	12/05/97	100.00	$375.00
Mr. Joseph Maierle P. O. Box 6147 Helena, MT 59604-6147	Retired	12/08/97	85.00	$235.00
Mr. Leonard S. Mailloux 1 Farmington Heights Charlottesville, VA 22901-3225	Self Employed Realtor	12/24/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. William H. Maine 82 Seaview Avenue North Kingstown, RI 02852-6324	Retired	12/26/97	200.00	$850.00
Mr. Roy Malcolm P. O. Box 7113 Missoula, MT 59807-7113	Self Employed Salesman	12/10/97	110.00	$208.00
Mr. William J. Malinchak 1500 S. Ocean Boulevard Boca Raton, FL 33432-8046	Self Employed Investor	12/08/97 12/10/97	50.00 110.00	$210.00
Mr. John L. Mallery R. R. 1 Box 204 B Port Allegany, PA 16743-9610	Mallery Lumber Corp. Hardwood Lumber	12/02/97	50.00	$800.00
Mr. Patrick L. Mallory 40 Stafford Avenue Dayton, OH 45405-2336	Minco Tool & Molo Machinist	12/19/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. James Malone 4500 Haymarket Lane Richmond, VA 23234-4218	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Kathleen Malone 1808 Woodridge Drive Bainbridge, GA 31717-5200	Self-employed Maid	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,005.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Madeline E. Maloney c/o Unit B 117 Donzen Drive Bel Air, MD 21014-3169	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. Albert M. Malouf 4836 Vineta Avenue La Canada Flatlands, CA	Self Employed	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Plato Malozemoff c/o Deer Park 17 Woodside Road Greenwich, CT 06830-3818	Housewife	12/08/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Tad M. Malpass 2701 M 66 Highway S. East Jordan, MI 49727-9419	East Jordan Iron Works, Executive Vice President	12/16/97	100.00	$205.00
Mr. Clayton G. Mammel c/o Unit 16 2450 E Alameda Ave Denver, CO 80209-3301	The Bank Of Cherry Creek President	12/17/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Murray L. Maness 625 N. Broad Street Lexington, TN 38351-4103	Retired	12/17/97	30.00	$230.00
Mr. Randall R. Manfredo 300 E. Ann Street Milford, PA 18337-9411	Smith Barney Shearson Financial Consultant	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Eugene J. Mangan 107 Royal Burgess Way Mc Donough, GA 30253-4234	O. K. I. Semiconductor Director Of Sales	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Alice C. Manifold 1100 S. Brooks Drive Bloomington, IN 47401-6127	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	75.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,650.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert P. Mann 93 Melanie Lane Menlo Park, CA 94027-6440	Smith Barney, Inc. Vice President	12/10/97	150.00	$350.00
Ms. Trudy Mannheimer 123 Century Lane Plainfield, NJ 07060-6007	Homemaker	12/09/97	500.00	$1,000.00
Mrs. Geraldine M. Manning 111 Treehaven Lane Elma, NY 14059-9363	Homemaker	12/23/97	25.00	$365.00
Mr. Jerald A. Manning 738 Bass Avenue Front Royal, VA 22630-3806	A. T. & T. Easylink Manager	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Richard E. Manning 1022 J Street Geneva, NE 68361-1431	Retired	12/23/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. Mary O. Manry 911 Cherry Street Uvalde, TX 78801-4801	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. J. R. Mansfield 1415 W. Orchard Lane Carlsbad, NM 88220-4144	Retired	12/11/97 12/17/97	50.00 50.00	$210.00
Mr. Byrne C. Manson c/o Apartment 31 1415 140th Avenue N. E. Bellevue, WA 98005-4560	Retired	12/09/97	250.00	$700.00
Colonel William H. Mantooth 6217 Garden Road Springfield, VA 22152-1505	Retired	12/05/97 12/06/97 12/17/97 12/17/97	25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00	$470.00
Ms. Maude Manuel 11433 145th Avenue Ottumwa, IA 52501-8222	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$400.15

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,560.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gerald E. Manville 699 Cottage Lane Greenwood, IN 46143-8439	Retired	12/31/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Gary E. Manz 1085 Hooper Cherry Road Dothan, AL 36301-8241	Georgia Pacific Electrical Electrician	12/24/97	100.00	$235.00
Mr. William E. Manz 1615 Crestview Drive Mount Dora, FL 32757-2704	Retired	12/10/97	30.00	$230.00
Mr. Raymond G. Mapes 18544 Hood Avenue Homewood, IL 60430-3425	Retired	12/09/97 12/18/97	50.00 50.00	$1,170.00
Mr. Justo Maqueira P. O. Box 2367 Key West, FL 33045-2367	Southernmost Contractor Co. Contractor	12/23/97	250.00	$250.00
Ms. Connie Maravilla 12128 Hibler Drive Saint Louis, MO 63141-6615	Retired	12/26/97	125.00	$345.00
Mrs. Frederic C. March 26 Hillcrest Drivee Graverville, SC 28787	Homemaker	12/29/97	125.00	$325.00
Mr. A. Damon Marchall 1825 East Street Pittsboro, NC 27312-0518	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$405.00
Mr. Larry Marchand 1903 Mimosa Avenue Fort Pierce, FL 34949-3419	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$230.00
Mr. Thomas H. Marchant 4321 Santa Maria Street Coral Gable, FL 33146-1126	State Of Florida Refrigeration Mechanic	12/19/97 12/22/97	25.00 14.00	$323.50

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,079.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jack R. Marchbanks 46 North Ohio Avenue Columbus, OH 43203-1949	State Of Ohio Gov't. Administrator	12/09/97	75.00	$205.00
Mr. William Marcheck 1000 S. Saddle Creek Road Omaha, NE 68106-1944	Midlands Electrical Electrical Contractor	12/23/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gregory J. Marciano 179 Long Ridge Road Danbury, CT 06810-8434	Comm. Coin President	12/16/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Nicolas Mares c/o Apartment C 147 20311 Franklin Road Southfield, MI 48034-1654	Cummings Moore Graphite Co. Consultant	12/16/97	100.00	$550.00
Mr. Robert W. Marian 1855 Sanford Drive Prattville, AL 36066-6169	Self Employed Computer Engineer	12/08/97	165.00	$415.00
Mr. Herbert B. Markle P. O. Box 58 Newington, VA 22122-0058	Retired	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Wilma Floate Markle 2857 Carnton Drive Memphis, TN 38138-7371	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$675.00
Dr. Miles R. Markley 1120 Hudson Street Denver, CO 80220-4441	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$372.00
Mr. Jay Glenn Marks 3900 S. Clermont Street Englewood, CO 80110-5036	Retired	12/26/97	140.00	$365.00
Mrs. Loreta F. Marks 4134 North East 78th Avenue Portland, OR 97218-3926	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$254.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 990.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Maurice E. Marler 616 109th Avenue S. E. Bellevue, WA 98004-6338	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$450.00
Ms. Alice M. Marlow c/o Apartment 615 15107 Interlachen Drive Silver Spring, MD 20906-5631	Retired	12/17/97 12/26/97	20.00 30.00	$220.00
Mr. Michael Marnach 4416 S. River Oaks Circle Sioux Falls, SD 57105-7042	Sioux Falls Regional Airport Airport Manager	12/09/97	35.00	$235.00
Mr. Phil Maronick P. O. Box 1108 East Helena, MT 59635-1108	Retired	12/11/97	200.00	$450.00
Mr. John E. Marosky 13781 Stone Drive Carmel, IN 46032	Self Employed Endodontist	12/23/97	550.00	$1,050.00
Mr. George Marquart 3160 Logan Avenue Waterloo, IA 50703-1026	Self Employed	12/30/97	110.00	$310.00
Dr. Salvador Marquez c/o Cambridge Park Plaza 12 D 7 San Juan, PR 00926	Self Employed M. D.	12/09/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. John R. Marsh 27826 E. 1700 N. Road Saunemin, IL 61769-9736	Self Employed Farmer	12/04/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. & Mrs. John P. Marsh 44 John Hall Cartway Yarmouth Port, MA 02675-1464	Retired	12/19/97	200.00	$250.00
Mr. Hubert A. Marshall 1809 Rugby Place Charlottesville, VA 22903	Self Employed Physician	12/16/97	225.00	$425.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,570.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Huey C. Marshall 17 Sherwood Drive Granby, MA 01033-9537	Retired	12/16/97	175.00	$620.00
Mr. John C. Marshall 4509 Altura Place N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87110-5705	Retired	12/23/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Kenneth L. Marshall 480 Oakcrest Drive Durango, CO 81301-6904	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Phyllis Marshall 4732 Taft Park Metairie, LA 70002-1439	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	110.00	$250.00
Mr. Walton H. Marshall H. C. 72 Box 135 Ribera, NM 87560-9606	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. William L. Marshall c/o Apartment 3 7 Maplewood Point Road Ithaca, NY 14850-9504	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$300.00
Mrs. Faith B. Marsland 8533 Deep Cove Road Easton, MD 21601-5057	Information Requested 12/01/97	12/01/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Nelson K. Martens c/o Apartment 120 899 S. E. 2nd Avenue Deerfield Beach, FL 33441-5509	Retired	12/09/97 12/26/97	20.00 35.00	$265.00
Mr. Albert C. Martin 5500 E. The Toledo Long Beach, CA 90803-3936	Albert C. Martin & Architect	12/11/97	110.00	$310.00
Ms. Allene C. Martin 12406 Winding Branch San Antonio, TX 78230-2770	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,175.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles E. Martin 10763 Mapleridge Drive Dallas, TX 75238-2346	Self Employed Executive	12/30/97	100.00	$600.00
Mr. Damon Martin 38770 Cheshire Drive Northville, MI 48167-9057	Retired	12/08/97	30.00	$270.00
Mr. Dennis Martin c/o P. O. Box 291 214 Osage Road Minooka, IL 60447-0291	Martin Cement Company Salesman / C. E. O.	12/15/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. George D. Martin 4750 Stacey Lane Lexington, KY 40515-9715	R. R. Dowson Bridge Co. Highway Contractor	12/22/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. H. S. Martin c/o Apartment 1 A 2414 New York Avenue Union City, NJ 07087-4656	Self Employed Accountant	12/08/97	110.00	$295.00
Mr. H. Chris Martin 2000 Pearson Court S. W. Birmingham, AL 35211-3227	Acipco Machinist	12/05/97	55.00	$255.00
Ms. Iona Martin 5839 Farney Avenue Portsmouth, OH 45662-5602	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Jane E. Martin 408 Mary Circle Drive Donna, TX 78537-2951	Homemaker	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Joseph Martin 100 Federal Square Building Grand Rapids, MI 49503	Retired	12/11/97	200.00	$400.00
Mrs. Kay Marie Martin 5739 Crane Drive Lakeland, FL 33809-7614	Retired	12/10/97 12/12/97	25.00 25.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,065.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Margaret M. Martin 5837 Petaluma Hill Road Santa Rosa, CA 95404-8704	Housewife	12/26/97	10.00	$210.00
Mrs. Mary C. Martin c/o Apartment 519 6803 N. 68th Plaza Omaha, NE 68152-2140	Housewife	12/15/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00	$380.15
Ms. Nancy C. Martin 7535 South East 71st Street Mercer Island, WA 98040-5316	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	85.00	$285.00
Mr. Paul J. Martin 2822 Strohm Avenue Trenton, MI 48183-1804	L. A. Martin Co. C. E. O.	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Rep. Terrence H. Martin P. O. Box 102381 Anchorage, AK 99510-2381	State Of Alaska State Legislator	12/03/97 12/09/97	100.00 165.00	$465.00
Ms. Violet D. Martin 39015 Palm Greens Parkway Palm Desert, CA 92260-1335	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$390.00
Mr. Harry T. Martindale 1015 Granville Drive Newport Beach, CA 92660-6205	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$1,600.00
Mrs. Barbara Z. Martindell 35 Harbourton Mount Airy Road Lambertville, NJ 08530-2902	Housewife	12/15/97	100.00	$375.00
Mr. Richard D. Marting c/o Apartment 3029 1610 28th Street Portsmouth, OH 45662-2641	Retired	12/09/97	400.00	$550.00
Mr. Albert Martini 9170 South West 14th Street Boca Raton, FL 33428-6831	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$420.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,170.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. & Mrs. Robert S. Martino c/o Dune Acres 22 Oak Drive Chesterton, IN 46304-1016	Orthopedic Surgery Inc. Orthopedic Surgeon	12/19/97	20.00	$770.00
Ms. Mary J. Marton 203 Yoakum Parkway Alexandria, VA 22304-3753	Retired	12/22/97	500.00	$600.00
Mr. Vincent Martorana 5207 Flatlands Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11236-3721	Self-employed Attorney	12/15/97	110.00	$1,160.00
Ms. Nellie F. Marty c/o Apartment 303 545 N. River Street Hot Springs, SD 57747-1420	Retired	12/11/97	15.00	$210.00
Mrs. Mary Maruyama c/o Apartment 205 4454 Ventura Canyon Avenue Sherman Oaks, CA 91423-3780	Housewife	12/15/97	50.00	$325.00
Mrs. Angela Marvel 931 E. 36th Street Tulsa, OK 74105-3047	Retired	12/16/97	185.00	$590.00
Mr. Luis Lopez Mas c/o Apartment 408 9431 S. W. 4th Street Miami, FL 33174-2036	Miami Mental Health Ctr. Foreign Med. Doctor	12/17/97	20.00	$405.00
Mr. Christopher Mason P. O. Box 547549 Orlando, FL 32854-7549	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	125.00	$255.00
Dr. Coye C. Mason 1706 Southlawn Place Aurora, IL 60506-5351	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,075.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John H. Mason 1333 Forty Oaks Drive Herndon, VA 22070-2026	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$210.00
Mrs. Margaret G. Mason 8341 Willowbridge Place Canal Winchester, OH 43110-9284	Retired	12/08/97 12/17/97	25.00 25.00	$220.00
Mr. Michael Mason 18 Manor Brook Road Monkton, MD 21111-1605	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$350.00
Mr. Robert Mason P. O. Box 5322 Incline Village, NV 89450-5322	Retired	12/08/97	60.00	$262.00
Mr. James Massey c/o Apartment H 203 1356 Glenns Bay Road Myrtle Beach, SC 29575-4743	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$275.00
Mr. Jesse W. Massey 1010 Colonial Avenue Norfolk, VA 23507-1707	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Adrian B. Massie 37274 N. Black Velvet Lane Wadsworth, IL 60083-9500	Abbott Laboratories Dir. Of Mtg. Eureyea	12/24/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. El Roy P. Master P. O. Box 26 Robesonia, PA 19551-0026	Retired	12/29/97	550.00	$550.00
Mr. Arthur C. Mastin c/o Apartment 205 9727 Mount Pisgah Road Silver Spring, MD 20903-2021	Retired	12/09/97	20.00	$245.00
Mr. Ralph M. Mastrangelo 781 High Woods Drive Franklin Lakes, NJ 07417-2274	The Bank Of New York Banking	12/18/97	80.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,265.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Carleton Mathes 1287 Branchlands Drive Charlottesville, VA 22901-1783	Retired	12/16/97	30.00	$315.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Mathews P. O. Box 1433 Lexington, NC 27293-1433	Self Employed	12/05/97	255.00	$485.00
Mr. Ray T. Mathews 70 Pacheco Creek Drive Novato, CA 94949-6647	Self Employed Insurance Executive	12/12/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Richard E. Mathews 142 Parkdale Avenue Manistee, MI 49660-1128	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. Philip B. Mathewson P. O. Box 143 Lyndon Center, VT 05850-0143	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$385.00
Mr. R. K. Mathewson 746 2nd Street S. Kirkland, WA 98033-6527	Ditty Properties Property Management	12/08/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. John Mathie 3265 S. Ann Louise Drive New Berlin, WI 53146-2320	H & K Inc. V. P. Operations	12/19/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Dinwiddie L. Mathis P. O. Box 669 Bardstown, KY 40004-0669	Mago Construction Co., Inc. Contractor	12/15/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Marc M. Matter c/o Apartment 8 H 2100 South Ocean Drive Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316-3817	National Beverages Corp. Executive	12/23/97	125.00	$275.00
Mr. Bradley H. Matthews 341 5th Street S. E. Garrison, ND 58540-7231	Roseglen Bar Manager	12/19/97	55.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,025.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ann K. Matthiessen 823 Tumbleweed Lane Fallbrook, CA 92028-9447	Homemaker	12/09/97 12/22/97	50.00 40.00	$390.00
Mr. James Mattia 69 Ledge Hill Road West Roxbury, MA 02132-5026	Boston Gas Co. Supervisor	12/04/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Robert A. Mattila 17924 N. E. Aker Creek Road Brush Prairie, WA 98606	Christianson Electric Electrician	12/17/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Alfred S. Mattingly c/o Cedar Lane Road P. O. Box 375 Leonardtown, MD 20650-0375	Self Employed Ditch Digger	12/04/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. David J. Matton 44 Calumet Road Louisville, KY 40207-1505	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$460.00
Ms. Mamie C. Mattos 1157 N. Willard Road Cottonwood, AZ 86326-3505	Retired	12/05/97	40.00	$300.00
Mr. Gerald J. Matuszak 1524 Placer Court Naperville, IL 60565-4134	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. John Matzinger c/o Unit 121 3294 Caminito E. Bluff La Jolla, CA 92037-2857	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Aloys B. Mauch 1807 Cielito Avenue Monterey Park, CA 91754-5301	Retired	12/15/97	65.00	$380.00
Mr. Joe L. Mauderly 4517 Banff Drive N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87111-2829	Lovelace Biomedical & Research Director	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 835.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Rex G. Maughan P. O. Box 29041 Phoenix, AZ 85038-9041	Forever Living Products President	12/17/97	250.00	$590.00
Mrs. Mildred M. Maull c/o Apartment 408 403 W. Center Street Manchester, CT 06040-4791	Homemaker	12/04/97	100.00	$307.00
Mr. Donald F. Mauritson 7225 S. Gary Avenue Tulsa, OK 74136-5930	Retired	12/17/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Henry H. Mauz 1608 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach, CA 93953-3303	Retired	12/29/97	110.00	$490.00
Mr. Michael P. Mauzy 2032 Calle Pajaro Azul N. W. Albuquerque, NM 87120-3102	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Donald A. Mawhinney 816 East 22nd Street Cheyenne, WY 82001-3844	Retired	12/15/97	120.00	$210.00
Mr. Quentin G. Maxfield 1000 W. Wayne Street Lima, OH 45805-2466	Wiecharts Pharmacies Inc. Pharmacist	12/22/97	125.00	$450.00
Mrs. Frances S. Maxwell 9000 Belvoir Woods Parkway Fort Belvoir, VA 22060-2704	Housewife	12/24/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert H. Maxwell P. O. Box 587 Atmore, AL 36504-0587	Self Employed Attorney	12/16/97	100.00	$250.00
Ms. Catherine R. May 16994 S. W. 112th Court Miami, FL 33157-3903	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97 12/11/97 12/18/97	15.00 20.00 15.00 15.00	$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,230.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles B. May 250 West 21st Street Fremont, NE 68025-2517	Self Employed Investor	12/08/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. J. E. May 1120 Auburn Drive Jackson, MS 39211-4228	Retired	12/11/97	90.00	$265.00
Mr. Charles C. Mayer c/o #403 700 New Hampshire Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20037-2406	Retired	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Ralph P. Mayer P. O. Box 498 Sonora, TX 76950-0498	Self Employed Rancher	12/15/97	50.00	$400.00
Dr. & Mrs. Raymond F. Mayer 8 Shady Grove Road Ward, AR 72176-9390	Retired	12/16/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. Gary Mayeux M 645 Birch Street Marshshield, WI 54449-2535	Marshfield Clinic Physician	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Regenia Mayfield P. O. Box 1189 Athens, TN 37371	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Richard W. Mayfield 10904 N. Wyngate Trace Mequon, WI 53092-5873	Self Employed Med. Consultant	12/15/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Edwin S. Mayland 49 Reservoir Road Lakeville, CT 06039-1010	Self Employed Manufacturer	12/12/97	20.00	$225.00
Mr. Ronald H. Maynard 6331 Mulberry Rock Road Dallas, GA 30132-6050	Print Pack Inc. Technical Rep.	12/09/97	110.00	$645.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,170.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George E. Mayo 19 West 59th Street Kansas City, MO 64113-1245	Retired	12/05/97 12/19/97	55.00 100.00	$305.00
Mr. John F. Mayo P. O. Box 546 Woodbridge, CA 95258-0546	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. J. D. Mayson 515 Bay Drive Vero Beach, FL 32963-2163	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. William H. Mc Adam 733 Via Lido Soud Newport Beach, CA 92663-5530	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Patrick J. Mc Aleese 12113 Curtis & King Road Norwalk, CA 90650-7419	Culver City Composite Accounting	12/11/97	250.00	$396.00
Dr. James Mc Allister 5415 N. Royal Crescent Lane Spokane, WA 99205-7711	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$225.00
Ms. Martha Mc Allister 1408 Kansas Avenue Mc Keesport, PA 15131-1628	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$300.00
Dr. Robert L. Mc Allister 1520 Pacific Avenue Cayucos, CA 93430-1610	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00
Dr. William J. Mc Aveney 8724 Evangel Drive Springfield, VA 22153-1258	Mid Atlantic Permanente Physician	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. A. S. Mc Avoy 15 Homestead Road Darien, CT 06820-3129	Foster Wheeler Corp. Auditor	12/23/97	55.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,145.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James F. Mc Bride 9512 La Serna Drive Whittier, CA 90605-1653	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. Robert P. Mc Bride c/o # E 6 S 318 2nd Avenue Ext S. Seattle, WA 98104-2604	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$260.00
Mr. Daniel Mc Cabe 239 W. Trail Lane Stamford, CT 06903-2407	Self Attorney	12/17/97	250.00	$450.00
Mr. Gibson Mc Cabe P. O. Box 423 Ponte Vedra, FL 32004-0423	Retired	12/30/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. David L. Mc Caffree c/o #101 5041 Monroe Groves, TX 77619-3042	Self Employed Health Care Provider	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. S. H. Mc Calla c/o 5th Floor 56 Perimeter Center E. Atlanta, GA 30346-2203	Self Employed Attorney	12/30/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gordon K. Mc Callister 4925 Wintergreen Lane Carmel, IN 46033-9727	Harbor Graphics Corporation Business Owner	12/24/97 12/24/97	35.00 10.00	$285.00
Mrs. Donna R. Mc Cann 524 Oakbridge Drive Ballwin, MO 63021	Mc Cann's Piggyback Transportation Of Freight	12/31/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. E. J. Mc Cann 1931 37th Street Washington, DC 20007-2241	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	65.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,155.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Jean P. Mc Cann 973 E. Cherry Street Jesup, GA 31546-3111	Homemaker	12/09/97	50.00	$475.00
Ms. Charlotte T. Mc Carthy c/o Apartment 1 188 Roslindale Avenue Boston, MA 02131-2944	Retired	12/15/97 12/17/97	55.00 50.00	$405.00
Mr. D. E. Mc Carthy P. O. Box 246 Bear Lake, MI 49614-0246	Blarney Castle Oil Company Wholesale Petroleum	12/23/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. James Mc Carthy 215 Richland Point Road Anderson, SC 29624-6560	Retired	12/19/97	35.00	$245.00
Mr. Justin C. Mc Carthy 57 Pleasant Street Newton Center, MA 02159-1812	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$365.00
Ms. Karen Mc Carthy 1958 Country Brook S. E. Ada, MI 49301	Consumers Power Company Communications	12/19/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Kevin P. Mc Carthy 8433 Preakness Lane Cincinnati, OH 45249-1319	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Charles H. Mc Cartney 904 5th Avenue Lake Odessa, MI 48849-1008	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jackie Mc Carty 100 Whittmell School Road Dry Fork, VA 24549-3734	Dan River Inc. Transportation	12/08/97	30.00	$220.00
Mr. Darrell C. Mc Cleary 5431 N. Camino De La Brisas Tucson, AZ 85750-1480	Retired	12/04/97	35.00	$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 840.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Jane Mc Clelland 56022 Dana Drive Bristol, IN 46507-9512	Homemaker	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. James G. Mc Clements 2531 Leeward Way Winter Park, FL 32792-1524	Retired	12/31/97	30.00	$280.00
Mr. Charles Mc Clendon c/o Suite 130 6345 Balboa Boulevard Encino, CA 91316-1510	Casablanca Express Accountant	12/23/97	110.00	$710.00
Mr. Dan C. Mc Clenny 1516 Grove Avenue Emporia, KS 66801-2439	Retired	12/09/97	20.00	$215.00
Mr. William Mc Closky 5761 Fenn Road Medina, OH 44256-9404	Avery Pennison Printer	12/02/97 12/17/97 12/22/97 12/23/97	20.00 110.00 200.00 20.00	$550.00
Mr. John S. Mc Clure 4400 Laknar Lane Dillon, MT 59725-8405	Retired	12/10/97	35.00	$205.00
Mr. W. D. Mc Clure P. O. Box 758 Buffalo Gap, TX 79508-0758	Buffalo Gap Inst. & Elect. President	12/16/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. W. J. Mc Collough 2419 Sylvan Birch Ln West Brainerd, MN 56401-7631	Retired	12/29/97	125.00	$345.00
Mr. Donald K. Mc Comas 9901 S. W. 87th Court Miami, FL 33176-2905	Self Employed Investment	12/22/97	250.00	$1,525.00
Mrs. Wilfred R. Mc Comb 443 Maple Lane Danville, VA 24541-3531	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,230.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Malcolm Mc Connell 15625 S. W. 87th Avenue Miami, FL 33157-2054	Information Requested 12/16/97	12/16/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. Richard L. Mc Connell 619 Potamac River Road Mc Lean, VA 22102-1402	Wiley Rein & Fielding Attorney	12/16/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. Charles L. Mc Cormick 903 Arnold Avenue Greenville, MS 38701-5814	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$325.00
Mrs. Dorothy B. Mc Cormick 6980 E. Girard Avenue Denver, CO 80224-2932	Metlife Life Insurance Specialist	12/05/97	25.00	$350.00
Mr. Hugh P. Mc Cormick 606 Brightwood Club Drive Lutherville, MD 21093-3632	Retired	12/09/97	95.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Mc Cowan 2311 Forest Avenue Ashland, KY 41101-3730	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Charles France Mc Coy 2946 Northaven Road Dallas, TX 75229-2401	Self Employed Attorney - Investor	12/16/97	200.00	$450.00
Mr. L. S. Mc Coy 1734 Grampian Hills Drive Madisonville, KY 42431-9164	Retired	12/17/97	145.00	$275.00
Mr. R. B. Mc Coy 506 N. 125th Street Seattle, WA 98133-8012	Retired	12/09/97	150.00	$275.00
Dr. D. Bruce Mc Craw 1580 E. Texar Drive Pensacola, FL 32503-4169	West Florida Medical Center Physician	12/11/97	50.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,115.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George B. Mc Crea c/o South Port Square C 316 23033 Westchest Boulevard Port Charlotte, FL 33980-8448	Retired	12/09/97	150.00	$600.00
Mr. Gerald F. Mc Creary 4963 Waldamere Avenue Willoughby, OH 44094-5742	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$271.00
Mr. Lawrence K. Mc Creery 1980 S. Ocean Boulevard Manalapan, FL 33462-6219	Retired	12/10/97	250.00	$550.00
Ms. Christine Mc Cue 3596 Scioto Run Boulevard Hilliard, OH 43026-3015	Chemical Abstracts Service Marketing Manager	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. James L. Mc Culley 166 Elkins Lake Huntsville, TX 77340-7304	Retired	12/23/97 12/29/97	55.00 50.00	$560.00
Mrs. Maxine Mc Culloch Stark c/o Apartment 428 2713 Sierra Sunrise Terrace Chico, CA 95928-3911	Retired	12/15/97	500.00	$825.00
Mr. Hugh H. Mc Culloh 375 St. Paul Street Denver, CO 80206-4343	Retired	12/29/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Ms. Donna Lee Mc Cullough 3461 Ashwood Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90066-2201	Hughes Electronics Systems & Proc.	12/11/97	330.00	$1,680.00
Mr. Rocky Mc Cullough 15822 Conners Avenue Spring, TX 77379	Goodson Honda/ Pont. / G M General Manager	12/17/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Francis K. Mc Cune c/o Apartment 301 6415 21st Avenue W. Bradenton, FL 34209-7856	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$465.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,770.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John F. Mc Cune P. O. Box 5189 Sun City, AZ 85375-5189	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$350.00
Ms. Helen B. Mc Curdy 5452 Peregrine Crest Circle Roanoke, VA 24014-4947	Housewife	12/15/97	55.00	$235.00
Mr. Merrill A. Mc Curdy P. O. Box 309 Babylon, NY 11702-0309	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$215.00
Mr. Ellis P. Mc Curley 6 La Sallette Road Billerica, MA 01821-1809	Manager	12/04/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Barbara Mc Cutcheon 608 Canterbury Drive Augusta, GA 30909-3312	Retired	12/30/97	55.00	$265.00
Mr. William H. Mc Daniel P. O. Box 9442 Wilmington, DE 19809-0442	Mc Daniel P T H Contractor	12/09/97	200.00	$300.00
Gen. & Mrs. Robert F. Mc Dermott 604 Ridgemont Avenue San Antonio, TX 78209-2843	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. S. Mc Dermott S. 27 W. 29517 Jarmon Road Waukesha, WI 53188-9224	Tristar Imaging Medical X- Ray Repair	12/09/97	30.00	$230.00
Mr. H. R. Mc Donald 6700 Ridgewood Road Willits, CA 95490-9730	Retired	12/01/97 12/09/97	20.00 30.00	$215.00
Mr. Philip T. Mc Donald 27 Creston Road Windsor Locks, CT 06096-1701	Retired	12/10/97	10.00	$218.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 710.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. W. W. Mc Donald P. O. Box 2340 Eugene, OR 97402-0122	Mc Donald Candy Co. Self Employed	12/04/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Wilburn O. Mc Donald 12102 Perthshire Road Houston, TX 77024-4209	Woodard, Hall & Primm Attorney	12/02/97	98.00	$348.00
Mr. Henry E. Mc Donnell 3739 Wabeek Lake Dr. W. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1276	Retired	12/08/97 12/19/97	100.00 150.00	$300.00
Ms. Mary Mc Donnell 29 N. Ashland Avenue La Grange, IL 60525-2008	Retired	12/12/97	80.00	$365.00
Mr. Dugald S. Mc Dougall 25 Pine Forest Lane Haines City, FL 33844-9675	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$400.00
Mrs. Muriel B. Mc Dowell 146 Muirfield Road Rockville Centre, NY 11570-2732	Retired	12/17/97	30.00	$255.00
Mr. Gerald A. Mc Elroy 965 S. W. Comus Street Portland, OR 97219-7878	Self Employed Consultant	12/31/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Joseph J. Mc Entee c/o Office 1233 N. 1600 S. Eads Street Arlington, VA 22202-2930	Embry - Riddle Aeronautical Educator	12/04/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. R. C. Mc Entire c/o P. O. Box 13404 1 Lake Point Road Columbia, SC 29206-4511	Self Employed Wholesale Producer	12/18/97	200.00	$225.00
Mrs. Annie L. Mc Farland 5025 Brassfield Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27803-1531	Retired	12/11/97 12/12/97	25.00 10.00	$735.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,193.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Elaine B. Mc Farland c/o Unit 1101 12000 N. 90th Street Scottsdale, AZ 85260-8631	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. R. M. Mc Farland 16 Clover Lane Westport, CT 06880-2626	Retired	12/05/97	55.00	$306.00
Mr. Walter S. Mc Farland 8012 Dancing Fern Trl Chattanooga, TN 37421-4287	Putnam Investment Vice President Marketing	12/19/97	200.00	$400.00
Mrs. Adelaide B. Mc Farlin c/o Apartment 182 2475 Underwood Street Houston, TX 77030-3528	Homemaker	12/18/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. W. Clifford Mc Gahee 530 Tavern Circle Dunwoody, GA 30350-4462	Mc Gahee, Lacy & Assoc. President	12/18/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Frank S. Mc Garvey 3210 Hillcrest Lane Boise, ID 83705-4080	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Thomas D. Mc Gaw 409 Yosemite Court Petaluma, CA 94954-1519	Chevron Trainer	12/24/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. K. C. Mc Gee 2026 Sunset Boulevard Houston, TX 77005-1651	Shell Oil Self Employed	12/23/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Kline Mc Gee c/o Apartment 303 4710 Hallmark Drive Houston, TX 77056-3911	Retired	12/12/97	125.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 915.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert A. Mc Gee P. O. Box 456 Jackson, LA 70748-0456	Bobcat Computer Computer Scientist	12/11/97	25.00	$350.00
Mr. Robert Mc Gee 39223 State Route 517 Lisbon, OH 44432-8343	W V M T Biostatistician	12/08/97	245.00	$245.00
Mr. Thomas J. Mc Ghee 26 Driftwood Lane Berlin, MD 21811-9120	Retired	12/18/97 12/26/97	25.00 25.00	$300.00
Mrs. Catherine E. Mc Ginley 6002 S. E. Franklin Place Hobe Sound, FL 33455-7301	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Sproule Mc Ginness P. O. Box 147 Edmonds, WA 98020-0147	Retired	12/15/97	215.00	$315.00
Mr. James R. Mc Govern 3111 Bonney Briar Drive Missouri City, TX 77459-3112	Howard Greenwood Vice President Sales	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John S. Mc Gowan 2510 Malarkey Drive Warrenton, OR 97146-9754	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. George Mc Gregor 12137 Salix Way San Diego, CA 92129-3767	Self Employed C. P. A.	12/17/97	275.00	$775.00
Mr. Fred C. Mc Grew P. O. Box 3155 Kailua Kona, HI 96745-3155	Retired	12/09/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Henry Mc Grew 13423 W. Gable Hill Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-2524	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$410.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,315.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Georgianna M. Mc Guire c/o Apartment 609 3163 Kennedy Boulevard North Bergen, NJ 07047-2361	Retired	12/04/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. Nelson E. Mc Hugh 1937 Abercrombie Road Honea Path, SC 29654-9505	Retired	12/17/97	40.00	$215.00
Mr. James H. Mc Inerney 18 Burning Tree Road Greenwich, CT 06830-3533	Retired	12/11/97 12/11/97 12/30/97 12/31/97	25.00 25.00 20.00 30.00	$1,419.98
Mr. Harold A. Mc Innes 260 Winding Way Camp Hill, PA 17011-8463	Self Employed Consultant	12/09/97	150.00	$450.00
Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Mc Intosh 114 Overlook Pt. Dr. Ridgeland, MS 39157	Self Employed	12/16/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Nick N. Mc Intosh 4112 Chapel Lane New Albany, IN 47150-9611	M. D. P. H. National Svc. Officer	12/05/97 12/30/97	25.00 25.00	$205.00
Mr. Daniel C. Mc Intyre 19222 Indian Ridge Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70817-3997	Ciba Geigy Chemical Engineer	12/16/97	85.00	$205.00
Mr. Thomas J. Mc Intyre 1718 Monterey Drive Norristown, PA 19401-2802	Retired	12/08/97	40.00	$300.00
Mr. Richard R. Mc Kay 9 N. West Oak Drive Houston, TX 77056-2119	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$395.00
Mr. Robert S. Mc Kee 5214 Darnell Street Houston, TX 77096-1307	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 960.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert D. Mc Kee P. O. Box 837 Waverly, IA 50677-0837	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$300.00
Mrs. Eleanor L. Mc Keeman 305 W. Anthony Street Corydon, IA 50060-1314	Retired	12/03/97 12/03/97 12/08/97 12/19/97	10.00 10.00 20.00 10.00	$290.00
Mr. Douglas H. Mc Kellar 160 Westwind Road Louisville, KY 40207-1545	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Paul D. Mc Kelvey 89 La Ronda Street Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-3822	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Kenneth Mc Kenna 2558 Glendower Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90027-1113	Christensen, Miller Attorney	12/17/97	200.00	$800.00
Mr. J. Mc Kennon 1139 Cane Creek Road Fletcher, NC 28732	Retired	12/11/97	135.00	$375.00
Col. Elmer E. Mc Kesson c/o Unit 12B 903 N. Main Street San Angelo, TX 76903-4084	Retired	12/09/97 12/12/97	30.00 10.00	$215.00
Mr. John R. Mc Kibbin 142 Old Salem Road Colchester, CT 06415-5316	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert J. Mc Kibbin 4309 Riders Mark Edmond, OK 73003-2946	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$300.00
Mr. Goodsell E. Mc Kichan 4506 American Ash Drive Madison, WI 53704-1167	Retired	12/16/97	35.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 985.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Doreen Mc Kimm 14 Park Street Canton, NY 13617-1204	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. A. R. Mc Kinley 12 S. Main Street Brookville, PA 15825-1348	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Paul D. Mc Kinley 4323 Clairidge Way Palm Harbor, FL 34685-1046	Self Employed Health Insurance Broker	12/08/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. John H. Mc Kinney 2626 E. Acoma Drive Phoenix, AZ 85032-4931	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Wilbur F. Mc Kinney 915 S. 10th Avenue Caldwell, ID 83605-4602	Retired	12/09/97	60.00	$340.00
Ms. Eija Mc Kinnon P. O. Box 5173 Port Richey, FL 34674-5173	Self Employed	12/10/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Robert A. Mc Kittrick P. O. Box 839 Hollis, NH 03049-0839	Frank G. W. Mckittrick Co. Executive	12/15/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. C. L. Mc Laren c/o # 472 14515 West Granite Valley Dr. Sun City West, AZ 85375-6021	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. George L. Mc Larren c/o Apartment 346 312 W. Hastings Road Spokane, WA 99218-3711	Retired	12/29/97	40.00	$205.00
Mr. Matthew S. Mc Laughlin 18608 Robleda Court San Diego, CA 92128-3125	Retired	12/08/97	165.00	$465.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,165.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William G. Mc Laughlin 1727 Clayton Road Louisville, KY 40205-2413	Retired	12/08/97	185.00	$240.00
Mrs. Katherine L. Mc Loon 100 Thorndale Drive San Rafael, CA 94903-4501	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$775.00
Mr. Terence G. Mc Mahon 3700 E. Mullan Avenue Post Falls, ID 83854-8922	Retired	12/10/97	10.00	$291.00
Mr. Alan Mc Master c/o Apartment 2 2404 Pass - A - Grille Way Saint Petersburg, FL 33706-4158	Retired	12/19/97	95.00	$265.00
Mrs. Lila Mc Millan c/o Apartment 348 400 Avinger Lane Davidson, NC 28036-9760	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$235.00
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas K. Mc Millan 4551 Kahala Avenue Honolulu, HI 96816-4926	Retired	12/03/97 12/10/97	20.00 25.00	$405.00
Mr. William B. Mc Millen 8716 40th Avenue N. E. Seattle, WA 98115-3707	Retired	12/09/97 12/29/97	30.00 25.00	$330.00
Ms. Eva Mc Nab 2129 Laceola Lane Marietta, GA 30060-4915	Unemployed	12/15/97 12/31/97	110.00 150.00	$590.00
Mr. Donald L. Mc Neil 432 E. Capitol Drive Hartland, WI 53029-2202	Retired	12/23/97	125.00	$225.00
Mr. H. M. Mc Neil 874 32nd Avenue Dr. N. W. Hickory, NC 28601-9043	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:			985.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ronald C. Mc Neil 11 Vickwood Court Marietta, GA 30068-3855	Tools For Trades, Inc. Manager	12/29/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Waites Mc Neil R. R. 2 Box 159 Louin, MS 39338	Veteran Administration Veteran Affairs Counselor	12/17/97	100.00	$350.00
Mrs. Josephine Mc Neill Lewis 3636 Nicolet Place Racine, WI 53402-3622	Housewife	12/30/97	140.00	$390.00
Mrs. Henrietta R. Mc Neilly 700 N. Stoneman Avenue Alhambra, CA 91801-1408	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$345.00
Mr. James R. Mc Nitt c/o Apartment 2205 5100 John D. Ryan Blvd. San Antonio, TX 78245-3513	Retired	12/26/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. George Emil Mc Ollan 17175 Redford Street Detroit, MI 48219-3277	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$355.00
Mrs. Maida Mc Peak c/o Apartment A2101 200 E. 66th Street New York, NY 10021-6728	Housewife	12/04/97	165.00	$810.00
Mr. Dennis L. Mc Queen 100 Bridget Avenue Fairbanks, AK 99701-1517	U. S. Postal Service Letter Carrier	12/05/97 12/26/97	10.00 50.00	$465.00
Mr. W. J. Mc Quiston 239 Central Street Battle Creek, MI 49017-3346	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Donald Mc Rae P. O. Box 3329 Bay City, OR 97107-3329	Retired	12/01/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,075.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Douglas Mc Rae #2 2106 Jackson Street San Francisco, CA 94115	Merrill Lynch Banking	12/11/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Daniel T. Mc Shane 11 Bloomsbury Square San Antonio, TX 78218	Railtex Svcs. Co., Inc. Vice President	12/10/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. James W. Mc Tiernan P. O. Box 652 Oklahoma City, OK 73101-0793	Self Employed Oil & Gas Lease Broker	12/08/97	55.00	$315.00
Mrs. Virginia B. Mc Vicker R. R. 1 Box 236 Manns Choice, PA 15550-9612	Retired	12/15/97 12/26/97	50.00 25.00	$355.00
Mr. & Mrs. Cullen J. Mc Whorter 115 Kolb Road Houston, TX 77017-7302	Retired	12/10/97 12/26/97	75.00 350.00	$812.00
Mr. & Mrs. Frank R. Mc Whorter c/o #3207 9449 Briar Forest Drive Houston, TX 77063	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$235.00
Mr. P. L. Mc Whorter 107 Magnolia Lane Daniels, WV 25832-9221	Phillips Machine Service Sales	12/01/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Eugene G. Mc Williams 1914 E. Vine Street Union City, TN 38261-2719	Retired	12/09/97	125.00	$345.00
Mr. Ben L. Meacham 3016 Chelsea Street Orlando, FL 32803-2850	Orange County Traffic Engineer	12/02/97	25.00	$355.00
Captain Charles H. Mead 700 Chesapeake Avenue Annapolis, MD 21403-3224	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,285.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Margaret S. Mead c/o Apartment 905 602 N. Segoe Road Madison, WI 53705-3103	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	205.00	$230.00
Mrs. Alice I. Means 1010 E. Silver Tree Drive Tucson, AZ 85718-1070	Retired	12/12/97	35.00	$275.00
Mr. Stanley D. Means 1010 E. Silver Tree Drive Tucson, AZ 85718-1070	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$420.00
Mr. Thomas A. Mecklenburg 2557 Forestville Drive Green Bay, WI 54304-1711	Green Bay Packaging Inc. Senior V.p.	12/12/97	95.00	$305.00
Mr. Edward R. Meddaugh c/o Apartment F 511 West Water Street Elmira, NY 14905-2532	Disabled	12/15/97	50.00	$815.00
Mr. John P. Medgyesy 64 Stone Hedge Lane Attleboro, MA 02703-4343	Matrix Inc. Small Businessman	12/30/97	200.00	$375.00
Mr. Carmelo De Jesus Medina 1430 E. Gun Hill Road Bronx, NY 10469-3028	Citibank Senior Security Clerk	12/02/97 12/30/97	50.00 50.00	$910.00
Mr. J. Michael Medina 1361 East 48th Place Tulsa, OK 74105-4710	Self Employed Attorney	12/11/97	50.00	$575.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Medlin P. O. Box 429 Sullivan, MO 63080-0429	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Richard R. Meehl 10545 W. Law Road North East, PA 16428-3862	Self Employed Farmer	12/01/97 12/17/97	50.00 200.00	$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,110.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Forrest P. Meek 1319 E. Palo Verde Drive Phoenix, AZ 85014-2302	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$215.00
Mr. Gene Meek 3254 Riverside Drive West Columbia, TX 77486-9642	Retired	12/08/97	500.00	$1,000.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Mefferd 2506 Denver Avenue Spirit Lake, IA 51360-2004	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$395.00
Mr. Dean A. Mefford 617 S. Garfield Avenue Hinsdale, IL 60521-4422	Uiskase Corp. President	12/17/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. W. C. Mehlberg c/o Apartment A 510 E. Cedar Avenue Burbank, CA 91501-2522	Retired	12/10/97 12/19/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	$230.00
Mr. K. K. Meidinger 7802 North Wayne Kansas City, MO 64118-1966	Retired	12/30/97	65.00	$215.00
Miss Claye Meier c/o Apartment 2043 8850 Ferguson Road Dallas, TX 75228-8319	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$375.00
Ms. Linda D. Meier 2841 Falmouth Road Shaker Heights, OH 44122-2838	R. N.	12/05/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Walter J. Meier 532 Main Street Chatham, MA 02633-2239	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. John B. Meigs 425 Oakridge Drive Portage, WI 53901-1217	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,325.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald L. Meike 1916 Sussex Road Kaycee, WY 82639-9627	Meike Ranch Rancher	12/30/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. W. L. Meikle 1126 Eunice Drive Woodland, CA 95695-4617	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$235.00
Mr. R. K. Meiklejohn 17 Akers Street Johnstown, PA 15905-4302	Steel Worker	12/08/97	95.00	$265.00
Mr. William Meiklejohn 21780 Via Furta Laguna Hills, CA 92653	Information Requested 12/24/97	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Betty Meiners 1818 Missouri Avenue Las Cruces, NM 88001-5227	Retired	12/31/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. J. G. Meinert 10133 Tiffany Drive River Ridge, LA 70123-1545	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$310.00
Ms. Lucile A. Meiske 3600 Biggins Drive Norton, OH 44203-5527	Retired	12/02/97	498.00	$700.00
Dr. Edward C. Melby P. O. Box 248 Charlotte, VT 05445-0248	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. Edward Melius 3573 Sherman Road Jackson, WI 53037-9778	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$325.00
Mrs. Lois Meller c/o Apartment 19 3044 G Street Merced, CA 95340-2126	Retired	12/01/97 12/17/97	10.00 20.00	$391.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,238.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Anthony Melnikas 2207 Yorkshire Road Columbus, OH 43221-4016	Retired	12/16/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. Lawrence J. Melody 506 Ramblewood Road Houston, TX 77079-6903	L. J. Melody & Company President	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Grace A. Melton P. O. Box 451 Morro Bay, CA 93443-0451	Retired	12/17/97	30.00	$240.00
Mrs. Leah E. Melvin 4280 N. Eagle Road Meridian, ID 83642-5540	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$240.00
Ms. Georgette Mammo c/o #702 1400 Geary Boulevard San Francisco, CA 94109-6547	Retired	12/19/97	45.00	$225.00
Mr. Joe Menardy 110 N. Clermont Margate, NJ 08402-2128	I. B. E. W. Local 351 Electrician	12/17/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Aldo J. Menchini 24 Owl Hill Court Orinda, CA 94563-3441	Self Employed	12/01/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. C. M. Mendenhall c/o Apt. 215 3455 South Corona St. Englewood, CO 80110-2864	Retired	12/08/97	165.00	$215.00
Mrs. Virginia V. Mennes c/o Apartment 607 6209 Mineral Point Road Madison, WI 53705-4552	Retired	12/10/97	30.00	$208.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 965.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Steven W. Mennet 11632 140th Avenue S. E. Renton, WA 98059-4655	S. W. M. Eng. Inc. Engineer	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Earl F. Mennig 1313 Mallard Road Camp Hill, PA 17011-1224	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$230.00
Mrs. Emily C. Menzies 975 Oakmont Drive Los Angeles, CA 90049-2228	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Mercer 1781 Edgewater Drive Mount Dora, FL 32757-6945	Mercer Botanicals Farmer	12/23/97	300.00	$550.00
Mr. Frank B. Merchant 1207 Honeymeadow San Antonio, TX 78248-1652	Retired	12/30/97	70.00	$230.00
Lt. Colonel Archel R. Meredith 6708 Smoketree Drive Amarillo, TX 79124-1013	Retired	12/23/97	150.00	$360.00
Mr. H. Kent Mergler 4351 S. E. Haig Point Court Stuart, FL 34997-1922	Loomis Sayles & Company Investment Counselor	12/29/97	350.00	$400.00
Mr. Mark Meriam 6 Bordeaux Place Cleveland, OH 44138-1200	Retired	12/22/97	175.00	$285.00
Mr. Orville Merillat 3500 Birnwick Drive Adrian, MI 49221-9217	Retired	12/26/97	1,000.00	$1,800.00
Mr. Robert F. Merino 439 Ranger Court Boulder City, NV 89005-1510	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$385.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,315.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Peter R. Merkel 507 Friendship Drive Fleetwood, PA 19522-1909	A. P. Mechanical Inc. Mechanical Contractor	12/26/97	220.00	$320.00
Mr. Peter H. Merlin c/o Ste. 3400 321 N. Clark Street Chicago, IL 60610-4717	Self Employed Lawyer	12/09/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. Bruce Merrill 6226 E. Mockingbird Lane Paradise Valley, AZ 85253-2299	Self Employed Communications	12/16/97	275.00	$1,025.00
Dr. & Mrs. Keith Merrill 45 Masconomo Street Manchester, MA 01944-1451	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$1,040.00
Mrs. Sue Merrill 5009 Masters Road Pell City, AL 35128-7546	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	70.00	$215.00
Mr. Everett T. Merritt 9339 U. S. Highway 85 Henderson, CO 80640-8229	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. George A. Merritt 7198 Industrial Park Boulevard Mentor, OH 44060-5328	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Harrieton Merritt 9910 Charles Street La Plata, MD 20646-4025	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97	50.00 100.00	$305.00
Mr. George W. Merwin c/o Apartment 1236 2804 L. Don Dodson Drive Bedford, TX 76021	Automotive Service Assoc. C. E. O.	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. George Merwin 1216 Wooded Trail Hurst, TX 76053-3702	Welcome Wagon Interlank Representative	12/29/97	150.00	$608.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,695.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Kenneth A. Meserve 528 S. 7th Street San Jose, CA 95112-3840	Retired	12/30/97	20.00	$245.00
Ms. Hazel Meske R. R. 3 Box 3763 Berwick, PA 18603-9495	Housewife	12/05/97	200.00	$600.00
Mr. Ronald Meslow P. O. Box 492 Avenel, NJ 07001-0492	Jeffrey Transportation Co. President	12/04/97	145.00	$480.00
Mr. Joseph M. Messana P. O. Box 976 Zolfo Springs, FL 33890-0976	Retired	12/11/97 12/12/97	15.00 50.00	$380.00
Mrs. Shirley J. Messerschmitt 1448 Estate Lane Glenview, IL 60025-1520	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$325.00
Mr. Don J. Messick 35555 Beach Road Capistrano Beach, CA 92624-1709	Hanbill Printers Comm. Printer	12/08/97	110.00	$305.00
Mr. James V. Messina 6321 72nd Street Flushing, NY 11379-1805	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Bernie Messineo 2858 Sweetleaf Court San Jose, CA 95148-2240	Quantum Corp. Engineer	12/17/97	45.00	$230.00
Mr. Jack L. Messmer 9716 Tuckerman Street Lanham, MD 20706-2620	Radio Business Report Senior Editor	12/23/97	110.00	$410.00
Mr. Jim A. Metcalf 7003 Kodiak Court Manassas, VA 20111-4373	Self Employed Real Estate Appraiser	12/19/97	100.00	$1,100.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 870.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John M. Metrock P. O. Box 36 Montevallo, AL 35115-0036	Metrock Steel & Wire President	12/09/97	220.00	$295.00
Mr. Alfred F. Meyer 43 Todmorden Drive Wallingford, PA 19086-6726	Self Employed Businessman	12/16/97	50.00	$290.00
Mrs. Evelyn K. Meyer 6748 Plymouth Avenue N. Golden Valley, MN 55427-4643	Retired	12/26/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. & Mrs. Glen G. Meyer 8020 S. E. Shenandoah Drive Hobe Sound, FL 33455-6083	Retired	12/09/97 12/15/97	100.00 25.00	$220.00
Mr. Harry O. Meyer 134 Reif Street Frankenmuth, MN 48734-1512	Retired	12/02/97 12/09/97	10.00 25.00	$245.00
Mr. John Jacob Meyer P. O. Box 306 Merigold, MS 38759-0306	Retired	12/01/97	50.00	$600.00
Mr. John Meyer 9001 Donn Road Hazlewoodt, MO 63042-8607	Information Requested 12/03/97	12/03/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Robert L. Meyer 1414 W. Malone Avenue San Antonio, TX 78225-1839	Kelly Air Force Base Civil Investigation	12/29/97	30.00	$355.00
Mr. Jack Meyerowitz 8700 Melwood Road Bethesda, MD 20817-3226	Retired	12/04/97	15.00	$213.00
Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Meyers 240 W. Manor Circle Milwaukee, WI 53217-1728	Meyers Truck Sales, Inc. Self Employed	12/15/97	100.00	$320.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,160.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. R. M. Meyers 1336 5th Street Clarkston, WA 99403-3314	Self Employed Dentist	12/09/97	125.00	$370.00
Mr. Ernest S. Micek 6941 Vall View Road Edina, MN 55439	Cargill, Inc. Division President	12/19/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Edwin S. Michaels 237 Greenfield Hill Road Fairfield, CT 06430-2126	Self Employed Freelance Photography	12/08/97	125.00	$225.00
Mr. William L. Michel R. R. 4 Box 34 Harrison, AR 72601	Self Employed Cattleman	12/18/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. James C. Michels 4170 Knollcrest Circle N. Martinez, GA 30907-1672	Perfection Schwank Manager	12/08/97	135.00	$495.00
Mr. William Miconi P. O. Box 67 Ernest, PA 15739-0067	Retired	12/05/97	145.00	$395.00
Mr. William D. Miears 2711 Patti Lane Rogers, AR 72758-3920	Retired	12/15/97	30.00	$205.00
Mrs. Jean B. Mielenz 1510 Burleigh Street Yankton, SD 57078-2416	Housewife	12/16/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Richard C. Mielenz 7493 Brigham Road Gates Mills, OH 44040-9781	Self Employed Professonal Engineer	12/30/97	100.00	$255.00
Mr. Carl W. Mikkelsen 1228 S. Prospect Avenue Park Ridge, IL 60068-5343	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,285.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dennis A. Miko 9 Kenwood Lane Trumbull, CT 06611-4609	Merritt Contractors, Inc. V. P.	12/12/97	25.00	$245.00
Mr. David W. Milam 6629 Sycamore Creek Court Dayton, OH 45459-3241	Wright Technology Network President / C. E. O.	12/05/97	30.00	$210.00
Mr. Johnnie Milam 3957 Euclid Street Las Vegas, NV 89121-4103	Self Employed Manager	12/23/97	150.00	$350.00
Mr. William T. Milam P. O. Box 18759 Oklahoma City, OK 73154-0759	Self Employed Mining Attorney	12/01/97	20.00	$230.00
Mr. Joe D. Miles 25955 Sunrise Way Loma Linda, CA 92354-3847	Retired	12/05/97 12/19/97	50.00 55.00	$465.00
Mrs. Leroy Miles 108 Miles Street Lumberton, MS 39455-2302	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Walter Miles 45022 Irvin Street Hollywood, MD 20636-9801	Retired	12/04/97	135.00	$355.00
Mr. Niles O. Millar c/o Apartment 5 401 Montana Avenue Santa Monica, CA 90402-1303	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$635.00
Mr. Rex Millard 4212 S. E. Rural Street Portland, OR 97206-7769	Self Employed Fire Investigator	12/24/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Albert Miller c/o P. O. Box D 501 N. W. 2nd Street Ogden, IA 50212-0804	Retired	12/24/97	20.00	$775.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 785.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Arthur A. Miller R. R. 1 Box 706 Longview, TX 75602-9738	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. C. Frederick Miller 512 Ridgeway Drive Bellingham, WA 98225-6422	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$475.00
Mr. Charles A. Miller P. O. Box 480686 Linden, AL 36748-0686	Self Employed Land & Timber Management	12/22/97	50.00	$320.00
Mr. Christopher D. Miller 4 Topaz Drive Carson City, NV 89703-3744	Advanced Group Of Companies Managing Director	12/12/97	250.00	$450.00
Mr. Dan Miller 144 Pine Street Greenwich, CT 06830-5958	Watson Wyatt Consultant	12/22/97	275.00	$725.00
Dr. David L. Miller 9155 Warwick Drive Grand Blanc, MI 48439-8338	Self Employed Doctor	12/08/97	110.00	$300.00
Mr. Duane K. Miller 8 Western Drive Colts Neck, NJ 07722-1271	Self Employed	12/04/97	300.00	$650.00
Mr. E. Lewis Miller P. O. Box 6220 Spartanburg, SC 29304-6220	Southeastern Paper Group Chairman Of The Board	12/10/97	185.00	$350.00
Mrs. E. Burns Miller 142 Terrace Court Lancaster, OH 43130-8703	Homemaker	12/31/97	350.00	$600.00
Mr. Edwin D. Miller 556 Pine Creek Drive Chesterfield, MO 63017-5922	W. Schuller & Company, Inc. Sales	12/30/97	100.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,720.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Eileen C. Miller 3327 Big Cloud Circle Thousand Oaks, CA 91360-1028	Ventura County Libriarian	12/19/97	30.00	$240.00
Mr. Frank Miller 3206 Hawthorne Drive Columbus, IN 47203-1682	Presto Print Inc. Printing	12/15/97	220.00	$420.00
Mrs. Gertrude H. Miller c/o Apartment 401 12401 Gayton Road Richmond, VA 23233-2293	Housewife	12/19/97	75.00	$325.00
Mrs. Gladys Miller 612 Southwest 23rd Street El Reno, OK 73036-5919	Housewife	12/08/97	25.00	$265.00
Mrs. Grace C. Miller c/o # C 223 2625 E. Southern Avenue Tempe, AZ 85282-7655	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$315.00
Mr. H. L. Miller 1538 Braeburn Court Deerfield, IL 60015-1710	Quill Corporation Executive	12/29/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Harold Miller R. R. 1 Box 82 Garfield, KS 67529-9741	Self Employed Farmer	12/17/97 12/31/97	55.00 15.00	$235.00
Mr. Henry C. Miller c/o Apartment B-302 1508 Circa Del Lago San Marcos, CA 92069-7202	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. J. Clifford Miller P. O. Box 141 Richmond, VA 23218-0141	Retired	12/09/97	200.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,120.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James A. Miller P. O. Box 506 Marietta, PA 17547-0506	Herr & Sacco, Inc. Executive	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John M. Miller 1675 Murex Lane Naples, FL 34102-5149	Retired	12/29/97	35.00	$235.00
Mr. John R. Miller 836 Allston Street Houston, TX 77007-1526	Zilkha Energy Co. Petroleum Geophysicist	12/15/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. Lester Miller 68658 Mill Creek Lane Cove, OR 97824-8113	Self Employed Farmer	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Lynn J. Miller 2170 K Road Humboldt, IA 50548-8774	Conn Belt Power Cooperation Communication Technician	12/22/97	75.00	$305.00
Mr. Marvin E. Miller P. O. Box 10070 Torrance, CA 90505-0870	B & B Financial Corp. Real Estate Developler	12/30/97	220.00	$320.00
Mrs. Mary E. Miller c/o # C118 23371 Blue Water Circle Boca Raton, FL 33433-7048	Retired	12/29/97	235.00	$335.00
Ms. Mary Miller 1014 Roe Drive Goldendale, WA 98620-9229	American Red Cross Manager	12/05/97	25.00	$225.00
Ms. Miriam S. Miller c/o Apartment 3 E 10 20 Neilson Street Far Rockaway, NY 11691-5048	Hadassah Administrative Assistant	12/08/97	35.00	$353.00
Mrs. Norma J. Miller 426 Forest Lane Wadsworth, OH 44281-2329	Retired	12/18/97	90.00	$631.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,100.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Patricia Ann Miller 613 Catalina Drive Hutchinson, KS 67502-8413	Sunflower Electric System President	12/03/97	90.00	$1,715.00
Mr. Paul R. Miller 6738 S Russellville Rd Franktown, CO 80116-8304	Royal Crest Dairy, Inc. President	12/15/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Paul C. Miller P. O. Box 67 Middlefield, OH 44062-0067	Duramax Incorporated Executive	12/18/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Ray H. Miller 402 2nd Street S. E. New Richland, MN 56072-1603	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$235.00
Mr. Robert L. Miller P. O. Box 263 Smithville, MS 38870-0263	Retired	12/15/97	55.00	$270.00
Mr. Ronald L. Miller 1800 Palisades Drive Pacific Palisades, CA 90272	Dabney Resick Inc. Investment Banker	12/23/97	220.00	$620.00
Mr. Rowland Miller c/o Third Floor 635 West Main Street Louisville, KY 40202-2979	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. Sherman T. Miller 4512 Mountain Road Pasadena, MD 21122-5325	Tristate Electrical Sales Rep.	12/23/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Steve R. Miller 4450 Hillside Court Ann Arbor, MI 48105-2791	Parke Davis Chemist	12/18/97	250.00	$650.00
Mrs. Tanya E. Miller 20 Old Field Lane Redding Ridge, CT 06876-0000	Self Employed	12/05/97 12/22/97	100.00 200.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,465.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas Miller 6921 York Avenue S. Edina, MN 55435-2517	Rem Inc.	12/10/97	195.00	$370.00
Mrs. Violet E. Miller 408 Sarah Street Boscobel, WI 53805-1366	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97	12.50 25.00	$418.50
Mr. William R. Miller c/o Suite 4190 1140 Hammond Drive N. E. Atlanta, GA 30328-5338	Self Employed Tax Consultant	12/19/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. William Cedric Miller 2320 Wernle Road Richmond, IN 47374-7017	Retired	12/24/97	175.00	$375.00
Colonel Lewis Lee Millett P. O. Box 1752 Idyllwild, CA 92549-1752	Retired	12/09/97	300.00	$300.00
Mrs. Ted Millice 2625 E. Tennessee Avenue Denver, CO 80209-5128	Millice Ltd. Investments	12/10/97	60.00	$210.00
Mr. A. A. Milligan c/o # I 169 300 Hot Springs Road Santa Barbara, CA 93108-2038	Retired	12/09/97	500.00	$900.00
Miss Char Milligan 777 Mandalay Beach Road Oxnard Shores, CA 93035-1074	Self Employed Property Manager	12/02/97	110.00	$330.00
Mr. Joseph A. Milligan c/o Apartment 5 B 788 Columbus Avenue New York, NY 10025-5930	Retired	12/09/97	135.00	$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,597.50

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Margaret R. Million 708 Valley Drive Dalton, GA 30720-8109	Retired	12/12/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Billy J. Millis 2502 Barkwood Drive Austin, TX 78748-6006	Retired	12/26/97	50.00	$265.00
Mr. Frederick Mills 204 Blueberry Lane Syracuse, NY 13219-2104	Retired	12/09/97 12/23/97	50.00 50.00	$350.00
Mr. John W. Mills 18040 Regan Avenue Port Charlotte, FL 33948-4571	Retired	12/29/97	10.00	$275.00
Mrs. Paul Millsapps 5304 Sugar Hill Drive Houston, TX 77056-2028	Widow	12/23/97	70.00	$310.00
Mr. Charles W. Milmore 6141 Angelina Road Pensacola, FL 32504-7601	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$250.00
Mr. Thomas M. Milo 247 Pelhamdale Avenue Pelham, NY 10803	Suburban Carding Corp. Executive	12/16/97	300.00	$500.00
Mr. Ivan John L. Mina 318 Park Avenue Clairton, PA 15025-1758	Self Employed Catholic Priest	12/04/97	140.00	$540.00
Mrs. Eleanor W. Mincher P. O. Box 871 Prentiss, MS 39474-0871	Retired	12/31/97	140.00	$505.00
Mr. Homer Mincy 4063 Longhill Road Columbus, OH 43220-4847	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 995.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward N. Miner 1511 Sage Canyon Road Saint Helena, CA 94574-9628	Retired	12/08/97	500.00	$500.00
Mrs. Roy B. Miner 28 Shady Ln. Tequesta, FL 33469-2085	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert C. Minto 9385 E. Coldwater Road Davison, MI 48423-8941	Self Employed	12/08/97 12/15/97 12/22/97	25.00 30.00 25.00	$380.00
Mr. Willard C. Minton 13626 Stoney Hill Drive San Antonio, TX 78231-1823	Retired	12/16/97	20.00	$217.00
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Miral 7 Fecamp Newport Coast, CA 92657-1056	Homemaker	12/30/97	1,000.00	$2,110.00
Ms. Zareen Taj Mirza 19 Foreside Common Drive Falmouth, ME 04105-2318	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. John J. Misic 37370 Windy Hill Drive Solon, OH 44139-3111	Retired	12/08/97	150.00	$260.00
Mr. Dale Mitchek 1105 E. 10th Street Goodland, KS 67735-3505	Self Employed Farmer	12/22/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. David L. Mitchell 900 Idylwood Drive S. W. Issaquah, WA 98027-4523	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. Edward P. Mitchell 51612 Robinnest Drive Granger, IN 46530-9319	Self Employed Business Owner	12/12/97	165.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,395.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. M. Patricia Mitchell c/o 142 Port Road L. V. P. O. Box 93 Kennebunkport, ME 04046-0093	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$525.00
Mr. Marvin G. Mitchell c/o #2 M 1150 Beach Road Vero Beach, FL 32963-3436	Retired	12/08/97	275.00	$395.00
Mr. William Mitchell 4647 S. Cherry Avenue Fresno, CA 93706-5746	Self Employed Merchant	12/01/97	60.00	$240.00
Mr. Martin Mittman 945 E. Morton Avenue Porterville, CA 93257-4235	Self Employed Farmer	12/01/97	275.00	$550.00
Mr. Starr T. Miyagawa 737 Westlite Circle Sacramento, CA 95831-2603	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Steve V. Mladineo 3100 Worthington Circle Falls Church, VA 22044-2631	U. S. Navy	12/31/97	165.00	$265.00
Mrs. Lanie W. Mobley c/o Ralston Towers 211 12th Street Columbus, GA 31901-2463	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$325.00
Dr. Christo T. Mocas 4711 Rookwood Avenue Indianapolis, IN 46208-3440	Retired	12/11/97 12/17/97	60.00 20.00	$600.00
Mr. John E. Mock 1326 Round Oak Court Mc Lean, VA 22101-1829	Retired	12/04/97	115.00	$365.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,195.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Eugene L. Modica c/o Unit 200 B 4022 Beaver Lane Port Charlotte, FL 33952-9261	Volunteer Disabled Student	12/08/97 12/23/97	30.00 25.00	$260.00
Colonel Douglas F. Moe 330 Azalea Way Vacaville, CA 95688-4305	Retired	12/05/97	45.00	$215.00
Mr. & Mrs. Fred E. Moe 2400 O' Dell Highway Hood River, OR 97031-9627	Retired	12/16/97	135.00	$305.00
Mr. Willard Moe 1560 Boston Road Helena, MT 59602-7332	Retired	12/08/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00	$405.00
Mr. Kenneth Moebius 5199 Uncle Dicks Road West Bend, WI 53095-9231	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Ivo Moelter P. O. Box 1653 La Quinta, CA 92253-1653	H. A. Ekelin & Associates Corporation Exective	12/29/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. Wm. Lynn Moench 2421 Bear Road Nashville, TN 37215-2007	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Frank O. Moffett c/o Apartment 102 100 E. Coeur Dalene Avenue Coeur D' Alene, ID 83814-2843	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	100.00	$255.00
Mrs. Janet Moffett 1073 Encantado Drive Santa Fe, NM 87501-1076	Retired	12/26/97	50.00	$210.00
Dr. S. Ahamed Moideen c/o Suite 406 14601 45th Avenue Flushing, NY 11355-2280	Self Employed Physician	12/29/97	330.00	$630.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,260.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard M. Moley 19910 Robin Way Saratoga, CA 95070-6429	Stratacom, Inc. President	12/15/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Robert Moll 1100 S. Page Street Stoughton, WI 53589-2547	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Robert L. Mollwitz 1387 Eastview Drive Fairborn, OH 45324-5619	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Melvin F. Molt 156 Divine Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15236-2444	Retired	12/16/97	60.00	$620.00
Mr. Otha C. Mondy 3045 Bentry Avenue Oakland, CA 94605-2517	Retired	12/12/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. James J. Monge 3131 East First Duluth, MN 55812-0000	The Duluth Clinic Physician	12/15/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Charles G. Monroe 15401 Woodstone Drive Roland, AR 72135-9342	Retired	12/29/97	75.00	$335.00
Mr. Michael Monroe c/o #616 6263 Mc Neil Drive Austin, TX 78729-7562	Student	12/31/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Donna M. Montagu P. O. Box 406 South Orleans, MA 02662-9999	Retired	12/18/97	200.00	$325.00
Mr. Daniel Montalvo 2780 Kissimmee Bay Cricle Kissimmee, FL 34744-3948	Self Employed Engineer	12/30/97	275.00	$525.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,535.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Michael K. Monteleone 5425 Lighthouse Lane Burke, VA 22015-1933	Undersecretary Of Defense Management Analyst	12/26/97	1,000.00	$2,195.00
Mr. Louis A. Monter 3620 Struble Road Cincinnati, OH 45251-4950	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$310.00
Rear Admiral James W. Montgomery 3606 N. Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22207-5319	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$430.00
Mr. Oris Montgomery 1022 Cleo Street Lansing, MI 48915-1438	Retired	12/19/97	185.00	$350.00
Mrs. Renee L. Montgomery c/o #1012 Tower I 3101 Boardwalk Atlantic City, NJ 08401-5101	Retired	12/08/97	250.00	$2,050.00
Miss Harriet E. Moody 3911 Clover Lane Dallas, TX 75220-3703	Retired	12/16/97	75.00	$460.00
Mr. Robert L. Moody 128 Wandering Trail Jupiter, FL 33458-7331	Retired	12/10/97	55.00	$255.00
Mrs Alma Moore 130 S. Milton Avenue Campbell, CA 95008-2806	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Alwal B. Moore 13197 Maple Drive Saint Louis, MO 63127-1902	Moore Food Distributors Food Service	12/31/97	5,000.00	$10,100.00
Mr. C. W. Moore 717 Kennington Terrace Lake Forest, IL 60045-2030	Everest Health Care Executive	12/30/97	100.00	$290.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 6,935.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald E. Moore P. O. Box 2370 Idylleild, CA 92549-2370	Retired	12/15/97	120.00	$438.00
Mr. Frederick C. Moore c/o Suite 301 60 W. Broad Street Bethlehem, PA 18018-5721	Self Employed Consultant	12/08/97	220.00	$320.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jack W. Moore 420 N. Stevenson Street De Forest, WI 53532-1233	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. John B. Moore 910 W. Pleasant Street Aurora, MO 65605-1457	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Keith A. Moore 331 S. Market Street Galion, OH 44833-2608	United Telepone Staff Analyst	12/12/97	40.00	$415.00
Mrs. Madge L. Moore 1416 Wiltshire Avenue San Antonio, TX 78209-6051	Retired	12/08/97 12/16/97	45.00 45.00	$415.00
Mr. Mark A. Moore 7 Franklin Creek Road S. Savannah, GA 31411-2825	Self Employed	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Michael H. Moore 921 Blanchard Avenue El Paso, TX 79902-2724	Self Employed Dentistess	12/18/97	200.00	$525.00
Ms. Myrtle Dee Moore c/o # B 6208 71st Street Court W. Lakewood, WA 98467	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$210.00
Dr. Ralph B. Moore 2502 Kingsley Road Wilmington, NC 28403-6108	Self Employed Physician	12/08/97	55.00	$415.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,085.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert E. Moore 3106 W. Lake Creek Road Wilson, WY 83014	S S M Coal North America Management	12/31/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Thomas M. Moore P. O. Box 615 Elko, NV 89803-0615	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$275.15
Dr. Tillman M. Moore c/o #104 909 Marine Drive Bellingham, WA 98225-8461	Pacific Coast Bank Director	12/12/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. W. Dupree Moore 142 Mull Drive Mineral Bluff, GA 30559	Disabled Veteran	12/17/97	30.00	$330.00
Mr. William Moore 201 Carolina Avenue Lake City, SC 29560-2105	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	120.00	$220.00
Mr. William R. Moore P. O. Box 1697 Boca Grande, FL 33921-1697	Retired	12/19/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. William B. Moore 2885 Lee Hill Drive Boulder, CO 80302-9413	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Winston C. Moore 2 South 83rd Yvonne Lane Wheaton, IL 60187-7836	Retired	12/08/97	190.00	$410.00
Mr. James A. Moorman c/o Apartment 23 5504 E. Galbraith Road Cincinnati, OH 45236-2837	Self Employed Salesman	12/26/97	110.00	$310.00
Mrs. Catheryn R. Moose 20 Stonepile Road New Wilmington, PA 16142-2526	P / T Agriculture Stat.	12/29/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 960.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Bonnie Moran 1000 E. Walker Drive Hobbs, NM 88240-4116	Bravo Energy President	12/30/97	100.00	$300.00
Ms. Brenda A. Moran P. O. Box 2160 Hobbs, NM 88241-2160	Bravo Energy President	12/31/97	1,000.00	$2,000.00
Mr. Eugene F. Moran 34 Bradish Lane Bay Shore, NY 11706-7720	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$375.00
Mr. Gregory James Moran 1551 S. 59th Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85043-7907	Moran And Sons' Lumber Co. Manager	12/12/97 12/31/97	200.00 500.00	$1,300.00
Mrs. Ruth J. Morehead 879 North 200 Road Baldwin City, KS 66006-7122	Morehead Inc. Designer	12/10/97 12/19/97	100.00 100.00	$245.00
Mr. & Mrs. William D. Morehead c/o R. R. 1 879 North 200 Road Baldwin City, KS 66006-7122	Morehead Inc. Designer	12/19/97 12/19/97	100.00 20.00	$1,135.00
Mrs. Helen R. Moress 5642 W. Prospect Avenue Visalia, CA 93291-9256	Homemaker	12/24/97	120.00	$245.00
Mr. Joseph H. Morey c/o #9 E 1088 Delaware Avenue Buffalo, NY 14209-1627	Retired	12/10/97	250.00	$500.00
Mrs. Annette Morford 9276 Tamarack Drive Indianapolis, IN 46260-1287	Homemaker	12/16/97	100.00	$650.00
Mrs. Alfred Morgan 141 Walnut Street Englewood, NJ 07631-3011	Homemaker	12/17/97	115.00	$317.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,755.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Jane A. Morgan 4007 Peggy Ann Drive Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6838	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$400.00
Mr. Orris W. Morgan 68060 Beckleigh Addition Saint Clairsville, OH 43950-9777	Retired	12/26/97	165.00	$330.00
Mr. Walter Morgan P. O. Box 1527 Richmond, IN 47375-1527	Retired	12/08/97	280.00	$280.00
Dr. William C. Morgan 16 Wild Acre Road Charleston, WV 25314-1605	Self Employed Physician	12/16/97	35.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. John D. Morgenroth 7571 Seton Hall Street La Mesa, CA 91942-1707	Harbor Pest Control, Inc. C. E. O. / C. F. O.	12/22/97	100.00	$1,100.00
Mrs. Neva Morgenstern 2678 E. Oak Hills Drive Layton, UT 84040-7527	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Albert H. Mori 111 Blueberry Hill Drive Hanover, NH 03755-3423	Retired	12/29/97	101.00	$202.00
Mr. Thomas H. Moriarty 203 Kent Drive Dothan, AL 36303-3808	Retired	12/10/97	75.00	$300.00
Mr. Jay D. Morley 5225 Davis Road Saginaw, MI 48604-9419	Special Welding Service President	12/11/97	250.00	$300.00
Ms. Virginia V. Morlidge 215 Fort Mitchell Avenue Covington, KY 41011-2650	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,131.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edmund N. Morrill 2775 S. W. Jewell Avenue Topeka, KS 66611-1613	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$330.00
Mr. John P. Morrill 115 Ricky Lane Newport, NC 28570-6518	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Alberta N. Morris 1601 Country Club Road Reidsville, NC 27320-6101	Retired	12/23/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. Andy Morris P. O. Box 2549 Columbus, MS 39704-2549	Self Employed Insurance Consultant	12/30/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Eldridge Morris 1115 Pleasant Hills Road Deridder, LA 70634-0338	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	100.00	$285.00
Mr. Garney Morris 6139 Bristol Emilie Road Levittown, PA 19057-2801	Garney Morris Inc. C. E. O.	12/10/97	220.00	$615.00
Mr. Jack B. Morris 4850 Moss Hollow Court Fort Worth, TX 76109-2416	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	350.00	$350.00
Mrs. Jane Morris 94 Linwood Court Shelby, OH 44875-1860	Housewife	12/08/97	165.00	$415.00
Mrs. Lucille P. Morris c/o Apartment 7 1200 Fairlawn Court Walnut Creek, CA 94595-2818	Retired	12/17/97 12/24/97	100.00 75.00	$404.98
Mr. Newell B. Morris 134 N. Seneca Road Oak Ridge, TN 37830-8411	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,425.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Tim Morris P. O. Box 1124 South Bend, WA 98586-1124	Coast Seafoods Co. National Farm Manager	12/31/97	35.00	$207.00
Mr. William R. Morris P. O. Box 49 Tuscola, IL 61953-0048	Retired	12/26/97	200.00	$800.00
Mr. William S. Morris 4812 Greywood Land Sarasota, FL 34235-5602	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$203.00
Mr. Wilson D. Morris 905 Pujo Street Lake Charles, LA 70601-4449	Louisiana Technical College Teacher	12/17/97	100.00	$2,410.00
Mr. Clinton Morrison 601 2nd Avenue S. Minneapolis, MN 55402-4303	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$805.00
Mrs. Kathryn G. Morrison 2410 Regent Drive Abilene, TX 79605-5720	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$225.00
Ms. Myrtle Morrison 2573 Lopez Link Sierra Vista, AZ 85635	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Raymond J. Morrison 5379 Hamerstone Court Sebastian, FL 32976-7708	Retired	12/08/97 12/22/97	55.00 100.00	$405.00
Mrs. Maudine Morrisroe c/o Apartment A 1424 Topaz Way Sacramento, CA 95864-2623	Retired	12/09/97 12/16/97	20.00 20.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Lewis B. Morrow P. O. Box 457 Guthrie, OK 73044-0457	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$675.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 810.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Paul Morrow 9 Waterford Lane Skidaway Is. Savannah, GA 31411	Retired	12/12/97	70.00	$370.00
Mr. Richard T. Morrow 665 Hillside Drive Solvang, CA 93463-2157	Retired	12/12/97	220.00	$320.00
Mr. Ernest A. Morse 1302 N. Buckeye Avenue Abilene, KS 67410-1930	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert R. Morse 6808 Snowapple Drive Clarkston, MI 48346-1634	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. Paul R. Mort 11 Warren Road Croton Hudson, NY 10520-1511	Retired	12/05/97 12/12/97	50.00 200.00	$900.00
Mr. Godfrey L. Morton 112 Altura Vista Los Gatos, CA 95030-1157	Retired	12/10/97	55.00	$230.00
Mr. John B. Morton 1300 Mac Donough Road Wilmington, DE 19805-2621	Self Employed Consultant	12/15/97	50.00	$450.00
Mr. Arthur Moshofsky 2850 Lakeview Boulevard Lake Oswego, OR 97035-3646	Retired	12/29/97	200.00	$350.00
Ms. Ann Moss 30 Arborview Court Columbia, SC 29212-2454	Housewife	12/15/97	100.00	$500.00
Mrs. Virginia W. Moss P. O. Box 689 Southern Pines, NC 28388-0689	Mile Away Farms Horse Farm	12/08/97	50.00	$605.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,120.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ralph O. Mott 1104 S. 26th Street Fort Smith, AR 72901-4120	Retired	12/12/97 12/18/97	100.00 50.00	$500.00
Mr. Vincent J. Motto 84 Village Avenue Elmont, NY 11003-4236	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Gary P. Motyl 8642 Falcon Green Drive West Palm Beach, FL 33412-1576	Templeton Invest. Counsel Investment Counselor	12/05/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Bill Moulds 431 N. 4th Street Seward, NE 68434-1821	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$241.00
Mr. Donald J. Moulin 78-863 Via Carmel La Quinta, CA 92253	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Edward C. Moulton 1 Braden Place Cornwall Hudson, NY 12520-1139	Retired	12/23/97	60.00	$210.00
Mr. Jerry Mouser 13207 Holston Hills Drive Houston, TX 77069-2610	K. B. C. Adv. Tech. Inc. Engineer Service Executive	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Jeanne M. Moxley 2516 Burnt Leaf Lane Decatur, GA 30033-2809	Homemaker	12/08/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. Charles Moye 3509 Pine Warbler Court Wake Forest, NC 27587-6776	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. G. V. Moyer 820 Deerfield Lane Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-1809	Retired	12/19/97	185.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 960.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Mildred Moyer 48 Carson Avenue Oil City, PA 16301-2241	Retired	12/15/97	20.00	$210.00
Mr. Philip Moyer 123 Main Street Salamanca, NY 14779-1529	The Weast Insurance Agency Insurance	12/09/97	115.00	$215.00
Ms. Ruth Z. Moyers 9530 Shenandoah Drive New Market, VA 22844	Retired	12/17/97	75.00	$250.00
Ms. Virginia A. Moyers c/o Apartment 11 1200 Meadowbrook Road Jackson, MS 39206-6109	Self Employed Investments	12/15/97	100.00	$425.00
Major Bennett O. Moyle 41 W. Chisholm Street Duluth, MN 55803-1505	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$410.00
Mr. George P. Mueller 1050 Eden Drive Neenah, WI 54956-4244	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Ivan P. Mueller 350 N. E. 28th Road Boca Raton, FL 33431-6829	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$225.00
Ms. Lydia D. Mueller c/o Apartment 3 3123 Boudinot Avenue Cincinnati, OH 45211-7031	Retired	12/15/97	45.00	$395.00
Mr. John R. Muhlig 2348 Laurel View Drvie Birmingham, AL 35216	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$250.00
Ms. Eva Mae Mulford c/o Space 156 1675 Los Osos Valley Road Los Osos, CA 93402-3029	Retired	12/24/97	25.00	$201.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 780.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Lenore Mulford P. O. Box A Waverly, PA 18471-0670	Housewife	12/15/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Robert F. Mulhearn 121 Java Street Brooklyn, NY 11222-1603	Retired	12/05/97	225.00	$426.00
Ms. Eva F. Mull 5101 Annadale Drive Bakersfield, CA 93306-3121	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Franklin H. Mullen c/o Apartment 3 C 1124 S. Avenue B Washington, IA 52353	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$245.00
Mr. John D. Mullens 3000 River Oaks Drive Monroe, LA 71201-2030	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$1,100.00
Dr. Harold E. Muller Box 5355 Zapata, TX 78076	Retired	12/23/97	35.00	$225.00
Ms. Helen R. Muller 129 Vreeland Court Mahwah, NJ 07430-2022	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$535.00
Mr. Julius F. Muller c/o Apartment 313 5700 Williamsburg Landing Dr. Williamsburg, VA 23185-3779	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$1,290.00
Dr. Robert L. Mulligan 600 N. Brobst Street Shillington, PA 19607-1210	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. Fred W. Mullins 5 Landsowne Drive Newnan, GA 30265-1236	Retired	12/29/97	35.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 870.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John H. Mulroy 25 W. Main Street Marcellus, NY 13108-1105	Retired	12/11/97	140.00	$240.00
Mrs. Filice T. Mulvihill 224 Rosemont Drive El Paso, TX 79922-1747	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$440.00
Mr. Hansel Mundy c/o Unit 410 307 Yoakum Parkway Alexandria, VA 22304-4009	Self Employed Construction Estimator	12/23/97	30.00	$390.00
Ms. Betty M. Munson P. O. Box 1232 Woodruff, WI 54568-1232	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$970.00
Mr. H. E. Muntz 3678 Brookdale Avenue Castro Valley, CA 94546-2016	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Roger A. Murch P. O. Box 16 Urbanna, VA 23175-0016	Retired	12/16/97	55.00	$205.00
Maj. Gen. Francis J. Murdoch 1416 Rocky Ford Road Thaxton, VA 24174-3436	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Geoffrey Murdoch Cambridge Road Haverford, PA 19041	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Jay H. Murdock 755 Castle Boulevard Akron, OH 44313-5709	Retired	12/23/97	95.00	$440.00
Ms. Sarah Elizabeth Murdock c/o Apartment 306 136 Centennial Avenue Sewickley, PA 15143-1248	Retired	12/03/97	25.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 695.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James T. Murff 131 Devon Way Memphis, TN 38111-7711	Murff & Co., Inc. Investor	12/30/97	750.00	$2,100.00
Mr. Ben Murphy 6148 Old Pascagoula Road Theodore, AL 36582-9167	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Brad Murphy 221 Chapel Lane King Of Prussia, PA 19406-1824	George Washington Student	12/01/97 12/08/97	5.00 30.00	$475.00
Mr. Elbridge N. Murphy 822 E. Saint Francis Road De Pere, WI 54115-3537	Self Employed Salesman	12/09/97	110.00	$370.00
Mr. F. Dwyer Murphy 1308 Weathervane Drive Champaign, IL 61821-5941	Self Employed Ins. Sales Consultant	12/05/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. John B. Murphy 54 Kierst Street Parlin, NJ 08859-1752	Merrill Lynch Pierce Fenner Accountant	12/10/97 12/12/97	140.00 20.00	$285.00
Mr. Joseph M. Murphy 6518 Glenroy Street San Diego, CA 92120-2716	Retired	12/11/97	45.00	$215.00
Mr. Kermit L. Murphy 444 Chilian Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480-4529	Mother Murphy's Lab, Inc.	12/09/97	100.00	$500.00
Miss Margaret T. Murphy 11 Orchard Avenue Wakefield, MA 01880-3921	Retired	12/12/97	40.00	$390.00
Mr. & Mrs. Michael L. Murphy 4010 Lochwood Bend Court Austin, TX 78733-5215	American Airlines Airline Pilot	12/29/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,500.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Murlan Murphy 16612 Aldersyde Drive Cleveland, OH 44120-2514	Retired	12/08/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Arthur R. Murray Citizens State Bank Milford, IL 60953	Citizens State Bank Banker	12/05/97	150.00	$250.00
Dr. Ernest Murray P. O. Box 915 Marion, SC 29571-0915	Self Employed Physician	12/12/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Joseph F. Murray 3072 Churchill Street Roseville, MN 55113-1949	Preferred Sheet Mtal Self Employed	12/22/97	100.00	$330.00
Mr. Thad S. Murray 299 Holgate Way Weems, VA 22576-2008	Retired	12/23/97	70.00	$280.00
Mr. Keith Murrills 554 Donham Drive Fairbanks, AK 99709-3534	Retired	12/30/97	35.00	$220.00
Mr. Frank Mustin 7 Herford Place Lansdowne, PA 09050-2408	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Carl W. Myers P. O. Box 28 Poparville, MS 39470-0028	Self Employed Airplane Pilot	12/09/97	75.00	$225.00
Mrs. Helen S. Myers c/o Apartment 404 625 Center Street Ashland, OH 44805-3371	Retired	12/09/97 12/22/97 12/30/97	50.00 100.00 50.00	$1,085.00
Mr. Leland Myers 1173 Kohler Avenue Akron, OH 44314-1657	Gayson S. D. I. Lab Technician	12/26/97	50.00	$625.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,075.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr Michael R. Myers R. R. 1 Box 50 Plainville, IN 47568-9710	Self Employed Farmer	12/08/97	55.00	$295.00
Col. Paul H. Myers 13512 Inverness Avenue Oklahoma City, OK 73120-8515	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$235.00
Mr. Robert C. Myers 2721 Broadway Street Anderson, IA 46012-1336	Retired	12/10/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Mac Myroslaw 341 East 6th Street New York, NY 10003-8414	Retired	12/30/97	200.00	$250.00
Mr. Leslie C. Nadler 184 Jackson Street Augusta, MO 63332-1722	Retired	12/05/97	250.00	$650.00
Dr. C. R. Naeser 6654 Van Winkle Drive Falls Church, VA 22044-1010	Retired	12/11/97	70.00	$270.00
Mr. John Nahrebeski 2475 Grange Street Trenton, MI 48183-2259	Retired	12/05/97 12/18/97 12/24/97	25.00 55.00 50.00	$430.00
Mrs. Madge Nail c/o Apartment 101 3083 E. Normal Street Fresno, CA 93703-3155	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$305.00
Mr. Rolland Nail 8240 N. Kenwood Avenue Indianapolis, IN 46260-2947	Retired	12/18/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00	$225.00
Mr. John R. Naisby P. O. Box 245 Franklin, NJ 07416-0245	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$397.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,070.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard Mall P. O. Box 56 Cashiers, NC 28717-0056	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Raymond Nameniuk 903 9th Avenue S. E. Puyallup, WA 98372-3838	Tool Designer	12/23/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Robert C. Nance 48 Pineland Road Hilton Head Island, SC 29926-1818	Retired	12/05/97 12/24/97	30.00 30.00	$220.00
Mr. David L. Narver 1603 Charlton Road San Marino, CA 91108-1915	Retired	12/29/97	220.00	$370.00
Mr. B. L. Nash P. O. Box 1104 West Columbia, TX 77486-1104	Information Requested 12/01/97	12/01/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Gavin S. Nash 6207 Tyner Street Springfield, VA 22152-1950	Retired	12/08/97	150.00	$420.00
Mr. Sanford Nash c/o #1 175 Perry Township Road Polk, OH 44866-9739	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$705.00
Ms. Elizabeth U. Naslund P. O. Box 166 Daggett, MI 49821-0206	Stephenson Public Schools Instructor	12/11/97	125.00	$495.00
Mrs. Fred Nason 721 N. Rexford Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90210-3313	Housewife	12/16/97	100.00	$645.00
Mr. Marvin Nasses 520 W. El Caminito Drive Phoenix, AZ 85021-5567	Self Employed Accountant	12/05/97	165.00	$315.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,670.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard A. Natalizio W. 354 N. 5159 River Road Oconomowoc, WI 53066-3338	H. N. I. Company Inc. President	12/22/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Johann Natterer 6014 Miner Drive S. W. Tumwater, WA 98512-1601	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$350.00
Mrs. Mary Emma Neve 425 Grant Avenue Healdsburg, CA 95448-9514	Retired	12/10/97	165.00	$315.00
Mrs. Patricia L. Naylor 327 Brooks Street S. E. Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548-7235	Retired	12/16/97	75.00	$425.00
Mr. Robert W. Naylor 2700 Latham Drive Sacramento, CA 95864-7103	Nielson Merksamer Attorney	12/05/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. W. A. Naylor 3208 Churchview Drive Valparaiso, IN 46383-2435	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$225.00
Miss Martha M. Nayphe 2136 N. W. 12th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73107-5602	Sister's Small Business Secretary	12/10/97	20.00	$271.00
Mr. Robert Neal P. O. Box 519 Ludington, MI 49431-0519	House Of Flavors Inc.	12/17/97	200.00	$220.00
Ms. Sara B. Neal P. O. Box 383 Brewton, AL 36427-0383	Retired	12/04/97 12/19/97	250.00 250.00	$500.00
Ms. Anne Neamon 6913 Arbor Lane Mc Lean, VA 22101-1543	National Coordinator	12/16/97	110.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,795.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Eugene L. Neau 919 Sandia Road N. W. Albuquerque, NM 87107-5441	Self Employed Engineer	12/08/97	110.00	$220.00
Mr. H. R. Nebeker 1094 Stansbury Way Salt Lake City, UT 84108-2046	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$215.00
Mr. William M. Neckerman c/o #506 1310 5th Avenue Youngstown, OH 44504-1767	Retired	12/02/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Edward R. Needham 400 Fairfield Road Covington, GA 30014-4013	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$375.00
Mr. Hugh M. Neeson 8 Dalewood Drive Amherst, NY 14228-3029	Lockheed - Martin Management	12/23/97	125.00	$325.00
Mr. James R. Neff 3411 Scenic Drive Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4322	Jefferson Regional Med. Administration	12/12/97	25.00	$245.00
Mr. Richard A. Neff 1020 Santa Ana Avenue S. E. Albuquerque, NM 87123-4233	Retired	12/09/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. James Lutcher Negley c/o Suite 317 3905 Laguna Vista Cove Austin, TX 78746	Self Employed Private Investor	12/04/97	220.00	$420.00
Ms. Leslie I. Neher 113 East South A Street Gas City, IN 46933-1706	Retired	12/19/97 12/30/97	30.00 50.00	$255.00
Mr. William Neidermeyer P. O. Box 2140 Manitowoc, WI 54221-2140	Towsleys, Inc. President	12/11/97	500.00	$500.00
	Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:		1,295.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Barbara Neill c/o Apartment 405 G 3900 Connecticut Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20008-2460	Retired	12/24/97	25.00	$225.00
Dr. Walter R. Neill P. O. Box 6515 Laurel, MS 39441-6515	Retired	12/23/97	300.00	$1,425.00
Mr. Andreas Nakljudoff c/o Apartment 4 G 1040 E. Landis Avenue Vineland, NJ 08360-4028	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/08/97 12/15/97	40.00 30.00	$255.00
Mrs. Agness M. Nelson P. O. Box 168 Oxnard, CA 93032-0168	Jacobson Realty Inc. Secretary	12/04/97	50.00	$240.00
Ms. Barbara Nelson 921 Bashford Lane Alexandria, VA 22314-1318	U. S. D. A. Manager	12/08/97	25.00	$225.00
Dr. Charles R. Nelson 4921 N. E. 39th Street Seattle, WA 98105-5208	University Of Washington Teacher	12/23/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Clifford A. Nelson 663 Highland View Drive West Bend, WI 53095-3819	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Douglas K. Nelson 111 Calle Del Pacifico San Clemente, CA 92672-4369	Retired	12/30/97	330.00	$655.00
Ms. Ethelyn Nelson 10401 Grosvenor Place Rockville, MD 20852-4646	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. Harold A. Nelson 350 North 6th E. Price, UT 84501-2615	Retired	12/19/97	35.00	$207.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,090.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jerry Nelson 23036 N. Via Ventosa Scottsdale, AZ 85255-3700	Self Employed Developer	12/15/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. John W. Nelson 2424 S. Freya Street Spokane, WA 99223-4037	Retired	12/05/97 12/16/97 12/23/97	35.00 30.00 20.00	$365.00
Mrs. Margaret Nelson 702 Skyline Drive Cody, WY 82414-4541	Retired	12/16/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. Marvin V. Nelson P. O. Box 423 Rome, IL 61562-0423	Caterpillar Inc. Engineer	12/29/97	330.00	$630.00
Mr. Michael J. Nelson P. O. Box 587 Nicasio, CA 94946-0587	Trans Global Resources Executive	12/16/97	100.00	$400.00
Dr. Paul B. Nelson 3698 Walden Place Carmel, IN 46033-4324	I. U. M. C. Physician	12/30/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Raymond D. Nelson 5230 Howards Point Road Excelsior, MN 55331-8368	Retired	12/17/97	300.00	$480.00
Mr. Stanley C. Nelson 1072 Spring Cove Road Florence, AL 35634-9124	Retired	12/05/97	20.00	$270.00
Mr. W. S. Nelson 4021 Fauquier Avenue Richmond, VA 23227-4039	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. William N. Nelson 6981 Scripps Cresent Goleta, CA 93117-4011	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$406.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,710.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William Nelson 2962 Crescent Shores Traverse City, MI 49684-9643	Self Employed	12/15/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. Henry P. Nemenz P. O. Box 5340 Poland, OH 44514-0340	H. P. Nemenz Food Stores Retail Food	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Else F. Ness 716 2nd Avenue S. W. Waverly, IA 50677-2906	Housewife	12/05/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. John H. Nester 7655 Trailwind Drive Cincinnati, OH 45242-5952	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	165.00	$305.00
Mr. Edsil D. Nestor 19808 Lyndenwood Avenue Beallsville, MD 20839-3314	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$235.00
Mrs. Dorothy S. Nethercutt 22 S. Rockingham Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90049-3635	Homemaker	12/17/97	40.00	$290.00
Miss Claire B. Netz 8438 Paseo Del Ocaso La Jolla, CA 92037-3023	Retired	12/26/97	20.00	$281.00
Mr. Robert J. Neubacher 142 Waldenridge Drive Crossville, TN 38558-6603	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$525.00
Mr. Richard J. Neubauer R. R. 1 Box 4892 E Camden, ME 04843-9742	Retired	12/05/97 12/18/97	25.00 50.00	$210.00
Ms. Marylyn Neuder 90 Southport Cove Bonita Springs, FL 34134	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 810.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Bernadine Neumayer 1775 Ridgewood Drive Mendota Heights, NM 55118-3737	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$395.00
Mr. Roger S. Neumeister 10314 W. Charter Oak Drive Sun City, AZ 85351-1828	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$325.00
Mrs. Eda Mc Coy Nevin c/o Apartment 333 100 Norman Drive Cranberry Township, PA 16066-4236	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$330.00
Mr. Robert C. Nevin 110 Pawley's Plantation Court Xenia, OH 45389-9120	The Reynolds & Reynolds Co. Executive	12/30/97	125.00	$345.00
Mr. Gene New P. O. Box 25 Harrison, GA 31035-0025	Retired	12/15/97	200.00	$880.00
Mr. Richard B. Newberger 3026 Grandoaks Drive Westlake Village, CA 91361-5576	Vanguard Corp. Vice President	12/30/97	250.00	$360.00
Mrs. Margaret F. Newberry 3213 Hyacinth Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70808-2843	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$535.00
Ms. Trudy Newbolt P. O. Box 472 Flora, IL 62839-0472	Retired	12/11/97	20.00	$290.00
Mr. John Newcomb 15643 Compass Drive Northport, AL 35475-3923	W. Alabama Family Physician	12/01/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. W. E. Newcomb c/o Unit A 3107 Broadmoor Valley Road Colorado Springs, CO 80960-4435	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$504.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 995.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Fred R. Newcomer c/o Unit 8 20140 N. E. Sandy Boulevard Fairview, OR 97024-9741	Retired	12/22/97	42.00	$250.00
Mr. Hal H. Newell 9204 Farnsworth Drive Potomac, MD 20854-4503	Self Employed	12/05/97	250.00	$850.00
Mrs. Kathryn B. Newhouse 3322 Downing Avenue Glendale, CA 91208-1530	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$600.00
Mr. & Mrs. Don Newman 5210 Olympia Fields Lane Houston, TX 77069-3324	Information Requested 12/16/97	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Verna B. Newman 6532 Foxdale Circle Colorado Spring, CO 80919	Housewife	12/15/97	101.00	$221.00
Mrs. Virginia R. Newsom 641 W. Venice Avenue Venice, FL 34285-2032	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$625.00
Mr. & Mrs. Weldon Newsom 14 Southpark Drive Dalhart, TX 79022-5036	Self Employed	12/11/97	180.00	$410.00
Mr. Edmund Newton 475 Netzley Drive Denver, PA 17517-9446	Retired	12/26/97	50.00	$390.00
Mrs. Mary W. Newton 300 Nihell Street Nevada City, CA 95959-2328	Housewife	12/15/97	50.00	$215.00
Mr. Robert W. Newton 3-11 Osprey Point Hot Springs, AR 71913-9372	Sonic Fransc	12/18/97	250.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,233.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Lac Nguyen 7310 Brookcest Place Annandale, VA 22003-1751	Dulles Airport Food Service	12/08/97	55.00	$205.00
Ms. Ellenore Niccum c/o Apartment 3 1600 Birchwood Drive Baldwin, WI 54002	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$725.00
Mrs. Virginia W. Niceley 1216 Old Weisgarber Road N. W. Knoxville, TN 37909-2639	Housewife	12/16/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Ridley T. Nichol 1211 W. Brookhaven Dr. N. E. Atlanta, GA 30319-3012	Retired	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Frederich S. Nicholas Beaumont 601 N. Ithan Avenue Bryn Mawr, PA 19010	Retired	12/09/97	125.00	$500.00
Mrs. Ardis Delores Nichols 1401 E. 2nd Street Ottumwa, IA 52501-3321	Retired	12/04/97 12/19/97	30.00 110.00	$290.00
Mr. Charles W. Nichols 165 Winfield Street Norwalk, CT 06855-1622	Self Employed Consultant	12/18/97	125.00	$225.00
Miss Lucy Nichols P. O. Box 263 Searsport, ME 04974-0263	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Richard E. Nichols 616 E. Diamond Street Farmington, NM 87401-2385	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	50.00	$275.00
Dr. Sam Nichols 7640 N. E. 12th Medina, WA 98039-3119	Seattle Radiologists Physician	12/23/97	550.00	$550.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,370.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dan Nicholson 310 S. 8th Avenue E. Malta, MT 59538	Self Employed Rancher	12/24/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. Frank J. Nicholson 30101 Taylor Street Saint Clair Shores, MI 48082-1602	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$355.00
Dr. & Mrs. Gary L. Nicholson 2264 Berrycreek Drive Dayton, OH 45440-2621	Dayton Internal Medicine Physician	12/12/97	165.00	$390.00
Mr. Steven M. Nicholson 205 Ratliff Drive Tylertown, MS 39667-2163	Pellevin Laundry Sales	12/17/97	50.00	$245.00
Mr. Gary Nickander c/o P. O. Box 335 305 Baywood Court Noblesville, IN 46060-8801	Nickander Associates Inc. President	12/23/97	330.00	$760.00
Mr. John E. Nickel 3485 Cypresswood Drive S. Jacksonville, FL 32257-6923	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$345.00
Mrs. Lura Nickel c/o Fern Behling 23 Senior Drive Marshfield, MO 65706-1642	Retired	12/01/97 12/10/97	10.00 20.00	$333.00
Mr. R. Scott Nickel P. O. Box 515 Orangeburg, SC 29116-0515	Carolina Budge Co. Inc. Contractor	12/17/97	500.00	$750.00
Mr. Walter D. Nickel c/o Room 221 801 3rd Avenue Mountain Lake, MN 56159-9412	Retired	12/09/97	20.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,420.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. D. Nicolaisen 350 Boulevard Mountain Lakes, NJ 07046-1501	Price Waterhouse, L. L. P. Auditor	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Violet E. Nicolaysen 910 N. 3rd Street Clinton, IA 52732-3729	Retired	12/15/97	45.00	$235.00
Mr. Keith K. Nicolls 657 Forst Avenue Glen Ellyn, IL 60137-4120	Self Employed Lawyer	12/05/97	50.00	$420.00
Mrs. Ernestine F. Nidiffer 10059 Petunia Way Sandy, UT 84092-3621	Retired	12/18/97	85.00	$410.00
Mr. Thomas E. Niehaus c/o Apartment B 201 Garvin Street Punta Gorda, FL 33950-5847	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Knud Nielsen 2136 E. 88th Avenue Anchorage, AK 99507-3806	Self Employed	12/16/97	100.00	$320.00
Mr. E. C. Nieman 4085 Reiter Road East Aurora, NY 14052-9583	Self Employed Agriculture	12/26/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. James R. Niemeyer P. O. Box 1078 Alcoa, TN 37701-1078	Self Employed C. P. A.	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. William A. Niese 22127 Rim Fire Lane Diamond Bar, CA 91765-3602	Los Angeles Times Attorney - Executive	12/26/97	700.00	$1,400.00
Mr. Donald H. Nietz R. R. 1 Zumbro Falls, MN 55991-9801	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,525.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Irvin D. Nightingale P. O. Box 249 Moab, UT 84532-0249	1st Western National Bank	12/19/97	250.00	$250.00
Dr. Lynn Nilson 9401 Greenacres Drive Bakersfield, CA 93312-2119	Self Employed Dentist	12/31/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Jerry Lee Nimmons 1708 N. 21st Street Springfield, IL 62702-3012	State Of Illinios Auditor	12/05/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mrs. Maria A. Niven 520 Arroyo Square South Pasadena, CA 91030-1627	Information Requested 12/16/97	12/16/97	250.00	$250.00
Miss Ada I. Nixon 2531 Struhar Drive Rocky River, OH 44116-3612	Retired	12/11/97	45.00	$300.00
Mr. David Nixon 4733 W. Conrad Road Ludington, MI 49431-9319	Retired	12/09/97	35.00	$225.00
Ms. Valera E. Nixon c/o Apartment 119 1720 Devonshire Drive Columbia, SC 29204-4900	Retired	12/10/97 12/30/97	50.00 50.00	$270.00
Dr. Joseph Nizolek 9679 Ocean Gateway Easton, MD 21601-6003	Community Animal Hospital V. C. Technician	12/08/97	220.00	$340.00
Mr. David G. Noble 9 Orchard Hill Drive Moline, IL 61265-7155	Deere & Company Director Marketing	12/23/97	400.00	$800.00
Mr. Mason Noble 3 Whynwood Road Simsbury, CT 06070-3029	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$525.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,425.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Walter C. Noble 6409 Franklin Woods Drive Traverse City, MI 49686-1968	Surgical Associates Physician	12/18/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Rafael Noda 9 Stanley Place Yonkers, NY 10705-1166	Retired	12/30/97	25.00	$270.00
Mr. Charles H. Nogle P. O. Box 925 Champaign, IL 61824-0925	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. John Nolan 1015 Wine Country Road Grandview, WA 98930-1041	Retired	12/16/97 12/22/97	50.00 200.00	$400.00
Mr. Anthony C. Nolder 12 Conifer Drive Wilbraham, MA 01095-2406	Retired	12/10/97 12/18/97	40.00 50.00	$320.00
Dr. Anh The Nong 209 East Sunset Drive South Redlands, CA 92373-7227	Nhon Nguyen, M.d. Doctor	12/12/97	245.00	$245.00
Mr. & Mrs. Lauren Norberg 1081 Dusty Lane Redding, CA 96002-0331	Self Employed Auto Mechanic	12/01/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Joseph A. Norden 1063 Pabvant Court Ivins, UT 84738-6350	Retired	12/24/97	35.00	$230.00
Mrs. Nancy Nordquist 2704 Mountain Laurel Drive Austin, TX 78703	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Halle L. Nordstog 5604 W. 66th Street Edina, MN 55439-1356	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,060.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Lydia H. Noris 2531 S. Berry Road Norman, OK 73072-5904	Self Employed Counselor	12/03/97	350.00	$650.00
Mr. Gary L. Norman 10093 Santiago Court Largo, FL 33776	Florida Power Corp. Technical Mgmt.	12/16/97	75.00	$220.00
Ms. Hazel S. Norman 3011 Sheddan Drive Columbia, TN 38401-5035	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. James T. Norman c/o Apartment 438 3602 Rolling Green Drive Abilene, TX 79606-7917	U. S. A. F. Air Force	12/04/97 12/11/97 12/26/97	20.00 30.00 30.00	$210.00
Mr. Richard Norman 6207 Riviera Circle Long Beach, CA 90815-4759	Retired	12/08/97	135.00	$255.00
Mr. Wayne A. Norman 1525 Douglas Street Dubuque, IA 52001-6349	Retired	12/09/97 12/23/97	100.00 100.00	$600.00
Mr. Darell F. Norris 11633 Porter Valley Drive Northbridge, CA 91326-1413	Retired	12/31/97	75.00	$450.00
Mr. Hal Norris 322 Patterson Avenue Scottdale, GA 30079-1221	A. R. C. Medical, Inc. President	12/10/97	180.00	$1,230.00
Mr. R. Norris 2182 Falls Oval Cleveland, OH 44145-6607	Norris Sales Associates Sales Representative	12/24/97	250.00	$250.00
Ms. Sally T. North 2765 Claythorne Road Shaker Heights, OH 44122-1902	Housewife	12/18/97	145.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,515.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William L. Northrop 7422 Jefferson Street Kansas City, MO 64114-1520	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$235.00
Mrs. Ruth H. Northrup 8 Sands Point Road Washingtonville, NY 10992-2010	Retired	12/11/97 12/15/97	75.00 50.00	$420.00
Dr. Horace O. Norton 500 N. E. 12th Street Washington, IN 47501-1201	Self Employed Physician	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Lillian E. Norton 3301 Ayers Drive Alexandria, VA 22309-1903	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$265.00
Mr. Lloyd B. Nothern 1063 Valley View Drive Fayetteville, AR 72701-1629	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$1,025.00
Mr. Brandt M. Nouquist 2430 Graceland Avenue San Carlos, CA 94070-4405	Nouquist Salvage Corp. Retail Sales	12/19/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Donald Novotny 203 Perry Avenue Huron, OH 44839-1432	Self Employed Dentist	12/29/97	115.00	$215.00
Mr. Charles G. Nowark 903 Wade Lane Duncansville, PA 16635-7606	Retired	12/15/97	20.00	$250.00
Mrs. Edith M. Nowicki 20 Dewey Street Saint Paul, MN 55104-5950	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Paul W. Nowlin c/o Apartment 231 5751 Harwich Court Alexandria, VA 22311-5774	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	250.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,030.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James W. Nugent 1785 Coral Way N. Vero Beach, FL 32963-2642	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Leon Nunier 354 Colonel Ledyard Highway Ledyard, CT 06339-1910	Merocel Corp. Engineer	12/09/97 12/22/97	55.00 55.00	$220.00
Ms. Josephine Nunnally c/o Apartment 332 1600 Westbrook Avenue Richmond, VA 23227-3328	Retired	12/17/97	35.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Kenyon C. Nussbaum 1645 Oakwood Lane Berne, IN 46711-1739	Retired	12/29/97	220.00	$350.00
Mr. Millen Nussbaum 21 Shrub Lane N. Fort Myers, FL 33917-5494	Self Employed Contractor	12/09/97	70.00	$205.00
Mr. Perley G. Nutting 11039 87th Avenue N. Seminole, FL 34642-3816	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. William C. Nutting 3 Isle Ridge West Hobe Sound, FL 33455-2503	Self Employed Investment Counsel	12/19/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gene D. Nye 2367 Crestline Boulevard N. W. Olympia, WA 98502-4323	Self Employed Inventor	12/24/97	100.00	$535.00
Mr. Jim Nylen 15043 South Hattan Road Oregon City, OR 97045-7220	Self Employed Crane & Rigging Service	12/05/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. D. O. Nymoen 15300 Via Palomino Monte Sereno, CA 95030-2240	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,135.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Albert J. O' Brien P. O. Box 99 E Saint Louis, IL 62202-0099	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$375.00
Mr. Gerald O' Brien c/o Apartment 51 499 N. Broadway White Plains, NY 10603-3242	Retired	12/08/97	12.50	$217.50
Mrs. Joseph T. O' Brien 1557 Ingleside Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808-1273	Homemaker	12/05/97 12/11/97	50.00 55.00	$310.00
Ms. Mayme Lee O' Brien c/o Unit 94 903 N. Main Street San Angelo, TX 76903-4085	Retired	12/02/97 12/10/97	40.00 20.00	$320.00
Mr. W. J. O' Brien 1328 Union Cross Road Kernersville, NC 27284-7532	Retired	12/18/97	75.00	$225.00
Ms. Gloria Monty O' Byrne 29 Bellevue Avenue Rumson, NJ 07760-1104	Gloria Monty Productions T. V. Producer	12/04/97	100.00	$510.00
Mr. Daniel O' Connell c/o Apartment 40 141 West 73rd Street New York, NY 10023-2916	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$360.00
Mr. Daniel O' Connell 5133 N. W. 93rd Doral Way Miami, FL 33178-2056	Retired	12/09/97	200.00	$950.00
Mr. Terence S. O' Connell 9526 Oleander Avenue Morton Grove, IL 60053-1004	Chatham Manufacturing Sales Representative	12/08/97	125.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 752.50

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jeremiah Joseph O' Donnell 16 North Drive Delran, NJ 08075-1526	N. J. Dept. Of Envir Prot. Environ. Scientist	12/31/97	200.00	$1,545.00
Mr. William J. O' Donoghue 1310 Bedford Road Grosse Pointe, MI 48230-1118	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$350.00
Mr. George O' Dowd c/o Suite A 3815 Mac Arthur Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70114-6868	Self Employed Attorney	12/22/97	110.00	$370.00
Ms. Eleanor U. O' Hara 367 Sycamore Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1173	Housewife	12/19/97	220.00	$670.00
Mr. John W. O' Hara 3743 Barrington Drive Concord, CA 94518-1613	Retired	12/10/97 12/30/97	35.00 35.00	$275.00
Mr. Robert L. O' Keefe 1463 Red Maple Road De Pere, WI 54115-1625	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$1,064.00
Mrs. Barbara H. O' Leary 68 Linden Road Melrose, MA 02176-2308	Homemaker	12/18/97	80.00	$345.00
Mr. Kevin O' Malley 807 Allison Boulevard Auburn, IN 46706-3101	S. C. P., Inc. Engineer	12/23/97	500.00	$500.00
General Andrew P. O' Meara 4001 N. River Street Arlington, VA 22207-4619	Retired	12/04/97 12/17/97	50.00 30.00	$230.00
Mr. Andrew P. O' Meara Unit 61322 Box 884 R A. P. O., AE 09803-1322	Vinnell Arabia Manager	12/29/97	55.00	$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,515.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Col. Howard F. O' Neal 2619 Escobar Way Sacramento, CA 95827-1121	Retired	12/04/97 12/15/97	100.00 100.00	$550.00
Ms. Marilyn O' Neal 213 Sheffield Road West Lafayette, IN 47906-8603	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	365.00	$365.00
Lt. Jeffrey M. O' Neill 2119 Entrada Paraiso San Clemente, CA 92672-2333	U. S. M. C. 1st Lt.	12/17/97	80.00	$205.00
Mr. Robert G. Oakes 9508 Ravenel Lane Knoxville, TN 37922-3440	Retired	12/22/97	120.00	$365.00
Mr. Richard P. Oakley 7 Hays Hill Road Pleasantville, NY 10570-1717	Self Employed Investments	12/15/97	1,000.00	$6,787.00
Mr. Don R. Oars c/o #203 2600 2nd Avenue Seattle, WA 98121-1220	Weyerhauser Co. H. R. Director	12/11/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Walter J. Oben 1575 Covington Road Bloomfield, MI 48301-2373	Retired	12/09/97	165.00	$765.00
Ms. Florence W. Oberman 509 East 6th Street West Liberty, IA 52776-1208	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$365.00
Mr. Edward H. Ockert R. R. 5 Box 265 Rutherfordton, NC 28139-9019	Novamax Tech. Inc. Business Manager	12/30/97	250.00	$286.00
Mr. Robert M. Odear 3901 Trimble Road Nashville, TN 37215-3103	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	220.00	$420.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,550.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dale S. Odell 5024 Lilac Lane Dallas, TX 75209-3330	Self Employed Physician	12/11/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. John E. Oden 111 Montgomery Street Greenwood, MS 38930-2813	American General Corp. Insurance	12/19/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Joseph Kam Odermatt 44414 Auberry Road Auberry, CA 93602-9721	Retired	12/19/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Matthew P. Odney c/o Apartment 304 10 East 19th Street Minneapolis, MN 55403-3739	Minneapolis Hilton & Towers Laundary Attendant	12/12/97	50.00	$1,580.00
Mr. & Mrs. Teofilo O. Odulio 3310 Christian Avenue Wausau, WI 54401-4017	Neurosurgical Clinic Of Physician	12/05/97 12/29/97	110.00 110.00	$320.00
Mr. Clare E. Oesterle c/o Apartment D 1 2214 Bordeau Walk Hammond, IN 46322-4106	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$255.00
Mr. Robert Off 5023 Frew Street Pittsburgh, PA 15213-3829	Retired	12/08/97	215.00	$410.00
Mr. Kenneth L. Ohgren 8024 Gleneagle Drive Port Richey, FL 34668-2310	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	110.00	$715.00
Ms. Agnes E. Ohlson 2 Cheyenne Mountain Boulevard Colorado Springs, CO 80906	Self Employed Real Estate	12/22/97	25.00	$215.00
Dr. Bruce R. Ohmart 199 Long Rapids Road Alpena, MI 49707-1351	Self Employed Orthopaedics	12/29/97	250.00	$475.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,300.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Aisakau Okamura 81 Inman Avenue Avenel, NJ 07001-1526	Sears Roebuck Retail Clerk	12/17/97	25.00	$238.00
Mr. B. Ola 3207 Traveler Street Fairfax, VA 22030-1926	Texaco Auto Mechanic	12/18/97	85.00	$237.00
Mrs. Judith Olah 2552 Gloaming Way Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$240.00
Mr. Russell A. Oldfield 213 Burlington Place Nashville, TN 37215-1859	Speclaized Assays Inc. Chairman / C. E. O.	12/10/97	100.00	$1,100.00
Mr. William J. Oldham 911 W. Lakeshore Drive Carriere, MS 39426-7916	Retired	12/12/97 12/22/97	50.00 35.00	$375.00
Mr. Stephen S. Olds 2112 Via Rivera Palos Verdes Ests, CA 90274-2724	Coopers & Lybrand C P A	12/15/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. William L. Olds 3569 Washington Street San Francisco, CA 94115-1848	Director	12/31/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. Anthony R. Olihonik c/o Space 984 12400 U. S. Highway 101 N. Smith River, CA 95567-9487	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$245.00
Mr. Duane Olin 5774 Kester Road Memphis, NY 13112-9775	Highlander Construction Equipment Operator	12/10/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Jack Olin 960 1st Avenue West Dickinson, ND 58601-3914	Concrete Dealer	12/23/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,195.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Lee Ray Olinger 4th & Main Street Huntingburg, IN 47542	First Bank Of Huntingburg Corp. Executive	12/09/97	275.00	$675.00
Mrs. Christine Oliphant 106 Wendover Circle Oak Ridge, TN 37830-8246	Retired	12/19/97	20.00	$210.00
Mr. Frank F. Olival c/o Apartment 3 1015 South Neosho Boulevard Neosho, MO 64850-2008	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$336.00
Mr. Ray E. Oliver 540 Harwood Avenue Satellite Beach, FL 32937-3104	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$280.00
Mr. Joseph A. Olivera P. O. Box 1947 Santa Maria, CA 93456-1947	Retired	12/11/97	135.00	$355.00
Mr. Art Olsen 4066 Cranbrook Court Bloomfield, MI 48301-1714	R. L. Polk Presient / C O O	12/09/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. Gabriel C. Olsen 11101 Seaglades Drive Pensacola, FL 32507-9159	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Richard Olsen 4 Regal Court Holmdel, NJ 07733-1051	Retired	12/05/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. A. Kenneth Olson c/o North Oaks 3 Woodhill Lane Saint Paul, MN 55127-2140	Retired	12/17/97 12/30/97	100.00 100.00	$600.00
Colonel Barry T. Olson 613 Strain Building Great Falls, MT 59401	Self Employed Attorney	12/23/97	150.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,185.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edgar B. Olson 315 Overlook Drive West Lafayette, IN 47906-1249	Kettelhut Const. Co General Contractor	12/11/97	1,000.00	$1,500.00
Mr. Keith Olson R. R. 1 Box 170 Genoa, NE 68640-9752	Self Employed Farmer	12/17/97	40.00	$220.00
Mr. Kenneth L. Olson P. O. Box 90 Decorah, IA 52101-0090	Olson Explan Inc. President	12/15/97	60.00	$270.00
Mr. Orren Olson R. R. 1 Box 76 Alden, MN 56009-9731	Retired	12/26/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Willis Olson 80 Valley Lane Hastings, MN 55033-3332	Retired	12/05/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Philip C. Olsson 3519 Lowell Street N. W. Washington, DC 20016-5026	Olsson & Frank Attorney	12/18/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Ms. Shirley C. Olsson P. O. Box 311 West Point, VA 23181-0311	Homemaker	12/22/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Bettencourt Olverimerican P. O. Box 4011 Mountain View, CA 94040-0011	Self Employed	12/19/97	550.00	$550.00
Mrs. Dena Oord c/o Apartment 3 1950 S. Mountain Ontario, CA 91762-6112	Housewife	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Ms. Anna Opolska c/o Apartment 86 615 West 113th Street New York, NY 10025-7967	Retired	12/18/97	30.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 3,155.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John A. Oppel 613 W. Magnolia Avenue Clifton Heights, PA 19018-3711	Retired	12/22/97	200.00	$220.00
Mr. John Oravis 15716 Bryant Avenue S. Burnsville, MN 55306-5441	U. S. Gov. Dept. Of Defense Professional Soldier/	12/23/97	125.00	$285.00
Mr. Edward Orazine c/o #5 B 22 Crestwood Drive Waterville, ME 04901-5099	Edwards System Tech. Engineer	12/23/97	110.00	$310.00
Mrs. Raymond Orbach 4171 Watkins Drive Riverside, CA 92507-4738	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	85.00	$240.00
Admiral John B. Oren c/o # V H 221 6251 Old Dominion Drive Mc Lean, VA 22101-4806	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Joseph B. Organ 1213 Park Avenue River Forest, IL 60305-1019	Mayer Brown & Platt Lawyer	12/05/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Larry J. Orme 603 Woodlake Drive Louisville, KY 40245-5122	Self Employed Owner - Best Western Motel	12/18/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Reginald Ormsby 1790 Timber Ridge Road Bluffton, IN 46714-9235	Self Employed Trucking Firm Owner	12/18/97	70.00	$300.00
Mrs. Louise H. Ornelas 2512 Alta Mira Drive Tyler, TX 75701-7301	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Doris M. Orr c/o Beersheba Court 2122 Fellowship Road Basking Ridge, NJ 07929-3902	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,040.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Martha S. Orr 373 Peach Tree Avenue Vacaville, CA 95688-4330	Homemaker	12/08/97 12/24/97	25.00 25.00	$220.00
Mrs. Mary Louise Orr c/o Apartment 320 811 E. Central Road Arlington Heights, IL 60005-3277	Retired	12/30/97	45.00	$220.00
Mr. Maurice S. Orr P. O. Box 1373 Kyle, TX 78640-1373	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$315.00
Mr. John S. Orradre c/o Sargents Road P. O. Box 65 San Ardo, CA 93450-0065	Mike Orradre Ranch Foreman	12/17/97 12/18/97	200.00 50.00	$250.00
Mr. Arnold R. Orsatti c/o #2905 3101 Boardwalk Tower 1 Atlantic City, NJ 08401-7316	Self Employed Restauranteur	12/02/97	100.00	$340.00
Mr. James B. Orthwein 222 S. Central Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63105-3509	Self Employed Investments	12/15/97	500.00	$830.00
Dr. & Mrs. Ervin Ortman c/o Apartment 202 3001 West 33rd Street Sioux Falls, SD 57105-4286	Self Employed Chiropractor	12/31/97	50.00	$395.00
Mr. John Orzechowski 300 Prospect Bay Drive E. Grasonville, MD 21638-1281	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. John E. Osborn c/o No. 200 6 West Dry Creek Circle Littleton, CO 80120	Village Homes Of Colorado C.E.O.	12/16/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 6,145.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Edward N. Osborne c/o Apartment 1 A 540 Indian Mound Street Wayzata, MN 55391-1745	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	150.00	$350.00
Dr. Carroll P Osgood Rr 4 Box 153 Hollidaysburg, PA 16648-9738	Self-employed Physician	12/17/97	200.00	$400.00
Ms. Yvonne Oshima 100 Hacienda Drive Belvedere Tiburon, CA 94920-1104	Retired	12/11/97	385.00	$1,600.00
Mrs. Maria Ostman 7 Spur Drive Nanuet, NY 10954-1329	Wyeth Ayerst Research Chemist	12/05/97	120.00	$225.00
Mr. Thomas R. Ostrom 102 Duncannon Road Bel Air, MD 21014-5625	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$285.00
Mr. Zoltan I. Osvath 6342 Cowles Mountain Boulevard San Diego, CA 92119-3135	Self Employed Pawn Broker	12/26/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Noboru Otani 891 Marin Drive Mill Valley, CA 94941-3955	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	100.00	$350.00
Ms. Suzuyo S. Otani 891 Marin Drive Mill Valley, CA 94941-3955	Retired	12/01/97 12/23/97	100.00 60.00	$1,125.00
Mr. Leo J. Ott c/o # B. M. 1 9025 Wamble Road Oakdale, CA 95361-8329	Self Employed Rancher	12/11/97	100.00	$700.00
Mr. Nestor T. Otterson c/o Space 69 200 East 22nd Street Roswell, NM 88201-6440	Retired	12/15/97	30.00	$630.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,350.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Hans Curt Over 6028 Le Lac Road Boca Raton, FL 33496-2316	Ocean Club Jupiter Limited Real Estate Developer	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Miss Cecile Overton 3140 Childress Street Fort Worth, TX 76119-3204	Retired	12/02/97	25.00	$375.00
Mr. Thomas P. Owens 149 E. Crescent Avenue Ramsey, NJ 07446-2640	Publishers Clearing House Advertising	12/05/97	100.00	$320.00
Dr. William Owings 701 W. Parkway Avenue High Point, NC 27262-2923	Carolina Anesthesiology Physician	12/12/97	250.00	$500.00
Dr. Donald Paarlberg 292 E. Chicago Street Coldwater, MI 49036-2041	Self Employed Physician	12/23/97	200.00	$420.00
Mr. Ivar R. Paavola c/o Apartment 1 941 8th Avenue Longview, WA 98632-2617	Self Employed Structural Engineer	12/05/97	45.00	$205.00
Mr. Gustave Pabst c/o Suite 243 1042 Willow Creek Road Prescott, AZ 86301-1670	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. & Mrs. John R. Pack 4213 Oak Creek Drive Nacogdoches, TX 75961-6532	Hospital Registered Nurse	12/29/97	220.00	$420.00
Mrs. Beulah H. Packard c/o Apartment 229 430 N. Union Road Manteca, CA 95337-4392	Retired	12/18/97	65.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,115.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Barbara Packer c/o Apartment 501 1205 Saint Charles Avenue New Orleans, LA 70130-8405	Retired	12/01/97 12/22/97 12/23/97	25.00 30.00 25.00	$435.00
Mr. William L. Packer 301 Fisher Drive Clinton, NC 28328-3411	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$210.00
Colonel Wilbern L. Packett General Delivery Warm Springs, VA 24484-9999	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Everett E. Packham 3000 Tony Atchley Drive Las Vegas, NV 89134-7452	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. William S. Packham c/o Apartment 4 D 2800 E. Sunrise Boulevard Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304-3333	Retired	12/08/97	220.00	$1,165.00
Lt Col. Fred L. Page P. O. Box 302 Hope, ID 83836-0302	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$375.00
Mr. Ollie A. Page 8701 S. W. 112th Street Miami, FL 33176-3748	Retired	12/12/97	35.00	$380.00
Mr. Raymond S. Page 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035-1544	Retired	12/01/97 12/12/97 12/29/97	100.00 50.00 250.00	$2,915.00
Dr. Samuel W. Page c/o #121 D 2350 Indian Creek Boulevard W. Vero Beach, FL 32966-5101	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,070.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert J. Pagel 2627 Sumac Ridge Saint Paul, MN 55110-5646	Self Employed Insurance Agent	12/18/97	60.00	$210.00
Mr. Marvin Paggen 1320 Laura Street Sulphur, LA 70663-3826	W. R. Grace Plant Manager	12/15/97	550.00	$750.00
Ms. Louise Paggi 2801 S. Arlington Ridge Road Arlington, VA 22202-2241	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$515.00
Mr. John A. Pagin P. O. Box 86 Howe, IN 46746-0086	Howe Military School Teacher	12/31/97	50.00	$260.00
Mr. H. C. Paige 37 W. Haycock Point Road Branford, CT 06405-5307	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$350.00
Mrs. Constance A. Paine 190 Bushy Hill Road Simsbury, CT 06070-2635	Retired	12/23/97	15.00	$340.00
Mr. Donald I. Paine 190 Bushy Hill Road Simsbury, CT 06070-2635	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$240.00
Ms. Ethel B. Paine c/o P. O. Box 246 66 Main Street Hatfield, MA 01038-0246	Homemaker	12/18/97	35.00	$296.00
Mrs. W. E. Paine 410 16th Street W. Irving, TX 75060-5959	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$315.00
Mr. C. M. Painter P. O. Box 3546 Houston, TX 77253	Abdullah Bugshan & Brothers Engineer	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 995.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Edith V. Painton c/o Key Alegro 1901 Bay Shore Drive Rockport, TX 78382-3760	Retired	12/16/97	35.00	$235.00
Mr. Bill Palmer 2809 Pacific View Trail Los Angeles, CA 90066-2045	Retired	12/01/97 12/15/97	50.00 100.00	$400.00
Ms. Diane Palmer P. O. Box 475 Osterville, MA 02655-0475	Housewife	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Howard Palmer c/o P. O. Box 175 438 Fir Lane Arlington, WA 98223-8224	Retired	12/09/97 12/31/97	50.00 50.00	$560.00
Mr. Jerry D. Palmer 2707 Proper Street Corinth, MS 38834-5324	Ringers Inc. President & Gen. Mgr.	12/23/97	55.00	$365.00
Mrs. Marie Palmer 1316 3rd Street N. New Ulm, MN 56073-1531	Retired	12/05/97 12/19/97	60.00 60.00	$309.98
Mrs. Jytte N. Palumbo c/o Apartment 877 2109 Broadway New York, NY 10023-2130	Retired	12/04/97	95.00	$280.00
Mr. David S. Pangle 1510 Wentworth Place San Marcos, CA 92069-0000	Tetra Agricultural Prod. Marketing	12/17/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Paul P. Pankalla c/o # A 5 Buckskin Court Whiting, NJ 08759-1807	Retired	12/18/97	55.00	$285.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 910.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert H. Pankey 5328 Highway 76 Fallbrook, CA 92028-7806	Retired	12/09/97 12/19/97	100.00 200.00	$850.00
Mr. Paul E. Pankow 301 Crestview Court Portage, WI 53901-1517	Self Employed	12/10/97 12/19/97 12/23/97	20.00 30.00 30.00	$245.00
Mr. William P. Panny 2666 Indian Mount S. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301-3256	Retired	12/26/97	165.00	$435.00
Dr. John H. Panton 1431 Jackson Avenue River Forest, IL 60305-1111	Retired	12/19/97	150.00	$588.00
Mr. Albert F Paolini 569 Morehouse Road Easton, CT 06612-1335	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. Louis Pappas c/o Unit 23 385 Huse Road Manchester, NH 03103-3177	Retired	12/18/97	20.00	$326.00
Mr. P. David Pappert 12 Farmington Court Chevy Chase, MD 20815-4829	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Emmanuel D. Paradeses 624 Taggart Avenue N. E. Massillon, OH 44646-2075	Retired	12/05/97	45.00	$205.00
Mr. Charles A. Parcells 178 Lothrop Road Gross Pointe, MI 48236-3528	Charles A. Parcells & Co. President	12/09/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. D. Neil Parent P. O. Box 2458 Nantucket, MA 02584-2484	Self Employed Architect	12/17/97	250.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,345.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Elmer J. Parent c/o Apartment 2126 4763 Norstar Boulevard Liverpool, NY 13088-4253	Retired	12/16/97	77.00	$362.00
Mr. Donald Paris 1603 N. Pointe Drive N. W. Canton, OH 44708-1666	Retired	12/10/97	72.00	$317.00
Mr. Euclid P. Paris 231 Calle La Mesa Moraga, CA 94556-1603	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	45.00	$213.00
Mr. James Parish 2840 College Road Holt, MI 48842-9732	Parish Corporation General Contractor	12/23/97	275.00	$625.00
Mr. Laird Park 1432 Mount Pleasant Road Villanova, PA 19085-2111	Retired	12/16/97 12/26/97	100.00 100.00	$370.00
Mr. Ben S. Parker 262 Olympus Boulevard Port Ludlow, WA 98365-9414	Retired	12/15/97 12/17/97	50.00 50.00	$263.00
Mr. David W. Parker c/o Suite 1149 779 E. Merritt Isle Cswy. Merritt Island, FL 32952-3516	Retired	12/15/97	70.00	$555.00
Mr. Farris Parker 9367 King Post Court Laurel, MD 20723-1385	Retired	12/05/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. G. H. Parker P. O. Box 1567 Mattapoisett, MA 02739	Retired	12/09/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. George S. Parker 130 Cardamon Drive Edgewater, MD 21037-1126	Naval Surface Warfare Mechanical Engineer	12/04/97	65.00	$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,189.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. J. G. Parker 2829 Shamrock Street N. Tallahassee, FL 32308-2231	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$260.00
Reverend James Parker 1841 Wilshire Drive Charleston, SC 29407-3136	Diocese Of Charleston Catholic Priest	12/11/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Jefferson D. Parker 6209 Loch Raven Drive Mc Lean, VA 22101-3134	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$250.00
Dr. Jerry M. Parker 1070 Ortega Road Pebble Beach, CA 93953-3137	Self Employed Physican	12/23/97	150.00	$285.00
Mr. Joseph L. Parker P. O. Box 799 Thomasville, GA 31799-0799	Self Employed Investment Counselor	12/24/97	50.00	$335.00
Mr. Richard H. Parker 2345 S. W. Scholls Ferry Rd. Portland, OR 97221-1308	Retired	12/23/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Scollay C. Parker 1684 Union Ridge Road Placerville, CA 95667-3622	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$223.00
Mr. Victor Parker 1700 First Interstate Plaza Seattle, WA 98104	Parker Smith & Feek Inc. Insurance Broker	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Ms. Patricia E. Parkinson 1101 Park Street Tarentum, PA 15084-1029	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$490.00
Mr. Donald W. Parks 431 Woodfall Drive Waco, TX 76710-7602	Central Texas Corrugated, Vice President	12/29/97	275.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,160.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Marion B. Parks 2404 Pristine View Charleston, SC 29414-4800	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$225.00
Miss Marjorie Parks 517 Barracuda Corpus Christi, TX 78411-1716	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert A. Parks 10912 W. 96th Terrace Overland Park, KS 66214-2256	Retired	12/09/97	60.00	$325.00
Mr. Kenneth L. Parmenter 11512 St. Josephs Road Jacksonville, FL 32223-7444	Self Employed	12/08/97 12/22/97	45.00 50.00	$208.00
Mrs. Avis L. Parnell 2067 East 32nd Street Ada, OK 74820-8852	Retired	12/16/97	165.00	$1,015.00
Mr. Rex Parondo 17940 Calle Los Arboles Rowland Heights, CA 91748-2541	Los Angeles Unified Sch. Teacher	12/18/97	35.00	$210.00
Mr. Louran D. Parriott 14624 W. Whitewood Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375-5940	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Kenneth B. Parris 502 Cedarbrook Drive Danville, VA 24541-6116	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Mary C. Parrish c/o Thornton River Farm General Delivery Viewtown, VA 22746-9999	Housewife	12/15/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. James M. Parry 800 Merriman Road Akron, OH 44303-1748	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 725.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John M. Parsons 2109 Chase Bend Shreveport, LA 71118-4612	Deep South Equipment Owner	12/24/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. Thomas C. Parsons 1120 12th Avenue Altoona, PA 16601-3455	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Michael F. Pasquale 103 Para Avenue Hershey, PA 17033-1368	Hershey Foods Corp. Executive	12/17/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. Vincent Passardi 11211 Sycamore Lane Palos Hills, IL 60465-2577	Retired	12/11/97	135.00	$245.00
Mrs. Ruth Pastor c/o Apartment 30 21 S. Sandusky Street Delaware, OH 43015-2355	Retired	12/10/97	85.00	$305.00
Mr. Russell Patchin 1640 Ruth Street N. Saint Paul, MN 55119-3064	Retired	12/15/97	220.00	$245.00
Mr. Kenneth E. Patenge 1524 Winchell Court East Lansing, MI 48823-2231	President Manufacturing Co.	12/10/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Victoriano Patino P. O. Box 191779 San Juan, PR 00919-1779	Self Employed Accountant	12/30/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Sherwood N. Patrick c/o Apartment 301 9120 Belvoir Woods Parkway Fort Belvoir, VA 22060-2724	Information Requested 12/04/97	12/04/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Charles G. Patterson 657 Kings Way Road Martinsville, VA 24112-6602	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$322.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,365.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Harriet Patterson 1506 N. Hawthorne Lane Indianapolis, IN 46219-2948	Retired	12/29/97	15.00	$220.00
Mr. James E. Patterson 6195 Wild Valley Court Alexandria, VA 22310-1542	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Economist	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. John C. Patterson 3415 45th Avenue N. E. Seattle, WA 98105-5314	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Peter F. Patterson 20 Mashie Club Cody, WY 82414-5118	Retired	12/17/97	75.00	$290.00
Mr. Donald D. Patteson 11421 Whippoorwill Road Houston, TX 77024-2731	W B C Holdings Inc. President	12/16/97	250.00	$450.00
Mr. Hal C. Pattison c/o Apartment 4208 20540 Falcons Landing Circle Sterling, VA 20165-3584	Retired	12/04/97	200.00	$425.00
Mr. James H. Pattison c/o Unit 12 2384 W. Diamond Street Tucson, AZ 85705-1879	Schuller International Inc. Machinist	12/30/97	25.00	$650.00
Mr. Charles C. Patton 29 Linden Lane Springfield, IL 62707-8964	Retired	12/17/97 12/29/97	100.00 300.00	$620.00
Mr. Matthew L. Patton c/o Apartment D 2017 E. Whiting Avenue Fullerton, CA 92631-4136	American Suruki Mtr. Corp. Warehouse Manager	12/08/97	55.00	$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,170.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ruth B. Patton c/o Apartment 3 V 41 Elm Street Morristown, NJ 07960-7207	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$492.00
Mrs. Jeannie Patty 7701 Jenica Street Bakersfield, CA 93312-9070	Texaco Oil Co. Operator	12/30/97	245.00	$245.00
Mr. Donald D. Paul c/o Creamery Hill 6 Russell Court Newtown, PA 18940-2820	Load Rite Trailers, Inc. President	12/08/97	275.00	$450.00
Mr. John Paul 2310 Terwood Road Huntington Valley, PA 19006-5509	Thomas T. Pogue Inc. President	12/18/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Joseph Paul 412 Watson Avenue Horsham, PA 19044-3233	Titleist & Foot Joy Salesman	12/15/97	150.00	$450.00
Ms. Marigold Paul 361 E. Arrowhead Beach Road Camano Island, WA 98292-8711	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	40.00	$240.00
Mr. Walter Paul 1 Wycliff Court Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33418-6845	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$365.00
Mr. William T. Paul 400 N. Park Street Creston, IA 50801-1963	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$325.00
Mr. Harvey J. Paulin P. O. Box 66 Oconomowoc, WI 53066-0066	Engine Power Inc. President	12/11/97	65.00	$220.00
Dr. Roger L. Paulson 12601 Longmeadow Way Bakersfield, CA 93312-4637	R. & D. Paulson Inc. D. V. M.	12/19/97	50.00	$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,175.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jack E. Paulus P. O. Box 326 Saint Helena, CA 94574-0326	Goodman & Company Manager	12/17/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. G. E. Pauly 1711 Circle Drive New Holstein, WI 53061-1607	Retired	12/08/97	550.00	$750.00
Mrs. Evelyn R. Payne 148 Primrose Lane Vallejo, CA 94591-6865	Retired	12/29/97	25.00	$300.00
Mr. Robert T. Payne 1808 Cloister Drive Charlotte, NC 28211-3984	Retired	12/23/97 12/24/97	50.00 50.00	$410.00
Mr. Will Paynter 10 Florence Avenue Marlton, NJ 08053-2113	W. C. Paynter Inc. Consultant	12/08/97	50.00	$340.00
Mrs. M. Payton P. O. Box 191 Rosedale, IN 47874-0191	Retired	12/26/97	75.00	$210.00
Mr. Dan Peacock 606 North Pacific Street Mineola, TX 75773-1838	Retired	12/05/97 12/17/97	200.00 100.00	$1,075.00
Mr. Preston A. Peak 3500 Princeton Avenue Dallas, TX 75205-3247	Self Employed Investments	12/10/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Russell E. Peak 1606 Madison Avenue Council Bluffs, IA 51503-5222	Retired	12/09/97 12/16/97 12/22/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	$240.00
Ms. Alice D. Pearson 4426 Whisperwood Sarasota, FL 34235-6924	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,385.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. R. V. Pearson 4401 Saint Thomas Drive Oklahoma City, OK 73120-8318	Retired	12/17/97	55.00	$330.00
Mrs. Leon E. Pearson c/o #344 149 E. Side Drive Concord, NH 03301-5465	Retired	12/10/97	75.00	$425.00
Mr. R. Vernon Pearson 2536 29th Avenue Court Moline, IL 61265-6928	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$260.00
Mr. Richard Pearson 4826 N. Longworth Avenue Indianapolis, IN 46226-2830	Charlier, Clark, & Linard Engineer	12/29/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. E. P. Pease c/o P. O. Box 1116 55 Island Avenue Madison, CT 06443-3012	Retired	12/22/97	145.00	$425.00
Mr. Hoyt C. Pease 78 Carey Street Southington, CT 06489-2916	Retired	12/08/97	10.00	$360.00
Mrs. Edith B. Peavey c/o Space 142 8701 Mesa Road Santee, CA 92071-3645	Housewife	12/31/97	250.00	$470.00
Dr. & Mrs. Bruce Peck 3212 Bay Road South Drive Indianapolis, IN 46240-2974	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. J. Stevenson Peck 1500 Locust Avenue Baltimore, MD 21204-6523	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$800.00
Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....			960.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. L. A. Peck c/o Apartment 1750 2163 Spaulding Avenue Dundee, IL 60118-3524	Ameritech Attorney	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Stephen B. Pedrotti 1442 Potrero Way Sacramento, CA 95822-1947	Retired	12/09/97	10.00	$228.98
Mr. Marion W. Peebles 68 Ocean Boulevard Kitty Hawk, NC 27949-3613	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$400.00
Mrs. Marjorie H. Peery 1324 Indiana Avenue South Pasadena, CA 91030-3625	Retired	12/01/97	10.00	$325.00
Mr. Lewis Pehrson R. D. 2 Box 383 Jeannette, PA 15644-9687	Self Employed Appliance Repairman	12/08/97	55.00	$205.00
Ms. Geraldine M. Peiffer 6541 Forest Avenue Hammond, IN 46324-1079	Calumet Anesth. Anesth.	12/22/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Howard A. Peil 2505 North West 59th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73112-7108	Retired	12/01/97 12/11/97	15.00 30.00	$447.00
Miss Hilja Pekkarinen P. O. Box 39 Grand Marais, MI 49839-0039	Retired	12/15/97 12/15/97 12/24/97	5.00 5.00 5.00	$207.00
Miss Betty J. Pelkey 400 Edgemont Street Pittsburgh, PA 15211	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Frank G. Pellegrino 1210 Dry Ridge Road Saint Louis, MO 63131-1317	Retired	12/23/97	275.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 645.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Virginia B. Pelletier 3 The Landmark Winnetka, IL 60093-3452	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$380.00
Mrs. June Pelphrey 1111 S. 9th Street Rogers, AR 72756-5205	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Hubert C. Peltier 146 Warehams Point Williamsburg, VA 23185-8925	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$270.00
Mr. Jack Pendleton R. R. 1 Box 62 Coffeyville, KS 67337-9522	Retired	12/17/97	90.00	$225.00
Mr. J. L. Pennock P. O. Box 3007 Meadowbrook, PA 19046-6507	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	250.00	$275.00
Dr. Willard H. Pennoyer 5434 Walker Road Cheyenne, WY 82009-4080	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$425.00
Mr. & Mrs. William K. Penrod 1608 Banks Street Houston, TX 77006-6022	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$240.00
Mr. Tyler G. Penrose 3820 Brooklawn Circle South Milwaukee, WI 53172-3868	Delphi Quality Assembler	12/29/97	15.00	$220.00
Mr. Carmine A. Penta P. O. Box 27665 Panama City, FL 32411-7665	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$310.00
Ms. Susan C. Periano c/o Apartment 105 3202 S. Orlando Drive Sanford, FL 32773-5618	Disney World Hostess	12/02/97 12/23/97	100.00 175.00	$410.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 935.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Julius L. Pericola 1985 8th Street S. Naples, FL 33940-7523	Retired	12/18/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. Gary Perin 131 Cross Creek Court Bethlehem, PA 18017-3787	Grand Central Sanitation D. V. P. U. S. A. Waste	12/23/97	110.00	$410.00
Mr. Richard A. Perkins 3242 Bert Kouns Loop Shreveport, LA 71118-3926	Self Employed Real Estate	12/01/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Gordon R. Perlick 12049 N. 80th Place Scottsdale, AZ 85260-5641	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$1,650.00
Mr. Matthew S. Perlman 10517 Stable Lane Potomac, MD 20854-3867	Arent, Fox, Kintmer, Attorney	12/08/97	100.00	$215.00
Mr. Jordon Perlmutter 1601 Blake Street Denver, CO 80202-1341	Jordon Perlmutter & Co. Builder Developer	12/09/97	195.00	$429.00
Ms. Gina Perna 1083 N. Spoede Road Saint Louis, MO 63146-5574	Borders Books & Music Bookseller	12/09/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Carl J. Pernicone 257 Crestwood Avenue Tuckahoe, NY 10707-2215	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Salvatore Perrino 1905 S. 11th Street Philadelphia, PA 19148-2334	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. Carl Perry 8901 Ivey Glen Court Knoxville, TN 37922-6497	Self Employed	12/09/97	30.00	$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,135.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Carl Perry 5031 Pine Hill Road Dover, PA 17315-4923	Carl's Cleaning Co. Janitorial Service	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Dr. Ernest L. Perry 7313 100th Avenue S. W. Tacoma, WA 98498-3433	Perry International Engineer / Consultant	12/09/97 12/23/97	50.00 100.00	$350.00
Mr. Harold Perry c/o Unit 57 77 E. Missouri Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85012-1385	Allied Management Co. Management	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Harry O. Perry 8036 Fulton School Road Felton, PA 17322-8708	Retired	12/15/97	75.00	$230.00
Mr. James T. Perry 3521 3rd Street S. Wisconsin Rapids, WI 54494-5796	Consolidated Papers Inc. Papermaker	12/30/97	100.00	$770.00
Mr. James R. Perry P. O. Box 563 Paw Paw, WV 25434-0563	Perry Motor Freight, Inc. Owner	12/02/97 12/10/97	30.00 25.00	$425.00
Mr. Jeffrey L. Perry 101 Greenslake Road Roseville, GA 30741-3192	Queen Carpet Corporation Engineer	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John L. Perry 1912 Calumet Parkway Prattville, AL 36066-7219	Retired	12/09/97 12/31/97	20.00 10.00	$230.00
Mr. Orin F. Perry 15 Epps Street Peaks Island, ME 04108-1206	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$305.00
Mr. Roland A. Perry 46855 Grissom Street Sterling, VA 20165-3575	Retired	12/03/97	30.00	$340.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 825.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John E. Person 139 Lincoln Avenue Williamsprings, PA 17701	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$301.00
Mr. Eugene Pertose 2016 E. 56th Street Brooklyn, NY 11234-4721	Ogilvey & Mather Security Supervisor	12/10/97	55.00	$295.00
Mr. David J. Perttunen 12310 Tarpon Springs Road Odessa, FL 33556-0000	P. C. I. Inc. President	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Raymond Perusina 2810 La Rhee Drive San Jose, CA 95124-1928	Self Employed Farmer	12/08/97	100.00	$305.00
Mr. Roger N. Pasch 201 W. El Caminito Drive Phoenix, AZ 85021-5558	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Michael T. Peschel 1046 Fairway Road Santa Barbara, CA 93108	Peschel Energy, Inc. Sales	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Darin Pesta P. O. Box 84 Truman, MN 56088-0084	Truman Farmers Co Op. Sales	12/10/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Dennie R. Peteet 808 Lullwater Road N. E. Atlanta, GA 30307-1240	Retired	12/10/97	75.00	$250.00
Mr. James K. Peterbok 47 Bentley Drive Sterling, VA 20165	Self Employed Consultant	12/05/97	100.00	$550.00
Mr. Alfred N. Peters 56833 Hidden Gold Drive Yucca Valley, CA 92284-4363	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 855.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Barbara Peters 22 Hillcrest Drive Great Neck, NY 11021-1722	Housewife	12/23/97	150.00	$600.00
Ms. Betty Peters P. O. Box 2163 Pomona, CA 91769-2163	Retired	12/08/97	30.00	$230.00
Mr. Donald Peters H. C. 5 Box 561 Kerrville, TX 78028-9106	Self Employed C. P. A. / Attorney	12/23/97	55.00	$265.00
Mr. Emmon Peters P. O. Box 14 Columbia, MS 39429-0014	S. F. Griffith Gardener	12/16/97	75.00	$460.00
Ms. Sara A. Peters 3201 Prumas H 178 Reno, NV 89509-1209	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$425.00
Mr. Terrence Peters 105 Fairway Drive Rockingham, NC 28379-9484	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. Richard H. Petersen 109 West York De Witt, NE 68341	Retired	12/29/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Bruce T. Peterson 1103 Quail Terrace Rogers, AR 72756-1965	Wal Mart Vice President	12/29/97	50.00	$280.00
Mr. Byron D. Peterson 7 River Court Lane Richmond, VA 23233-5561	Retired	12/30/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Carwin Y. Peterson 715 Dominion Drive Southlake, TX 76092-8595	Foundation Health Certified Public Accountant	12/22/97	25.00	$975.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 890.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Don Peterson P. O. Box 134 Yankton, SD 57078-1628	Self Employed	12/09/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. Douglas L. Peterson 417 17th Street Aurora, NE 68818-2812	Self Employed Engineer	12/04/97	70.00	$213.00
Mr. E A Peterson P. O. Box 4005 Tenino, WA 98589-0199	Tenino Telephone Co. Manager	12/09/97	645.00	$645.00
Mrs. Edwin M. Peterson 2403 Canterbury Road Columbus, OH 43221-3125	Homemaker	12/09/97	200.00	$1,025.00
Mrs. Eleanor H. Peterson P. O. Box 756 Marion, MA 02738-0013	Retired	12/09/97 12/18/97	80.00 50.00	$1,237.00
Mr. & Mrs. Linn Peterson 540 E. Bill Street Mc Pherson, KS 67460-3527	Retired	12/04/97	75.00	$290.00
Mrs. Ruth G. Peterson 730 E. Mission Lane Phoenix, AZ 85020-2509	Retired	12/16/97	150.00	$275.00
Mr. William W. Petit 2268 Skinner Road Nolensville, TN 37135-9414	T N Air National Guard Pilot	12/15/97	75.00	$325.00
Ms. Marietta Petricciani 1293 Riverside Drive Reno, NV 89503	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$303.00
Ms. Clarice M. Petrick P. O. Box 710 Chester, MT 59522-0710	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$520.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,695.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas A. Petrie 285 Madison Street Denver, CO 80206	Petrie Parkman & Co. Chairman & C. E. O.	12/16/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Mr. Peter G. Petro 6064 Little Falls Road Arlington, VA 22207-1172	Retired	12/18/97	55.00	$480.00
Mr. A. G. Petrogallo 197 Kenvilla Court N. W. Tucker, GA 30084-1934	Self Employed Home Repairs	12/15/97	25.00	$210.00
Mrs. Sarah K. Petry P. O. Box 776 Greenville, OH 45331-0776	Retired	12/08/97 12/22/97	50.00 50.00	$210.00
Mr. Greg Petsch 31026 Jobike Road Magnolia, TX 77355-8026	Information Requested 12/26/97	12/26/97	350.00	$350.00
Ms. June Pettus 1901 Meadow Lane Taylor, TX 76574-1340	Self Employed Rentals	12/15/97	100.00	$220.00
Captain Paul V. Petty 707 Headlee Street Denton, TX 76201-0889	Retired	12/03/97 12/09/97 12/30/97	30.00 30.00 30.00	$275.00
Mr. John Petula 4850 Dutch Ridge Road Beaver, PA 15009-9652	Retired	12/10/97	75.00	$245.00
Mr. Donald F. Peverelle P. O. Box 2 North Judson, IN 46366-0002	Retired	12/04/97 12/04/97	25.00 20.00	$345.00
Mrs. John B. Peyton 3302 Iowa Drive Bellingham, WA 98226-5947	Retired	12/24/97 12/29/97	15.00 15.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 15,870.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss E. Charlotte Pfizenmayer 410 South 26th Avenue Hollywood, FL 33020-4804	Retired	12/18/97	75.00	$255.00
Mr. Donald Pflueger 216 Garfield Road Enterprise, FL 32725-9516	Self Employed Consulting Engineer	12/12/97	55.00	$280.00
Mrs. Hulda Pflugrath 525 Windemere Road Newport News, VA 23602-6121	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Michael Pham 17126 Walnut Fountain Valley, CA 92708-4502	Employment Dpmt. Center Employment Program Rep.	12/08/97	20.00	$205.00
Mr. David Pheanis 938 E. Ranch Road Tempe, AZ 85284-3225	Arizona State University Professor	12/12/97	100.00	$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. Lester Pheister c/o Apartment 57 5095 S. Union Street Columbia City, IN 46725-9436	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Barbara H. Phelps 104 Swanson Court Yorktown, VA 23693-5604	Retired	12/23/97	20.00	$245.00
Mr. Harold B. Phelps 663 Majestic Drive Santa Maria, CA 93455-2300	Retired	12/09/97	60.00	$235.00
Mr. Warren C. Phelps P. O. Box 412 Sidney, NE 69162-0412	Transwood Truck Driver	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Wilson W. Phelps 842 Morningside Drive Fullerton, CA 92835-3545	Retired	12/23/97	300.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 890.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Evelyn C. Phenicie c/o Apartment 1412 651 S. W. 6th Street Pompano Beach, FL 33060-7728	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$425.00
Mrs. Audrey B. Phifer c/o Bonefish Towers #1402 2000 Coco Plum Drive Marathon, FL 33050-4064	Housewife	12/01/97 12/09/97	750.00 100.00	$1,800.00
Mr. Maurice M. Phillippe 350 Clarks Chapel Road Franklin, NC 28734-9668	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$650.00
Mrs. Bessie Phillips 419 E. 5th Street Flora, IL 62839-1906	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$250.00
Dr. Carol Ann Phillips 608 Crest Drive Fayetteville, AR 72701-3718	Information Requested 12/24/97	12/24/97	125.00	$310.00
Mr. Chat H. Phillips 4024 Money Sunk Road Yazoo City, MS 39194-8653	Self Employed Farmer	12/22/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. Donald S. Phillips 3007 Bellemeade Avenue Evansville, IN 47714-2603	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Hewes Phillips 739 Roslyn Avenue Akron, OH 44320-1816	Retired	12/08/97 12/22/97	200.00 50.00	$350.00
Mr. James M. Phillips 5420 Brixham Court Burke, VA 22015-1921	T. B. S. S. Budget	12/08/97	25.00	$415.00
Mrs. Janette Phillips 16860 Brady Redford, MI 48240-2405	Homemaker	12/11/97	25.00	$775.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,675.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. L. A. Phillips 4095 Ridge Road S. E. Smyrna, GA 30080-5839	Northwest Exterminating Co. Executive	12/23/97	100.00	$445.00
Mr. Martin Phillips P. O. Box 135 New Manchester, WV 26056-0135	N.R. Hall Co. Mfg. Executive	12/15/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Miss Mary U. Phillips c/o Quonochontaug 2 Central Street Charlestown, RI 02813-1106	Retired	12/05/97	40.00	$667.00
Mr. & Mrs. Michael A. Phillips 1114 Wellshire Drive Katy, TX 77494-6182	Conoco Inc. Professional Engineer	12/22/97	50.00	$415.00
Mr. Rhudy F. Phillips 2410 Murchison Road Fayetteville, NC 28301-3520	Self Employed	12/03/97	250.00	$1,000.00
Dr. Ronald F. Phillips 24400 Tiner Court Malibu, CA 90265	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	55.00	$205.00
Miss Sylvia E. Phillips 5644 Valley Forge Drive Fairfield, OH 45014-3877	Retired	12/09/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. V. Phillips 346 E. Tuckey Lane Phoenix, AZ 85012-1049	Retired	12/29/97	200.00	$300.00
Dr. Vernon R. Phillips 2440 Lincoln Street Camp Hill, PA 17011-3637	Self Employed Physician	12/15/97 12/30/97	40.00 55.00	$240.00
Mrs. John Philopoulos 15 Hickory Lane Canton, MA 02021-1602	57 Park Plaza Hotel, Inc. Self Employed	12/04/97	170.00	$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,035.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Earl Phinizy 849 E. 225th Street Bronx, NY 10466-4405	Retired	12/08/97	235.00	$235.00
Mr. Donald C. Phinney 830 Waldorf Road Flintridge, CA 91011-4199	Retired	12/30/97	80.00	$250.00
Mrs. Edna V. Phinney 1531 Groesbeck Street Stephenville, TX 76401-4015	Retired	12/24/97	25.00	$1,980.00
Mrs. Josephine N. Pickar c/o Apartment 276 5800 Coach Gate Wynde Louisville, KY 40207-2242	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Joseph A. Pickard 910 Mangum Avenue Selma, AL 36701-4724	Retired	12/17/97	44.00	$250.00
Mr. Samuel W. Pickard 10792 Wilkinson Avenue Cupertino, CA 95014-4732	Retired	12/18/97	155.00	$295.00
Mr. Roland E. Pickering P. O. Box 160102 Altamonte Spring, FL 32716-0102	Self Employed Piano Technician	12/03/97	30.00	$210.00
Mr. Timothy L. Pickle P. O. Box 317 Gwynn, VA 23066-0317	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Joe Bill Pickrell 7833 N. 16th Lane Phoenix, AZ 85021-7005	Valley Bus. Forms Sales	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Miss Anna E. Pierce c/o Lot 13 3553 Bleachery Place Chadwicks, NY 13319-3504	Retired	12/26/97	15.00	$305.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 819.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Doris H. Pierce c/o Apartment 4 F 4280 Galt Ocean Drive Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-6147	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$270.00
Commodore Hugh M. Pierce 7301 S. Flagler Drive West Palm Beach, FL 33405-4709	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	195.00	$393.00
Mr. John S. Pierce 42 Leitch Avenue Skaneateles, NY 13152-1224	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97	130.00 100.00	$305.00
Mr. Kelvin H. Pierce P. O. Box 1195 Aptos, CA 95001-1195	Retired	12/24/97	150.00	$250.00
Mrs. Mary E. Pierce 1936 Woodland Court Lacey, WA 98503-2569	Information Requested 12/31/97	12/31/97	50.00	$220.00
Ms. Sharon Pierce c/o Unit 4 162 Kittridge Canyon Elko, NV 89801-4642	Self Employed Ruby Rugginc Co.	12/19/97	50.00	$330.00
Mr. Mark W. Pierick 13918 Inland Spring Court Houston, TX 77059-3534	Lyondell - Citgo Chemical Engineer	12/08/97 12/30/97	15.00 15.00	$225.00
Mr. Russell Pierry 6474 Toohey Road Bozeman, MT 59715-8799	Pierry Manufacturing Inc. President	12/01/97	250.00	$450.00
Mr. & Mrs. Karl Pierson 1004 White Chimney Court Great Falls, VA 22066-2319	Itt Defense & Electronics V. P. Administration	12/18/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Louis Pietig 50 Coley Town Road Westport, CT 06880-1527	Self Employed	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,165.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Kai H. Pihl 22 Riverbank Place Carmichael, CA 95608-5233	Retired	12/08/97 12/17/97	25.00 10.00	$285.00
Mr. Earl L. Pike 610 Susan Drive Hammond, LA 70403-3444	Retired	12/16/97	20.00	$320.00
Mr. John N. Pike 71 Cedar Avenue Pleasantville, NY 10570-1932	J. J. Pike & Co., Inc. Physicist	12/11/97	400.00	$700.00
Mrs. Soledad C. Pilar 316 N. Benton Way Los Angeles, CA 90026-4708	Retired	12/01/97 12/19/97	20.00 20.00	$255.00
Mr. Hoyt W. Pilcher 6770 Whitmore Road Cumming, GA 30130-3143	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$325.00
Major General Milton A. Pilcher 1532 Dahlia Court Mc Lean, VA 22101-3312	Retired	12/10/97	250.00	$650.00
Mr. Sterling Pile 74 Wheatley Road Glen Head, NY 11545-2906	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. T. G. Pillsworth 40 East Bayberry Road Glenmont, NY 12077-3027	New York State Government Manger	12/11/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Dan Pilone c/o Craftsman Farms R. R. 10 Morris Plains, NJ 07950	Danotech Sales	12/15/97	100.00	$335.00
Mr. Deane E. Pinney 12216 Sunrise Drive Indianapolis, IN 46229-9747	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$295.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,170.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Floyd V. Pinnick P. O. Box 589 Ulysses, KS 67880-1628	Geant County Bank Banker	12/31/97 12/31/97	50.00 100.00	$450.00
Mr. Harley F. Pinson 1001 Sungro Way Bakersfield, CA 93311-3536	Occidental Of Parkistan, Attonrey At Law	12/22/97	250.00	$250.00
Ms. Doris Piper 15026 Victoria Court Shelby Township, MI 48315-4457	Retired	12/01/97 12/19/97	10.00 50.00	$300.00
Mr. George H. Pipgras H. C. 31 Box 5255 Wasilla, AK 99654-9704	Retired	12/03/97 12/24/97	25.00 150.00	$700.00
Mrs. C. J. Pirkle 1840 Linwood Avenue East Point, GA 30344-6828	Marable Pirkle Inc. Office Worker	12/15/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00	$235.00
Mr. Gottfried Pirkopf 11986 E. Harvard Avenue Aurora, CO 80014-1876	I. B. E. W. #68 Electrician	12/12/97	50.00	$280.00
Ms. Constance M. Pisapia c/o Apartment 508 330 S. E. 20th Avenue Deerfield Beach, FL 33441-5180	Student	12/29/97	20.00	$412.00
Mr. Vincent Piscitelli c/o Apartment 6 F 395 Westchester Avenue Port Chester, NY 10573-3651	Tax Payer	12/05/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Joe Pistilli 3090 38th Street Long Island City, NY 11103-3824	Pistilli Realty Group Real Estate Exec.	12/30/97	200.00	$550.00
Mr. C. Pittman P. O. Box 231 South Webster, OH 45682-0231	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$255.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,085.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles W. Pittman 1508 E. Avenue N. E. Winter Haven, FL 33881-4343	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$400.00
Mrs. Lorraine E. Pittman 3449 Waverly Dock Road E. Jacksonville, FL 32223-7344	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$480.00
Mr. & Mrs. John D. Pitts 90 Summerfield Place Columbus, MS 39702-9249	Retired	12/22/97	110.00	$235.00
Mr. Lawrence Platt 40 Twenty 1st Street Hermosa Beach, CA 90254	Hermosa Palm Properties Self Employed	12/29/97	200.00	$500.00
Mrs. Noel A. Platt P. O. Box 854 Old Lyme, CT 06371-0854	Homemaker	12/15/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. Sherwood K. Platt 634 Drexel Avenue Glencoe, IL 60022-2002	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Joseph Plauzoles 2286 Pelham Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90064-2007	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$215.00
Mrs. Marina Plissak 1015 Cortez Avenue Burlingame, CA 94010-4910	Retired	12/23/97	120.00	$220.00
Dr. Elizabeth Plumb R. R. 3 Box 93 A Ozark, AL 36360-9416	Dept. Of The Army Civilian Researcher	12/15/97	25.00	$1,275.00
Mr. Norman W. Plumb 325 E. 30th Street Erie, PA 16504-1021	Self Employed	12/16/97	55.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,160.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Francis L. Plumly 313 Runnymede Avenue Jenkintown, PA 19046-2022	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. J. Podesta P. O. Box 1382 Summit, NJ 07902-1382	Self Employed Psychotherapist	12/08/97	100.00	$525.00
Mr. John W. Poduska 155 Somerset Street Belmont, MA 02178-2006	Advanced Visual Systems Chairman Of The Board	12/12/97	100.00	$15,100.00
Mr. L. Welch Pogue 5204 Kenwood Avenue Chevy Chase, MD 20815-6604	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert E. Pogue P. O. Box 276 Crozier, VA 23039-0276	Self Employed Life Insurance	12/15/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. Harold J. Pohl P. O. Box 287 Versailles, OH 45380-0287	Harold J. Pohl Inc. Executive	12/08/97	220.00	$220.00
Mrs. Herbert Pohl 515 W. Harned Avenue Stillwater, OK 74075-1302	Retired	12/11/97	85.00	$335.00
Mrs. Joyce L. Poitevint P. O. Box 605 Bainbridge, GA 31717-0605	Housewife	12/22/97	125.00	$225.00
Mr. John E. Pokriots 1210 Steinway Avenue Campbell, CA 95008-6329	Retired	12/15/97	90.00	$245.00
Mr. James F. Polattie P. O. Box 468 Jackson, SC 29831-0468	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,245.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harry J. Polete R. R. 2 Box 91 A Clifton, TX 76634-9612	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$355.00
Mr. & Mrs. Clarke A. Polk P. O. Box 399 Chappell Hill, TX 77426-0399	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$620.00
Mr. Bill Pollock c/o P. O. Box 399 304 W. 9th Street Fort Scott, KS 66701-0389	Key Industries, Inc. Business Executive	12/31/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. James W. Pollock 216 Kingsley Court Mount Laurel, NJ 08054-3238	Phila Coca Cola Branch Manager	12/18/97	110.00	$220.00
Miss Nancy Pollock P. O. Box 1831 Corrales, NM 87048-7758	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$515.00
Mr. Robert E. Polzin 1111 N. 10th Street Mc Allen, TX 78501-4366	Polzin Assoc. Insurance	12/23/97	38.00	$238.00
Mr. Robert D. Pomeroy 916 W. Cross Street Woodland, CA 95695-6802	Retired	12/09/97	145.00	$275.00
Miss D. Pompe 1938 W. Whitton Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85015-5746	Retired	12/10/97	55.00	$310.00
Ms. Cecilia Ponte 1226 6th Avenue Honolulu, HI 96816-2539	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$955.00
Mr. Philip B. Pool 8 Eyre Lane Locust Valley, NY 11560-2202	Donaldson, Luffkin & Investment Banker	12/18/97	110.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,768.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ray Pool 108 Mainberry Drive Madera, CA 93637-5021	Farmer	12/23/97 12/29/97	110.00 150.00	$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. John R. Poole 2509 Trails End Kinston, NC 28504-9659	Caswell Center Personal Manager	12/02/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. James A. Poore 1341 Harrison Avenue Butte, MT 59701-4801	Poasre, Rodd & Robinson Lawyers	12/31/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Bertha Poot 1716 Royce Avenue Kalamazoo, MI 49001-5108	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$215.00
Mr. Nicholas A. Popa 614 Plumtree Lane Fenton, MI 48430-4206	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$500.00
Mr. William M. Popper 26 Norgate Road Glen Head, NY 11545-2608	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. John L. Popple 100 Pine Road Wilkes Barre, PA 18702-9756	Retired	12/22/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. Robert Porteous 16 Dean's Way Cumberland Foreside, ME	Retired	12/12/97	300.00	$1,400.00
Mr. Andrew Porter c/o #257 14 Mount Vale Village Center Conway, NH 03813	Glen Video Retail Clerk	12/10/97	20.00	$295.00
Mr. Dan B. Porter 5230 E. Honeywood Lane Anaheim, CA 92807-3602	Anaheim High Dist. School Teacher	12/09/97	165.00	$465.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,405.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George E. Porter 15647 Village Drive Lake Oswego, OR 97034-3772	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Jimmy T. Porter 813 Zimmerman Street Nashville, GA 31639-1340	Chaserville Grocery Grocer	12/08/97	30.00	$570.00
Ms. Mildred H. Porter 11276 S. 4th Street E. Solon Springs, WI 54873-8038	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$295.00
Mr. Palmer A. Porter 1021 Wingate Drive Fort Wayne, IN 46845-1351	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$470.00
Mr. Robert G. Porter c/o Apartment 203 1451 Gulf Boulevard Clearwater, FL 34630-2842	Retired	12/01/97	25.00	$227.00
Mr. William L. Porter 4349 Channel Road Spring Park, MN 55384-9734	R. W. Beck & Assc. Engineer	12/08/97	100.00	$600.00
Mr. William J. Porter 1326 Glenhurst Lane East Lansing, MI 48823-2222	Retired	12/01/97 12/05/97 12/12/97 12/22/97	35.00 110.00 50.00 50.00	$415.00
Mrs. Dolores R. Possy 6540 Cabernet Drive Hollister, CA 95023-9618	Homemaker	12/10/97	51.00	$226.00
Mrs. Leland R. Post c/o Apartment 123 18081 S. E. Country Club Drive Tequesta, FL 33469-1225	Retired	12/11/97	150.00	$315.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 836.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard W. Post 8394 Ridgevalley Court Cincinnati, OH 45247-3596	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Alexander L. Postlethwaite 818 Mouton Street Baton Rouge, LA 70806-5899	C. P. A.	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Ronald W. Pott 4 Golden Eagle Lane Littleton, CO 80127-5740	R. W. Specialties Business Owner	12/08/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Keith R. Potter 1171 Midwest Lane Wheaton, IL 60187-7382	Retired	12/08/97	500.00	$1,500.00
Mr. Philip C. Potter 44 Rockwood Lane Greenwich, CT 06830	Information Requested 12/02/97	12/02/97	500.00	$500.00
Mrs. R. B. Potter 1639 Ashwood Drive Lexington, KY 40502-1907	Housewife	12/12/97	75.00	$275.00
Mr. Robert G. Potter 37 Muirfield Lane Saint Louis, MO 63141-7382	Monsanto Executive Vice President	12/11/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. David Pottruck 3501 Jackson Street San Francisco, CA 94118-1807	Charles Schwab Executive	12/11/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Palmer Poulson c/o Apartment 402 1510 Oak Creek Drive Palo Alto, CA 94304-2033	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$600.00
Mr. Gerald E. Powell 8 Longmeadow Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6341	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,800.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Raymond P. Powell P. O. Box 566 Lone Pine, CA 93545-0566	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. William L. Powell P. O. Box 849 Elm City, NC 27822-0849	Barnes & Powell Elec. Co. Electrial Engineer	12/15/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. William V. Powell 707 Fairview Drive Woodland, CA 95695-6805	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$350.00
Mrs. Barbara J. Power 137 Oak Hill Court Vacaville, CA 95688-3532	Homemaker	12/29/97	25.00	$830.00
Ms. Helen E. Powers 406 California Avenue Leland, MS 38756-3306	Retired	12/03/97	20.00	$451.00
Mr. Richard D. Powers 3108 Royal Oak Court Westlake, OH 44145-3770	Chanter One Bank Banker	12/22/97	500.00	$850.00
Mr. John W. Poysa 2261 Central Park Drive Campbell, CA 95008-4930	Bechtel, Inc. Engineer	12/29/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. L. R. Poythress 4741 Rushing Drive Wilmington, NC 28409-8969	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$265.00
Mrs. Edith B. Pralle c/o Apartment 151 14901 N. Pennsylvna Avenue Oklahoma City, OK 73134-6072	Retired	12/04/97 12/15/97	50.00 50.00	$275.00
Mr. Jonathan P. Pratt 8074 S. Bannock Drive Larkspur, CO 80118-8505	Self Employed	12/10/97	50.00	$850.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,095.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Lorne B. Pratt c/o #2 1930 S. Dobson Road Mesa, AZ 85202-5657	Pratt Harding Co. Real Estate Development	12/17/97	275.00	$771.00
Mr. Gerald Prazak 830 Sheldon Road Charleston, SC 29407-7127	Westvaco Corporation Chemist	12/11/97	20.00	$320.00
Mrs. Beulah J. Preisel 4821 Imlay City Road Attica, MI 48412-9718	Housewife	12/30/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Gerald B. Prentice 66 Holly Lane Darien, CT 06820-3307	Retired	12/09/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Don L. Presar 5069 De Quincey Drive Fairfax, VA 22032-2434	Retired	12/03/97 12/10/97	5.00 35.00	$230.13
Mr. James L. Prescott 8 Whitman Drive Denville, NJ 07834-1329	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. R. Donald Prescott R. R. 5 Box 2491 Brunswick, ME 04011-9632	Retired	12/31/97	5,000.00	$10,000.00
Mr. James Preskitt 905 Woodland Brook Mc Donough, GA 30253-5578	Atlas Roofing Co. Commercial Roofing	12/11/97	85.00	$235.00
Mrs. Peter Presnick 1114 Yeamans Hall Road Charleston, SC 29406-2752	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$295.00
Mr. Richard I. Preston 205 22nd Avenue N. E. Saint Petersburg, FL 33704	Self Employed	12/05/97 12/31/97	100.00 100.00	$1,100.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 6,090.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Geneva S. Prevost 2325 N. E. 20th Avenue Portland, OR 97212-4639	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Price 113 Swallow Drive Brandon, MS 39042-6426	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$325.00
Mr. Charles E. Price c/o Apartment 511 2000 Hillcrest Street Orlando, FL 32803-4841	Retired	12/30/97	120.00	$226.00
Mr. & Mrs. David Price 21657 Dodds Road Escalon, CA 95320-9547	Self Employed Land Leveling Land	12/30/97	200.00	$450.00
Mr. Edmund J. Price 710 Field Club Road Pittsburgh, PA 15238-2425	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Fred R. Price 15970 Windrift Drive Jupiter, FL 33477-1340	Smith Concrete Co. President	12/08/97	270.00	$270.00
Mr. James W. Price 2027 White Street Alexandria, LA 71301-6359	Retired	12/17/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00	$275.00
Mr. John S. Price 6245 Oak Knoll Drive Salt Lake Cty, UT 84121-2182	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Joseph Price 15-02 Mandon Place Fair Lawn, NJ 07410-5350	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Kenneth A. Price c/o #104 N 5505 Seminary Road Falls Church, VA 22041-3500	Retired	12/03/97 12/19/97	15.00 25.00	$425.00
Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:			1,055.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas F. Price 106 Circle Freeway Drive Cincinnati, OH 45246-1296	The Sabin Robbins Paper Co. C. E. O.	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Vera Price 3228 Moon Avenue Eau Claire, WI 54703-0913	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Whitfield Price P. O. Box 25 Clinton, MS 39060-0025	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$425.00
Mr. Elbert M. Prince 32 Edgewater Road Falmouth, ME 04105-1642	The May Company Sales Representative	12/08/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. William D. Prince 109 Violet Drive Allen, TX 75002-4628	Retired	12/24/97	60.00	$1,355.00
Mr. Herman Lewis Prindle c/o Apartment G 216 S. Atlantic Boulevard Alhambra, CA 91801-6312	Retired	12/08/97 12/12/97 12/30/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	$330.00
Miss Bernice H. Pringle 5601 Cedar Wood Court Mobile, AL 36695-2606	Retired	12/15/97 12/16/97 12/31/97	20.00 10.00 25.00	$250.00
Mr. Phil J. Pringle 508 Post Oak Drive Allen, TX 75002-3002	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$265.00
Mr. Andrew A. Pringos 29 Pine Manor Drive Little Rock, AR 72207-5136	Retired	12/31/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. Guy W. Prior 1801 Oriole Drive Costa Mesa, CA 92626-4749	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 635.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Howard F. Pritchard 20 B Arroyo Lane Los Alamos, NM 87544	Silicon Graphics Programmer Analyst	12/30/97	85.00	$290.00
Mr. Edward L Probst 1920 Franklin St Columbus, IN 47201-5152	Ps & F Perm Inc Physician	12/16/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. M. A. Proctor 303 2nd Street South C-7 Kirkland, WA 98033-6573	Retired	12/11/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Michael S. Proctor 1220 West Street Honesdale, PA 18431-1733	Self Employed Surgeon	12/18/97	100.00	$400.00
Dr. Joseph P. Profeta 2707 Mallard Landing Avenue Henderson, NV 89014-1920	Self Employed Physician	12/10/97	100.00	$900.00
Mr. Stephen B. Profilet c/o Apartment 220 7200 Jaywick Avenue Fort Washington, MD 20744-2044	Retired	12/05/97	10.00	$215.00
Mr. Donald R. Propp 500 Don Propp Road Azle, TX 76020-1802	Lockheed Martin Aircraft	12/12/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Ernest J. Prosser 1518 Nemaha Avenue Falls City, NE 68355-2830	Information Requested 12/16/97	12/16/97	300.00	$300.00
Mrs. Nora Jen Pruitt P. O. Box 1305 Fairfield, TX 75840-1305	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$228.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gus K. Psychas 8 Linden Drive Highland Mills, NY 10930-2821	M & H Sales & Marketing Sales Executive	12/15/97	100.00	$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,160.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Edith Barceloux Pucci 3989 County Road O Orland, CA 95963-9811	Self Employed Ranch Owner	12/09/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. Chester J. Pucilowski 860 Smokerise Drive Medina, OH 44256-2754	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. John Puffer 5 Wild Oak Circle Houston, TX 77055-4724	Self Employed Management Consultant	12/26/97	110.00	$298.00
Mr. & Mrs. K. E. Puffer 4669 Lake Avenue White Bear Lake, MN 55110-3228	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. T. E. Pugh c/o Unit 612 8515 Costa Verde Blvd. San Diego, CA 92122-1156	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$230.00
Mrs. Kathryn Pugnier 6345 E. Evergreen Street Mesa, AZ 85205-5919	Retired	12/30/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. E. B. Pulley 794 Sharpshooters Ridge N. W. Marietta, GA 30064-4730	Pulley, Reeves & Assoc. Manufacturers Rep.	12/17/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Florene Pulpan 14850 E. Twelve Oaks Drive Splendora, TX 77372-3935	Retired	12/10/97	135.00	$451.00
Mr. Adrian C. Pump 234 Northridge Drive San Antonio, TX 78209-2943	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$265.00
Ms. Evelyn B. Punter 3724 W. 145th Street Hawthorne, CA 90250-8453	Retired	12/08/97	30.00	$295.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,425.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr Jack Purcell c/o Apartment 310 1155 U. S. Highway Juno Beach, FL 33408-1431	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	2,000.00	$2,000.00
Mrs. Juanita Purcell P. O. Box 100 Potosi, MO 63664-0100	Purcell Tire Corp. Exec.	12/11/97	50.00	$360.00
Mr. Carl H. Purrington 555 Hatherly Road Scituate, MA 02066-1530	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Harry H. Pursel 8639 Solera Drive San Jose, CA 95135-2147	Litton A T D Engineer	12/17/97	100.00	$425.00
Mrs. Virginia G. Purviance 3737 N. Duncan Road Linden, CA 95236-9711	Homemaker	12/15/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Gary Purvis 3618 Cleveland Avenue Brookfield, IL 60513-1508	Somel Tool Tool & Die Maker	12/09/97	55.00	$250.00
Mrs. Sylvia Puryear 1112 Seven Oaks Drive South Boston, VA 24592-6368	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Walter E. Puschel 36 Dawn Harbor Lane Riverside, CT 06878-2609	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Alfred W. Putnam 124 Bleddyn Road Ardmore, PA 19003-1502	Drinker, Biddle & Reant Attorney	12/30/97	200.00	$400.00
Mrs. Charlotte D. Putnam c/o Apartment 201 89 Herrick Street Beverly, MA 01915	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$550.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,815.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gene B. Pyeatt 10806 Myers Ranch Court Bakersfield, CA 93311-2895	Retired	12/17/97	55.00	$290.00
Mr. Ted M. Pyrce 4207 W. 59th Street Chicago, IL 60629-4944	Retired	12/19/97	55.00	$330.00
Mr. & Mrs. Oakley W. Pyron 10401 Snug Harbor Road Saint Petersburg, FL 33702-1918	Riviera Harbor Mobile Park Self Employed	12/04/97	100.00	$230.00
Mr. W. A. Pysh 630 W. 6th Street Erie, PA 16507-1173	Retired	12/26/97	200.00	$250.00
Mrs. Doris A. Quackenbush P. O. Box 2107 Saint Petersburg, FL 33731-2107	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$305.00
Mr. Jack H. Quaritius 2729 Holly Point Road E. Orange Park, FL 32073-5636	Retired	12/24/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Edward J. Queen 1424 Girard Street N. E. Washington, DC 20017-2940	Retired	12/31/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. Paul Querard 1708 S. E. 7th Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316-1404	Self Employed Maintenance	12/22/97	60.00	$220.00
Mr. Vincent Quercetti 125 N. Concord Avenue Havertown, PA 19083-5018	Information Requested 12/04/97	12/04/97	165.00	$265.00
Dr. C. Frederick Quest c/o Apartment 255 5210 Villa Way Edina, MN 55436-2148	Retired	12/08/97	135.00	$355.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 965.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Leonard J. Quever 9543 Dunkerrin Way Elk Grove, CA 95758-4406	Retired	12/02/97 12/12/97 12/30/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	$260.00
Mr. Hal Quick 1 Kittiwake Lane Savannah, GA 31411-2924	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Col. James O. Quimby c/o Apartment 817 1434 Punahou Street Honolulu, HI 96822-4735	Retired	12/30/97	25.00	$379.96
Mr. Dennis Quinn 330 River Road Appleton, WI 54915-1242	Kimberly - Clark Corp. V. P.	12/09/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Maurice L. Quinn 1880 Somerset Lane Northbrook, IL 60062-6066	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	220.00	$320.00
Mr. Carl R. Quist 16942 Yorkshire Street Livonia, MI 48154-6107	Retired	12/30/97	40.00	$245.00
Mrs. Rosalind B. Raab 216 Jennifer Way Pleasant Hill, CA 94523-2216	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$305.00
Dr. Larry D. Rabon 306 S. Mc Queen Street Florence, SC 29501-4723	Self Employed Physician	12/31/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Mr. Stanley F. Raczynski 115 Blacksmith Drive Georgetown, TX 78628	Retired	12/05/97	250.00	$750.00
Mrs. Norman Raden 487 Evans Road Pottstown, PA 19464-1323	Retired	12/12/97	75.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 5,965.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Louis B. Rader 218 2nd Avenue Lock Haven, PA 17745-3322	Retired	12/11/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00	$395.00
Mr. Robert E. Rader 933 Fringe Court S. E. Rio Rancho, NM 87124-2249	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$285.00
Mr. Konstantin Radovich 101 Carnegie Center Princeton, NJ 08540-6231	Nycomb, Inc. Tax Accountant	12/16/97	250.00	$450.00
Mr. Donald Rafferty 8837 42nd Avenue S. W. Seattle, WA 98136-2520	Retired	12/19/97	70.00	$290.00
Mr. Philip R. Ragle 5447 Dundee Avenue San Diego, CA 92120-1834	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$625.00
Mr. Sam Rahaim 15726 Mack Avenue Grosse Pointe, MI 48230-3323	Retired	12/30/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. George Raimer 3512 Pinkney Road Lowell, MI 49331-9223	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Steven Rakowski 86 Tyler Avenue West Sayville, NY 11796-1710	Retired	12/22/97 12/23/97	50.00 25.00	$225.00
Mr. Mike Raleigh N. 5570 290th Street Elmwood, WI 54740	Self Employed Farmer	12/26/97	100.00	$950.00
Mr. Frank C. Rally 1796 Grace Avenue San Jose, CA 95125-5620	Retired	12/15/97	35.00	$210.00
	Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....		880.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas S. Ralph 5660 Robertson Avenue Carmichael, CA 95608-3756	Retired	12/16/97	75.00	$350.00
Dr. John C. Ralston 10934 W. Ashland Way Avondale, AZ 85323-4007	State Of Arizona Physician	12/16/97 12/23/97	10.00 20.00	$440.00
Ms. Helen Rambo 457 W. High Street Phoenixville, PA 19460-3005	Retired	12/15/97	45.00	$248.00
Dr. V. Birch Rambo 948 Provincial Circle Mount Pleasant, SC 29464-3492	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. David C. Ramsay 1710 Northcrest Drive Ada, OK 74820-4236	Retired	12/18/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Robert C. Ramsdell P. O. Box 434 Glenbrook, NV 89413-0434	Retired	12/11/97	275.00	$675.00
Dr. Jack D. Ramsey 2189 Oldham Lane Abilene, TX 79602	Radiology Assoc. Abilene Physician	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr Ronald Ramsey P. O. Box 9938 Kansas City, MO 64134-0938	Interim Personnel Manager	12/18/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Ms. Virginia G. Ramsey c/o #2 11 N. Linwood Street Pittsburgh, PA 15205-2654	Retired	12/17/97 12/26/97	20.00 75.00	$370.00
Mr. William Ramsey P. O. Box 908 Salinas, CA 93908-0908	Mann Packing Company Inc. Produce	12/05/97	145.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,025.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jeffrey C. Ramus P. O. Box 307 Adrian, MI 49221-0307	Self Employed Vice President	12/17/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Alfred Rancourt 1401 Buck Hill Drive Southampton, PA 18966-4600	Ano Risk Services Inc. Golbal Insurance Broker	12/31/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Charles L. Rand P. O. Box 7117 Monroe, LA 71211-7117	F. B. & D. Industries Inc. Engineer	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Frank L. Randall 240 Johns Island Drive Indiana River Shores, FL	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Herbert Randall 635 Windy Hill Hamilton, OH 45013-3666	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Lee Belden Randall 2425 N. Bush Street Santa Ana, CA 92706-2035	Retired	12/23/97 12/26/97	30.00 30.00	$215.00
Mr. Wesley H. Randig 36 Sunset Rock Road Andover, MA 01810-4827	Retired	12/08/97	54.00	$311.00
Mr. Guy Randolph 65 Salem Straits Darien, CT 06820-5927	Morgan Stanley Sales	12/17/97	50.00	$253.00
Mrs. Harriett Randolph 38281 Brandywine Avenue Palm Desert, CA 92211-1553	Retired	12/11/97	85.00	$260.00
Mr. William S. Randolph 9596 Oakington Drive Fairfax Station, VA 22039-2635	Internal Revenue Service Special Agent	12/26/97	125.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 929.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Clyde E. Rankin 10 W. 66th Street New York, NY 10023-6206	Attorney	12/08/97	100.00	$225.00
Mrs. Gay L. Rankin 3411 E. Harvard Boulevard Canton, OH 44709-3043	North Canton City Schools Teacher	12/09/97	55.00	$265.00
Mr. Jesse F. Rankin 3312 Bargainown Road Pleasantville, NJ 08232-9638	Retired	12/02/97 12/23/97	20.00 10.00	$220.00
Dr. Robert Rankin 348 N. Pelham Drive Dayton, OH 45429-1562	Self Employed Dentist	12/10/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Gus Rapone 5037 Cliffrose Drive Las Vegas, NV 89130-0192	Sierra Const. Corp. Contractor & Rancher	12/01/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. William Rappolt 1156 Eleni Lane West Chester, PA 19382	Manufacturfers & Traders Banker	12/12/97	200.00	$300.00
Mrs. Constance S. Rash P. O. Box 164 Acton, ME 04001-0164	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$238.00
Mr. & Mrs. Elmer E. Rasmuson P. O. Box 100600 Anchorage, AK 99510-0600	Retired	12/16/97 12/29/97	110.00 1,000.00	$7,830.00
Mr. Ross R. Rassa 204 Fernan Lake Road Coeur D Alene, ID 83814-5810	Retired	12/15/97	20.00	$215.00
Mrs. Minnie Rast 3910 Hillcock Drive Birmingham, AL 35213-3224	Housewife	12/29/97	100.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,970.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Louis Ratliff 4506 Manning Lane Dallas, TX 75220-6435	Retired	12/18/97	120.00	$970.00
Mr. Oliver Ratz P. O. Box 146 Red Bud, IL 62278-0146	Retired	12/31/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Leland L. Rauch 12813 Arndt Road N. E. Aurora, OR 97002-9626	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. James M. Ravenel 91 S. Battery Street Charleston, SC 29401-2323	Self Employed Physician	12/18/97	100.00	$400.00
Colonel J. W. Rawlings P. O. Box 49 North Egremont, MA 01252-0049	Retired	12/10/97 12/18/97	100.00 100.00	$325.00
Mrs. Lona Beth Rawlins c/o Apartment 9 23553 Victory Boulevard West Hills, CA 91307-3228	Retired	12/11/97 12/23/97	100.00 50.00	$475.00
Mrs. Charles Rawls 113 Molded Stone Place Warner Robins, GA 31088-6529	Retired	12/10/97 12/15/97	25.00 25.00	$205.00
Ms. Edith Rawn 3263 Fernside Boulevard Alameda, CA 94501-1709	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$465.00
Dr. J. S. Rawson 515 Willowbrook Road Columbus, MS 39701-2018	Self Employed Physician	12/22/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. Jack F. Ray c/o Apartment 6 422 S. Orange Grove Boulevard Pasadena, CA 91105-1772	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,260.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Jane H. Ray P. O. Box 95 Norwood, GA 30821-0095	Homemaker	12/22/97	250.00	$1,276.00
Mr. Lansing Ray 6211 North Piedra Seca Tucson, AZ 85718-3109	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. William R. Ray 54 Hunting Road Albany, NY 12205-2328	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$315.00
Mr. E. P. Rayfield P. O. Box 311 Hampton, GA 30228-0311	Retired	12/08/97	30.00	$285.00
Mr. Edward Raymond 211 Forsythe Lane De Kalb, IL 60115-2339	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$300.00
Mr. Edward Rayner 255 Greenwich Road Bedford, NY 10506-1719	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$230.00
Mrs. Marian B. Read c/o Apt. C16 2600 Barracks Rd. Charlottesvle, VA 22901-2198	Housewife	12/08/97 12/12/97	100.00 200.00	$300.00
Mr. Terry L. Readdick 102 Peninsula Drive Saint Simons Island, GA	Self Employed Attorney	12/11/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Hugh Reading 3842 Catalina Drive Bradenton, FL 34210-1407	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$520.00
Mr. Brian K. Readinger 2620 Mount Pleasant Street Burlington, IA 52601-2175	Lunning Chapel Inc. Funeral Director	12/18/97	50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,155.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. W. Lawrence Ream 3572 Ferndell Sarasota, FL 34235-7002	Retired	12/22/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Albert Reber c/o Apartment 804 7041 Bent Tree Boulevard Columbus, OH 43235-3920	Retired	12/22/97	75.00	$240.00
Mr. Ernest O. Reber c/o Apartment 201 N. 5200 N. Knoxville Avenue Peoria, IL 61614-5044	Retired	12/09/97 12/22/97	75.00 25.00	$1,010.00
Mrs. Mary Jane Rebick 12209 Fairway Drive Little Rock, AR 72212-3430	Copy Systems Business Owner	12/09/97	110.00	$310.00
Dr. John D. Redden 909 Scott Street Covington, KY 41011-3141	Self Employed Physician	12/18/97	195.00	$370.00
Dr. Lloyd F. Redick 312 Clark Lake Road Durham, NC 27707-9561	Retired	12/18/97 12/30/97	100.00 55.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Redland P. O. Box 67 Manderson, WY 82432-0067	Self Employed Rancher	12/26/97 12/31/97	100.00 25.00	$265.00
Mr. Walter O. Redmon 115 Hilltop Meadows Frankfort, KY 40601-9213	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$265.00
Mrs. Graham Redmond 60 Euclid Avenue Delmar, NY 12054-1225	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	110.00	$206.00
Mrs. Lois Redmond 1452 Davis Drive Fort Myers, FL 33919	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,120.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William E. Ree 601 Brightwood Club Drive Lutherville, MD 21093-3632	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$500.00
Ms. Gertrude E. Reeb c/o Apartment 2007 2525 1st Street Fort Myers, FL 33901-2455	Retired	12/19/97	65.00	$290.00
Mr. A. Byron Reed 76750 Iroquois Drive Indian Wells, CA 92210-9019	Retired	12/16/97 12/26/97	100.00 100.00	$495.00
Mr. C. Curtis Reed 45 N. W. 192nd Street Miami, FL 33169-3316	Retired	12/11/97 12/18/97	20.00 20.00	$214.00
Mr. Carlyle M. Reed c/o Apartment B 84 Summer Street Saint Johnsbury, VT 05819-1714	Retired	12/02/97 12/15/97	25.00 25.00	$225.00
Mr. Carroll Reed 707 Hamilton Road Wooster, OH 44691-2711	Self Employed Ins. Sales	12/09/97	45.00	$215.00
Mr. D. Harold Reed 450 Pinetree Drive Lawrenceville, GA 30245-6918	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97	25.00 25.00	$875.00
Mr. Joe W. Reed P. O. Box 145 Boyle, MS 38730-0145	Joe Reed & Company Inc.	12/15/97	245.00	$245.00
Mr. Joseph D. Reed c/o P. O. Box 101 26275 Pine Street Beaver Island, MI 49782-0000	Self Employed Consultant	12/15/97	200.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 995.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Loeta Reed 48 Oak Creek Trail Madison, WI 53717-1510	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$220.00
Dr. Michael L. Reed 4 Overhill Road Scarsdale, NY 10583-5308	Michael L. Reed, M.d. Physician	12/10/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Michael Reed 9007 Wedd Drive Overland Park, KS 66212-4778	Lockard & White Inc. Engineer	12/31/97	165.00	$265.00
Mrs. Muriel Higgins Reed 320 Sunrise Drive Arroyo Grande, CA 93420-4412	Homemaker	12/11/97	35.00	$220.00
Mr. Philip Reed 969 Bel Air Road Los Angeles, CA 90077-3009	Information Requested 12/31/97	12/31/97	250.00	$250.00
Dr. Richard R. Reed c/o # C 413 W. Robertson Street Brandon, FL 33511-5009	Noland & Reed, P. A.	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert M. Reed 2 Newton Road Plaistow, NH 03865-2405	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$213.00
Ms. Ruth Reed 8746 Lackawanna Avenue Baltimore, MD 21234-3506	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$225.00
Dr. Sheldon C. Reed 4704 Phlox Lane Minneapolis, MN 55435-4011	Retired	12/23/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Thomas D. Reed 5050 W. Coal Mine Avenue Littleton, CO 80123-6424	Geotrace Technologies Inc. Geophysicist	12/30/97	500.00	$2,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,485.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William P. Reed 1717 22nd Street W. Bradenton, FL 34205-4649	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Herman E. Reedy 221 Horseshoe Drive Mars, PA 16046-2417	I. I. / V. I., Inc. Engineer	12/30/97	110.00	$360.00
Mr. Richard H. Reel 778 N. E. 33rd Street Boca Raton, FL 33431-6128	Retired	12/10/97	235.00	$545.00
Mr. William E. Reep 5640 Robardajen Woods Nebo, NC 28761-8640	Reepco Self Employed	12/16/97	350.00	$450.00
Lt. General Clifford H. Rees 2487 Oakton Hills Drive Oakton, VA 22124-1530	A. R. I. Association Executive	12/05/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Burton E. Reese 11 Saint Margaret Court Florissant, MO 63031-8129	Retired	12/01/97 12/05/97 12/30/97	50.00 25.00 25.00	$701.00
Mr. Charles D. Reese c/o Apartment 1 1204 Indiana Avenue South Pasadena, CA 91030-3621	Retired	12/08/97	125.00	$245.00
Mr. Gunther Reese 36 Graystone Lane Barrington, IL 60010-6973	Self Employed Builder	12/23/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Robert Reese P. O. Box 2432 Fort Myers, FL 33902-2432	Retired	12/09/97 12/22/97	50.00 50.00	$355.00
Mr. Allen N. Reeves 4922 North Chariton Street Tampa, FL 33603-1729	Reeves Import Motors Inc. New Car Import Dealer	12/01/97 12/09/97	100.00 150.00	$805.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,845.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Margaret H. Reeves c/o Apartment 302 1275 Gulf Shore Boulevard N. Naples, FL 34102-4959	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$470.00
Mr. Paul R. Reeves 1485 Carolyn Sue Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815-4908	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. John Regan 1815 E. Lincoln Street Birmingham, MI 48009-7114	Self Employed Management Consultant	12/22/97	165.00	$390.00
Dr. Robert A. Reich 2758 Breckenridge Court N. E. Atlanta, GA 30345-4001	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Dr. Kenneth W. Reichert 19660 Warwick Drive Brookfield, WI 53045-2224	Medical College Of Medical Doctor	12/23/97	100.00	$290.00
Ms. Dorothy I. Reichle 16225 96th Street Howard Beach, NY 11414-4029	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$221.00
Mr. James E. Reid 7025 Hilo Street Columbia, SC 29209-2866	Retired	12/09/97 12/10/97	20.00 35.00	$265.00
Ms. Leanna P. Reidy c/o Suite 100 A Building A 7010 N. W. 100th Drive Houston, TX 77092-2045	Reidy International Inc. President	12/15/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. Robert R. Reierson 2626 Terrace Drive Honolulu, HI 96822-1706	Motor Supply Limited President / General Manager	12/15/97	200.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,085.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank W. Reilly P. O. Box 1109 Lusby, MD 20657	Self Employed Consultant	12/10/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Patrick Reilly 2201 E. 84th Court Anchorage, AK 99507-3146	Rain Proof Roofing Co. Inc. Roofing Contractor	12/26/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. H. E. Reily 305 Rue Street Ann Metairie, LA 70005-3469	Retired	12/24/97	200.00	$700.00
Mrs. Mabel Reimer c/o Apartment B 227 3800 Carman Drive Lake Oswego, OR 97035-2597	Retired	12/15/97 12/24/97	35.00 25.00	$319.00
Mr. James A. Reinarz 4108 Inwood Road Fort Worth, TX 76109-5001	Information Requested 12/16/97	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Juanita W. Reinhard 1352 Luther Lane Arlington Heights, IL 60004-4682	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$330.00
Miss Adeline Reinhold 6890 County Road V Gillett, WI 54124-9714	Retired	12/11/97	124.00	$1,852.00
Mr. Warren R. Reinhold 7 Wellingwood Drive East Amherst, NY 14051-1718	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Lester L. Reinke 3939 North 2600 East Twin Falls, ID 83301-0191	Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Sales	12/31/97	85.00	$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. Vernon A. Reiter 3334 Doral Drive Waterloo, IA 50701-4627	Reiter Enterprises, Inc. President And Office	12/09/97	100.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,404.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wilbur J. Reitze c/o Apartment F 11 13801 York Road Cockeysville, MD 21030-1896	Retired	12/09/97 12/24/97	50.00 50.00	$615.00
Reliable Tire Sales Inc. 4771 Hollins Ferry Road Baltimore, MD 21227-4603	Reliable Tire Sales Tire Business	12/10/97	100.00	* $300.00
Mrs. Hilda S. Remmers 230 The By Way Ridgewood, NJ 07450-4722	Retired	12/09/97 12/23/97	25.00 10.00	$220.00
Mr. Jacob T. Rempel P. O. Box 56 Henderson, NE 68371-0056	Retired	12/16/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. John R. Rempke 3876 State Highway 52 Aniwa, WI 54408-9612	Retired	12/02/97	30.00	$240.00
Ms. Frances I. Renfro 4910 Sylvandale Drive Austin, TX 78745-1779	Retired	12/09/97	125.00	$250.00
Mrs. Helen M. Reno c/o Apartment 5301 9109 Fortuna Drive Mercer Island, WA 98040-3160	Retired	12/23/97	30.00	$240.00
Mr. Nicholas R. Repke 108 Savern Place Gahanna, OH 43230-3126	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$215.00
Mr. Arthur I. Reppun 290 Marin Oaks Drive Novato, CA 94949-5436	Retired	12/08/97 12/23/97	100.00 50.00	$270.00
Mr. Robert A. Reseigh 3552 Overlook Trail Evergreen, CO 80439-7926	Atkinson Const. Co. Construction Executive	12/19/97	100.00	$250.00
	Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:		755.00	

* DEPOSIT ERROR TRANSFERED TO NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNT 1-20-98

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Candelario L. Resendez 5521 S. Oak Park Avenue Chicago, IL 60638-2325	Chicago Pub. Schools Teacher	12/01/97 12/19/97	20.00 20.00	$245.00
Mr. Michael D. Reuter 7440 Bridlespur Lane Delaware, OH 43015-8925	Delaware Radiology Physician	12/17/97	150.00	$500.00
Mrs. Mildred L. Reutter c/o #215 405 Waltham Street Lexington, MA 02173-7931	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	750.00	$785.00
Miss Dorothy P. Revell c/o Apartment 7 1026 P Street Anchorage, AK 99501-3205	Retired	12/26/97	125.00	$335.00
Mr. Donald G. Revelle 1004 Chestnut Ridge Drive Lutherville, MD 21093-1725	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Moises E. Reyes 3701 Tyler Street North East Columbia Heights, MN 55421-4036	Retired	12/31/97	20.00	$220.00
Mr. Theodore A. Reyman 326 Hendrig Boulevard Royal Oak, MI 48067-2472	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Blake Reynolds c/o Apartment 182 88 Notch Hill Road North Branford, CT 06471-1848	Retired	12/11/97	250.00	$275.00
Mr. Earl C. Reynolds 2390 E. Gossamer Lane Boise, ID 83706-6146	Retired	12/30/97	125.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,610.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marjorie W. Reynolds 116 Hickory Lane Naugatuck, CT 06770-1725	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Norman E. Reynolds 2200 First National Building Oklahoma City, OK 73102-7801	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Thomas E. Reynolds 3031 Towerview Drive N. E. Atlanta, GA 30324-2914	Self Employed Consultant	12/16/97 12/29/97	110.00 100.00	$455.00
Mr. William Bradford Reynolds 4090 Lee Highway Arlington, VA 22207-3160	Collier Shannon Rill & Scott Attorney	12/22/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Charles Rgnonti 20340 Judicial Road Lakeville, MN 55044-8860	Retired	12/29/97	115.00	$216.00
Mr. Gustave J. Rheault 430 Sequoia Drive Pasadena, CA 91105-2162	Retired	12/10/97	40.00	$250.00
Mrs. Margaret Rheingrover 6 Lands End Drive Greensboro, NC 27408-3841	Homemaker	12/11/97	35.00	$235.00
Mr. W. Scott Rhinehart 1941 Strawberry Fields York, PA 17402-9787	Self Employed Sales	12/04/97 12/05/97	200.00 100.00	$400.00
Mrs. Marilyn A. Rhoden 68 Le Mans Court Shawnee Mission, KS 66208-5232	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	120.00	$220.00
Mr. Michael Riccitelli 531 Vail Road Landing, NJ 07850-1240	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	125.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,445.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. David R. Rice 1916 S. Springbrook Lane Boise, ID 83706-6103	Retired	12/17/97 12/23/97	100.00 50.00	$420.00
Mr. David L. Rice c/o Apartment 9 E 41 Wolfpit Avenue Norwalk, CT 06851-4245	Food Emporium Grocery Clerk	12/04/97	25.00	$851.00
Mr. Emory C. Rice 2545 Carrollton Road Annapolis, MN 21403-4263	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$375.00
Mr. Gordon E. Rice 23 Kasey Drive Orlando, FL 32807-4942	Retired	12/08/97	65.00	$240.00
Dr. James C. Rice 1855 156th Avenue N. E. Bellevue, WA 98007-4386	Eastside Oral Surgery Dentist	12/24/97	125.00	$455.00
Mr. James F. Rice. 609 Oak Street Johnstown, PA 15902-2114	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. L. I. Rice P. O. Box 1419 Martinsburg, WV 25401-1419	Self Employed Lawyer	12/19/97	140.00	$265.00
Mr. Robert M. Rice 118 Southern Street Corpus Christi, TX 78404-1949	Royal Exploration Geologist	12/24/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Sherman Rice 6728 Kentucky R. R. 825 Leander, KY 41228-8905	Retired	12/01/97 12/12/97 12/22/97	15.00 500.00 100.00	$3,505.00
Ms. Mary Louise Richard 608 4th Avenue Fayetteville, TN 37334-2122	Retired	12/31/97	100.00	$530.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,375.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. G. T. Richards 11 Buttonwood Drive Simsbury, CT 06070-1728	Vitex Packaging, Inc. Business	12/17/97	165.00	$315.00
Mrs. Loeda M. Richards 7613 Gladden Avenue N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87110-1505	Retired	12/18/97	75.00	$215.00
Miss Marguerite L. Richards c/o Apartment 2409 33 Linda Avenue Oakland, CA 94611-4820	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$900.00
Mr. Norman A. Richards 5115 Woodhurst Boulevard Fort Wayne, IN 46807-3135	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. William S. Richards 2637 Forestvale Road Toledo, OH 43615-2252	Retired	12/08/97	170.00	$270.00
Mr. James W. Richardson 605 South Walter Reed Dr. Arlington, VA 22204-2224	A. T. & T. Government Records Clerk	12/26/97	75.00	$275.00
Mrs. Nancy M. Richens 14551 Asbury Park Detroit, MI 48227-1458	Retired	12/01/97 12/17/97	25.00 50.00	$225.00
Ms. Ruthann M. Richert c/o Apartment 1 36 W. 120th Street New York, NY 10027-6308	F. C. B. Direct Art Director	12/05/97	35.00	$235.00
Mr. J. Miller Richey 107 Biltmore Drive Rochester, NY 14617-3109	Retired	12/15/97 12/23/97	80.00 80.00	$480.00
Mrs. Violet E. Richey c/o Apartment 425 1301 Fulton Street Newberg, OR 97132-1752	Retired	12/08/97 12/08/97	15.00 20.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 915.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. M. A. Richford 707 Key Route Boulevard Albany, CA 94706-1714	Retired	12/23/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Kenneth W. Richter 8050 Valleyview Court North Royalton, OH 44133-1203	Eaton Corporation Controller	12/29/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Les Richter 1405 Via Vallarta Riverside, CA 92506-3563	The California Speedway Executive President	12/15/97	275.00	$775.00
Mr. Craig M. Richwine c/o Lot 18 700 Salem Road Etters, PA 17319-9537	Estes Express Lines Truck Driver	12/19/97	70.00	$315.00
Mr. R. Rickman 10401 Horseshoe Bend Road Sonora, CA 95370-9014	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Richard H. Rider 126 W. Boyd Avenue Butler, PA 16001-6506	Retired	12/22/97	220.00	$1,240.00
Mr. William G. Ridgeway c/o R. R. 2 Box 10 A 712 N. 6th Street Murphysboro, IL 62966-9301	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$235.00
Mr. Bruce M. Ridgway Dibble Hill Road West Cornwall, CT 06796	Retired	12/05/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00	$475.00
Mr. Harold K. Ridgway 18801 E. Avenida Del Ray Rio Verde, AZ 85263-7150	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$700.00
Mr. William Riecke 6 Hamilton Court Whippany, NJ 07981-2057	Retired	12/09/97 12/10/97	25.00 100.00	$570.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,270.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Alan E. Riedel 803 Creek Wood Way Houston, TX 77024-3023	Retired	12/30/97	500.00	$1,000.00
Mr. George D. Riemer 4628 Via Huerto Santa Barbara, CA 93110-2326	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Otis E. Riepe 311 E. 10th Street Metropolis, IL 62960-1705	Retired	12/09/97	90.00	$475.00
Mr. Richard K. Rifenbark 26 Churchill Lane Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-3042	Self Employed Investor	12/23/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Alverden M. Riker c/o Suite 1 920 Bluebonnet Drive Irving, TX 75060-4548	Riker Electric, Inc. Electrician	12/24/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jack M. Riley 9027 Kingswood Place Waco, TX 76712-2238	R. A. M. Aircraft Corp. Engineer	12/29/97	100.00	$235.00
Mr. Jack J. Rimel 18861 Via Palatino Irvine, CA 92715-3434	Retired	12/23/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. Sarah S. Rindlaub c/o Apartment 217 8441 S. E. 68th Street Mercer Island, WA 98040-5235	Homemaker	12/02/97	250.00	$1,360.00
Ms. Mary B. Ringen c/o Space 44 21217 Washington Avenue Walnut, CA 91789-3325	Self Employed Health Consultant	12/24/97	40.00	$203.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,340.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Caleb Ringle c/o Leisure Park Room 514 1400 Route 70 Lakewood, NJ 08701	Retired	12/23/97	70.00	$362.00
Mr. S. J. Rini c/o Apartment 9 F 5300 Eubank Blvd. N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87111-1703	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Marshall E. Rinker 140 Willadel Drive Belaire, FL 34616-1942	Retired	12/23/97	410.00	$780.00
Dr. William R. Rinker 6413 75th Street E. Puyallup, WA 98371-5500	Rainier Anesthesia Physician	12/09/97	165.00	$240.00
Mrs. Teresa A. Riordan 1115 Riverside Drive Salisbury, MD 21801-6711	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Baldemar P. Rios 2819 Croft Drive San Jose, CA 95148-3685	Self Employed Chemical Engineer	12/08/97	50.00	$1,800.00
Mr. George J. Rios 5934 Liebig Avenue Bronx, NY 10471-1610	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John Rishel 1916 Rockland Avenue Rockville, MD 20851-2210	U. S. House Of Legislative Staff	12/01/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00	$375.00
Mr. A. Scott Ritchie P. O. Box 783188 Wichita, KS 67278-3188	Self Employed Oil Producer	12/12/97	500.00	$1,000.00
Mr. C. A. Ritchie 935 Forest Grove Drive Dallas, TX 75218-2333	Retired	12/15/97	270.00	$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,825.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jack Ritchie c/o Apartment 302 5100 France Avenue S. Minneapolis, MN 55410-2042	Self Employed	12/22/97	165.00	$415.00
Mr. Bruce D. Rittenhouse P. O. Box 1816 Morehead City, NC 28557-1816	Naval Aviation Depot Engineer	12/09/97	100.00	$275.00
Dr. Hubert A. Ritter 207 Grand Banks Court Chesterfield, MO 63017-9507	Retired	12/05/97	135.00	$335.00
Mr. L. Chase Ritts 10 Rapids Lane Greenwich, CT 06831-3701	Petroleum Resources L L C Consultant	12/09/97 12/16/97 12/30/97	35.00 30.00 15.00	$275.00
Mr. Daniel J. Ritz 10 Richmond Drive Effingham, IL 62401-4804	Central Illinois Pub. Srv. Supervisor	12/10/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Margaret M. Rivers c/o Apartment 5 10 Logan Street Charleston, SC 29401-2443	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Genevieve R. Rix 4626 155th Street Clinton, IA 52732-9580	Retired	12/11/97 12/31/97	35.00 35.00	$365.00
Mr. Fred Rizzo 275 Goffle Road Hawthorne, NJ 07506-3606	Madison Sprocket & Gear Co. President	12/09/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Joseph J. Rizzo 4729 83rd Place Kenosha, WI 53142-2301	Retired	12/18/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Ronald R. Roat 809 Nutes Farm Lane Kennett Square, PA 19348-2515	Retired	12/12/97	220.00	$820.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,250.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ethel E. Robb 7403 Tall Pines Drive Houston, TX 77088-6607	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$300.00
Mr. James A. Robb 1429 Coventry Street Liberty, MO 64068-3284	Pfizer Inc. Sales	12/05/97 12/29/97	55.00 55.00	$210.00
Mrs. Martha B. Robbins 834 Sunstone Street Westlake Village, CA 91362-5239	Retired	12/09/97	80.00	$305.00
Mr. Norman B. Robbins 3505 White Settlement Road Fort Worth, TX 76107-1224	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Robert C. Robbins 737 E. 5th Street Bloomsburg, PA 17815-2304	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$210.00
Mrs. John A. Robenalt c/o Apartment 313 1755 Shawnee Road Lima, OH 45805	Self Employed	12/29/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. & Mrs. James A. Roberge 25314 S. E. 28th Street Issaquah, WA 98027-9437	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$250.00
1st Lt. A. Shirrell Roberts 712 Sedgefield Road Valley, AL 36854-4978	U. S. Army Army Officer	12/08/97	20.00	$565.00
Mr. Barksdale F. Roberts 1209 Maple Lane Anchorage, KY 40223-2405	Commonwealth Bank & Trust Banking	12/15/97	85.00	$235.00
Miss Bernadene N. Roberts 704 O Avenue La Grande, OR 97850-1469	Retired	12/09/97 12/09/97	50.00 300.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,105.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward B. Roberts c/o Apartment 1102 300 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116-3923	M. I. T. Professor	12/10/97	250.00	$600.00
Mr. Eugene C. Roberts 622 Northill Drive Richardson, TX 75080-5112	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. George Roberts 6384 Pine Circle Memphis, TN 38115-4236	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$600.00
Mr. Harold S. Roberts 5903 Crowley Road Fort Worth, TX 76134-1802	Retired	12/31/97	100.00	$410.00
Mr. John Roberts 11882 Saint Trinians Court Reston, VA 20191-2724	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$560.00
Mr. Keith Roberts 257 E. Chicago Street Jonesville, MI 49250-1002	Thompson, Roberts Agency Insurance Sales	12/12/97	75.00	$350.00
Mr. Loren Roberts 3311 Tournament Drive S. Memphis, TN 38125-8808	Self Employed Golf Professional	12/29/97	550.00	$1,550.00
Mr. Percy L. Roberts c/o Apartment 4 2995 Walnut Grove Road Memphis, TN 38111-3507	Shelby County Health Dept. Technician	12/16/97	10.00	$430.00
Mr. Phillip H. Roberts 21277 Edgewater Drive Port Charlotte, FL 33952-9117	Retired	12/08/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00	$305.00
Mr. Thomas Roberts P. O. Box 265 Denton, KS 66017-0265	Self Employed Banker	12/23/97	50.00	$302.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,485.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Warren L. Roberts 7315 E. 58th Court Tulsa, OK 74145-9306	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Warren Roberts P. O. Box 573 Flat Rock, NC 02873-0573	B. R. B. Appaisers Real Estate Appaiser	12/22/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. Willis L. Roberts c/o Apartment 401 P. O. Box 452 Harwich Port, MA 02646-0452	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$235.00
Mrs. Betty May Robertson 103 Wild Plumb Circle Georgetown, TX 78628	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$260.00
Mr. Don J. Robertson 510 Flat Rock Road Liberty, SC 29657-9168	Retired	12/04/97	25.00	$315.00
Mr. James A. Robertson 2422 Mc Intyre Court Franklin, TN 37069-6953	Suntrust Bank, Nashville, Commerical Banker	12/09/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Nat C. Robertson 156 Philip Drive Princeton, NJ 08540-5423	Retired	12/16/97	220.00	$220.00
Mrs. Saralouise B. Robertson 3570 Highway 42 Locust Grove, GA 30248-3021	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$255.00
Mr. Leo J. Robichaud 8 Home Farm Road Caribou, ME 04736-2439	Daigle Oil Company Engineer	12/23/97	110.00	$340.00
Mrs. June A. Robinette P. O. Box 870797 Wasilla, AK 99687-0797	Retired	12/05/97 12/29/97	25.00 30.00	$490.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 810.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Allan B. Robinson R. R. 1 Box 540 Manchester, KY 40962-9732	Shamrock Coal Engineer	12/18/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Claremont Robinson 7108 South View Cove Parkville, MO 64152-2444	Retired	12/19/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. D. R. Robinson 3729 Fordham Road N. W. Washington, DC 20016-1933	Leboeuf Lamb Greene... Attorney	12/15/97	125.00	$455.00
Mr. Dennis E. Robinson P. O. Box 36 Somerville, VA 22739-0036	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Donald Robinson 18 E. Rodell Place Arcadia, CA 91006-5146	Retired	12/10/97	20.00	$215.00
Col. Donald J. Robinson 259 Carolina Meadows Villa Chapel Hill, NC 27514-8527	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$225.00
Miss E. Maude Robinson c/o Apartment 609 415 Burns Drive Detroit, MI 48214-2767	Retired	12/17/97	85.00	$260.00
Mr. Guy Robinson 117 San Carlos Way Novato, CA 94945-1608	Retired	12/24/97	115.00	$215.00
Mr. H. Richard Robinson 720 Pennsylvania Avenue Elmira, NY 14904-2243	Disabled	12/11/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Harry Robinson 8355 Old Hickory Drive Cincinnati, OH 45243-1464	American Operations Consultant	12/29/97	200.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 875.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James D. Robinson c/o 26th Floor 126 E. 56th Street New York, NY 10022	James Robinson, Inc. C. E. O. / Chairman	12/16/97	5,000.00	$20,000.00
Mr. James F. Robinson 216 Broadway Street West Newton, PA 15089-1404	Retired	12/05/97 12/11/97 12/30/97	15.00 25.00 15.00	$227.00
Mr. James W. Robinson 10515 S. 198th East Avenue Broken Arrow, OK 74014-3538	Retired	12/10/97	130.00	$205.00
Mr. John Robinson 5820 Old Bridge Road Granbury, TX 76049-2438	U. S. Defense Research Director	12/05/97	950.00	$950.00
Mr. Karl E. Robinson c/o Stonegates Greenville 4031 Kennett Pike Wilmington, DE 19807-2037	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Michael Robinson 1124 Beech Grove Road Brentwood, TN 37027-8905	Services Experts Regional Manager	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Ms. Ola M. Robinson c/o Apartment 610 1300 S. Harrison Street Amarillo, TX 79101-4203	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$513.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul O. Robinson 43639 Elm Avenue Lancaster, CA 93534-4947	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Richard B. Robinson 145 South Harbor Drive Key Largo, FL 33037-3741	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	125.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 6,645.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas P. Robinson P. O. Box 259 Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971-0259	Pilot's Association River Pilot	12/29/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Wayne Robinson 6827 Congressional Boulevard San Antonio, TX 78244-1554	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$260.00
Mr. William A. Robinson P. O. Box 119 Tetonia, ID 83452-0119	Self-employed Rancher / Investor	12/12/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. James E. Robison 12 Spruce Hill Road Armonk, NY 10504-2605	Lonsdale Enterprises Consultant	12/17/97	400.00	$500.00
Dr. & Mrs. Maurice L. Robitaille 4266 Lakeside Drive West Branch, MI 48661-9639	Retired	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Jean O. Robnett 463 Cox Lane Brownsville, TN 38012-8438	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Dewey B. Robson 338 Joal Drive Carrington, ND 58421-2239	Retired	12/23/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. Bernard T. Rocca 3829 Happy Valley Road Lafayette, CA 94549-2404	Self Employed Businessman	12/23/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Gerald Roch 8019 Fishback Road Indianapolis, IN 46278-3126	Made 2 Manage Systems Inc. Executive Vice President	12/10/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Ed Rocha 319 E. Whitmore Avenue Modesto, CA 95358-9411	Self Employed Trucking	12/05/97	250.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,655.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Arlington L. Roche c/o Unit Q 2296 Via Puerta Laguna Hills, CA 92653-2239	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$702.00
Mr. Thomas J. Roche 7 Summit Road Brookside, NJ 07926-9999	American Instants, Inc. President	12/16/97	155.00	$555.00
Mr. Reinhart F. Rock 5210 Guava Drive Harlingen, TX 78552-8926	Retired	12/18/97	110.00	$260.00
Mrs. William Rockefeller 84 Grandview Avenue Rye, NY 10580-2007	Unemployed	12/15/97	200.00	$300.00
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Rockwell 1066 Charles Street Pasadena, CA 91103-2707	Retired	12/10/97 12/23/97	200.00 200.00	$825.00
Mr. Galen Rockwell 376 Sweden Street Caribou, ME 04736-2504	Self Employed Accountant	12/12/97	30.00	$305.00
Mr. T. S. Rodda P. O. Box 1218 Clarksdale, MS 38614-1218	Self Employed Physician	12/19/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Russell S. Roddy R. R. 4 Box 738 Flagstaff, AZ 86001-9397	Harza Engineering Co. Engineering Executive	12/09/97	110.00	$535.00
Mrs. Lucile Rodebaugh 3141 Maryola Court Lafayette, CA 94549-4115	Housewife	12/15/97	30.00	$240.00
Mr. Neville Roden 1355 Bettis Gap Road Cumming, GA 30040	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,345.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James T. Rodgers 11902 Knobcrest Drive Houston, TX 77070-2410	Self Employed Investment	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Louis Rodgers 715 53d Street Des Moines, IA 50312-1820	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Sue Anschutz Rodgers c/o Suite 2400 555 17th Street Denver, CO 80202-3924	Anschutz Family Foundation President	12/22/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Mr. & Mrs. Grant V. Rodkey 11 Beatrice Circle Belmont, MA 02178-3657	Burton V. A. M. C. Surgeon	12/16/97	15.00	$310.00
Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Rodriguez 4029 Mouton Street Metairie, LA 70002-1303	Rice Fowler Attorney	12/30/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Braulio A. Rodriguez c/o Apartment 22 Calle 18 Block 23 Santa Rosa Bayamon, PR 00959	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$490.00
Mr. George A. Roeder 9 Woodcrest Drive Morristown, NJ 07960-4531	Retired	12/15/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. David Roese 515 Moonflower Court Millersville, MD 21108-1870	Retired	12/17/97 12/17/97 12/18/97 12/18/97	50.00 20.00 20.00 200.00	$565.00
Mr. Ralph E. Roffler 1624 S. W. Grandview Avenue Chehalis, WA 98532-3934	Retired	12/29/97	25.00	$257.50

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 6,070.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Dorothy M. Rogers c/o Apartment 429 403 W. Center Street Manchester, CT 06040-4798	Retired	12/08/97 12/12/97	100.00 120.00	$598.00
Mr. Elbert W. Rogers c/o Apartment 5118 8668 Skyline Drive Dallas, TX 75243-4161	Retired	12/19/97	85.00	$310.00
Mr. G. Gress Rogers 2104 Douglas Avenue Ames, IA 50010-4932	Retired	12/19/97	20.00	$540.00
Mr. J. M. Rogers 1007 Highway 7 N. Camden, AR 71701-8706	Rogers Lumber Company Business Owner	12/16/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Jack B. Rogers 320 3rd Street S. W. Choteau, MT 59422-0609	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$320.00
Mrs. John Rogers 23 Sumner Street Kennebunk, ME 04043-1822	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$5,350.00
Mr. & Mrs. John W. Rogers 11 Rotary Drive Summit, NJ 07901-3114	Retired	12/23/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. John Rogers 6328 Rutgers Houston, TX 77005	Bellmeade Cap. Partners L L Investor	12/23/97	500.00	$650.00
Mr. Lon B. Rogers 505 E. Main Street Lexington, KY 40508-2309	Retired	12/01/97	100.00	$825.00
Mr. Michael Rogers 4715 Bennington Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70808-3114	Pharoah's, Inc. Business Owner	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,485.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. R. T. Rogers R. R. 2 Box 81 Gibbon, NE 68840-9635	Retired	12/04/97	30.00	$293.00
Mr. Thomas T. Rogers R. R. 2 Box 74 Princeton, WI 54968-9802	Neenah Springs Inc. President	12/16/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert J. Roggie 19 Michigan Street Rochester, NY 14606-2424	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Donald E. Rohm 115 E. 291st Street Willowick, OH 44095-4547	Retired	12/17/97	75.00	$320.00
Mrs. Mary E. Rohrbach 3440 Tall Oaks Drive Brookfield, WI 53045	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$250.00
Mrs. Damaris D. Rohrbaugh P. O. Box 202 Casanova, VA 20139-0202	Homemaker	12/16/97	100.00	$240.00
Dr. Armando Roig 4850 N. 36th Court Hollywood, FL 33021	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$440.00
Mr. & Mrs. Orlando Rojas 4862 Overbrook Road Tuscaloosa, AL 35405-5713	Tuscaloosa V A Hospital Physician	12/23/97	100.00	$338.00
Mrs. Russell Rolfe P. O. Box 789 Groveland, CA 95321-0789	Housewife	12/05/97	25.00	$235.00
Mrs. Grace C. Rollins 329 Blackland Road N. W. Atlanta, GA 30342-4003	Housewife	12/19/97	500.00	$800.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,205.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Gladys B. Romaine 20 Canton Drive Whiting, NJ 08759-1725	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$330.00
Mrs. Norma M. Romanik 113 Grandview Boulevard Wyomissing Hills, PA 19609-1709	Housewife	12/17/97	25.00	$460.00
Ms. Helen M. Romance 1920 Lonsdale Drive N. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49503-3829	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$305.00
Dr. Z. J. Romeo 1705 2nd Avenue Rock Island, IL 61201-8718	Self Employed Physician	12/08/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Rex Romero c/o Apartment B 8605 La Riviera Drive Sacramento, CA 95826-1773	Retired	12/05/97 12/24/97 12/26/97	25.00 100.00 25.00	$615.00
Mr. Robert A. Romey 12426 Salisbury Road Whitewater, WI 53190-3309	Retired	12/15/97	250.00	$600.00
Mr. Clifford Romig 2017 S. State R. R. 53 Tiffin, OH 44883-3801	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$270.00
Ms. Ida Romsos P. O. Box 361 Crosby, ND 58730-0361	Retired	12/19/97	30.00	$320.00
Mr. Normand D. Rondeau 2007 Overton Drive Forestville, MD 20747-2509	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Howard Roob 36 Sienna Laguna Niguel, CA 92677-8634	L. A. Vandermolen Assoc. Medicla Office Manager	12/19/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 880.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Antone Rook 1813 N. E. 108th Avenue Portland, OR 97220-3031	Retired	12/01/97 12/09/97 12/30/97	37.00 30.00 55.00	$637.00
Mrs. Lois S. Roon 6003 Avenida Cresta La Jolla, CA 92037-6504	Housewife	12/16/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. E. G. Roos c/o #9 530 5th Avenue New York, NY 10036-5101	Williams Co., Inc. Real Estate Broker	12/30/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Larry A. Roos 403 E. Wabash Avenue Crawfordsville, IN 47933-2542	Nucon General Manager	12/11/97	330.00	$1,230.00
Mr. & Mrs. James W. Root 14618 Broadgreen Drive Houston, TX 77079-6426	Retired	12/31/97	100.00	$600.00
Mr. Ronald W. Root 21 S. Erie Street Toledo, OH 43602-1233	Retired	12/23/97	115.00	$216.00
Mr. A. M. Roper c/o Suite 207 4807 N. Lovers Lane Dallas, TX 75209-3137	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Richard Rorex 1130 W. Cassidy Street Gardena, CA 90248-3336	U. S. Postal Service Electronic Tech.	12/29/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Robert C. Rosa P. O. Box 5303 Madison, WI 53705-0303	D C Rosa & Associates Insurance Agent	12/30/97	120.00	$225.00
Mrs. Auguste F. T. Roschen 1211 River Lane Santa Ana, CA 92706-1424	Housewife	12/08/97 12/19/97	110.00 50.00	$580.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,472.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Peter J. Rose P. O. Box 69620 Seattle, WA 98168-9620	Expeditors Int'l Of Wa. Logistics	12/23/97	690.00	$1,105.00
Mrs. Ruth H. Rose 49 Towana Road Richmond, VA 23226-3124	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$305.00
Mr. George L. Rosebrooke c/o Gore Road R. R. 1 Box 271 Webster, MA 01570-0271	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$242.00
Mr. Stephen L. Roselius 634 Lerner Avenue Clawson, MI 48017-2402	Information Builders Inc. Technical Support Rep.	12/12/97	50.00	$230.00
Ms. Sondra E. Rosenberg c/o Apartment 210 3225 90th Street Flushing, NY 11369-2305	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Randall Rosenberry c/o Apartment 1705 4045 Treadway Road Beaumont, TX 77706-7128	Firestone Rubber & Latex Chemical Engineer	12/23/97	25.00	$275.00
Mrs. Jane W. Rosenbrock P. O. Box 185 Gardnerville, NV 89410-0185	Self Employed Cosmetologist	12/30/97	50.00	$245.00
Mr. David J. Rosenstein 7245 Arlington Boulevard Falls Church, VA 22042-3217	Metropolitan Rest. Mgmt Co. Restauranteur	12/19/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mrs. Ann H. Roser 12 Grosvenor Court Wilmington, DE 19804-2944	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,965.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ted Rosochacki 11423 Charest Street Hamtramck, MI 48212-3058	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$435.00
Mr. Arron Ross 909 West A Street North Little Rock, AR 72116-9183	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$235.00
Mr. Courtney Ross c/o 5401 Indiana Avenue Box #n-272 Winston Salem, NC 27106-2832	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. D. C. Ross 9601 Wilshire Boulevard Beverly Hills, CA 90210-5213	Self Employed Consultant	12/11/97 12/26/97	250.00 250.00	$950.00
Mrs. Daniel Ross 5345 Westpath Way Bethesda, MD 20816-2212	Information Requested 12/31/97	12/31/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. James Ross 204 Hasting Street Tarboro, NC 27886-2405	Sprint Sales Repsresentative	12/23/97	120.00	$240.00
Mrs. Judith W. Ross 109 Waynewood Drive Waynesville, NC 28786-4755	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Ms. Mildred L. Ross 825 E. River Drive De Pere, WI 54115-4114	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$988.00
Mr. Norman M. Ross c/o Saint Thomas P. O. Box 12335 Charlotte Amn, VI 00801-5335	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert Ross 133 Arla Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15220-2005	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,290.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ronald Ross 156 S. Anita Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90049-3802	Self Employed Real Estate	12/22/97	30.00	$260.00
Mr. Samuel D. Ross 330 Washington Lane Carlisle, PA 17013-3744	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$365.00
Dr. Steven E. Ross 410 N. Street Sausalito, CA 94965-2419	Self Employed Physician	12/18/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Arthur F. Rossberg 8890 Wild Dunes Drive Sarasota, FL 34241-9647	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00
Dr. Roscoe Rossi 105 Mobrey Lane Smithtown, NY 11787-4239	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. & Mrs. Bruce W. Rossio 21101 Jimmersal Lane Groveland, CA 95321-9554	Valley Intermodal C. E. O.	12/31/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Perry Rossman 12351 Howard City Edmore Road Lakeview, MI 48850-9427	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$250.00
Dr. Richard L. Roth 1518 Schuff Lane Louisville, KY 40205-2722	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Robert W. Roth P. O. Box 1219 Pebble Beach, CA 93953-1219	Retired	12/19/97	110.00	$230.00
Mr. Robert Roth c/o Apartment 7 19110 Rittridge Street Reseda, CA 91335-5862	Los Angeles Valley College Teacher	12/17/97	55.00	$277.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 760.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Cliff Rothenflue 1363 Hide A Way Lane W. Lindale, TX 75771-5115	Retired	12/03/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Dale L. Rothrock c/o Apartment 1 9819 Veirs Drive Rockville, MD 20850-3464	Retired	12/23/97	150.00	$645.00
Mrs. Gordon G. Rothrock 410 Grove Street Glencoe, IL 60022-1807	Housewife	12/10/97	75.00	$375.00
Mrs. Wilfred A. Rothschild 262 Pebble Beach Drive Thousand Oaks, CA 91320-4122	Homemaker	12/08/97	150.00	$850.00
Mr. Warren R. Rothwell c/o Apartment 801 3971 Gulf Shore Boulevard N. Naples, FL 34103-2103	Retired	12/23/97	70.00	$370.00
Mr. J. W. Rottler 400 Flock Avenue Naperville, IL 60565-1293	Stone Container Corp. Manager	12/02/97	100.00	$400.00
Miss Nancy J. Rounds 57 Sylvandur Avenue Bergenfield, NJ 07621-4015	Okonite Company Senior Programmer	12/19/97	200.00	$400.00
Ms. Gertrude Rouse 1151 Highway 367 N. Judsonia, AR 72081-8957	Unemployed	12/15/97 12/30/97	20.00 30.00	$358.00
Mr. James W. Rowe 4070 Ridgehurst Drive S. E. Smyrna, GA 30080-3107	Retired	12/10/97	75.00	$205.00
Mrs. Mariana B. Rowe 140 Saint James Drive Piedmont, CA 94611	Housewife	12/17/97	100.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,020.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William Rower 5820 Lakeside Woods Circle Sarasota, FL 34243-4616	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. B. E. Rowland 1422 Boulevard Park S. E. Lacey, WA 98503-2524	Retired	12/23/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. John E. Rowland 1770 N. Columbus Street Lancaster, OH 43130-1532	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$285.00
Mr. Edward D. Rowley 117 Woodland Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167-2320	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Floyd R. Rowley 871 Gardenia Way Los Altos, CA 94024-4620	Self Employed Consultant	12/18/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. Frank Royce P. O. Box 362 Brownsville, CA 95919-0362	Retired	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. G. A. Royce 807 Glendalough Road Erdenheim, PA 19038-7813	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$550.00
Mr. Franklin W. Royer 2559 9th Court Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221-2443	Montgomery Ward Sales Associate	12/08/97	50.00	$500.00
Mr. Franklin D. Rozier P. O. Box 186 Blackshear, GA 31516-0186	Self Employed Attorney	12/17/97	45.00	$285.98
Mrs. Jack Rubenfeld 317 Melrose Avenue Clarks Summit, PA 18411-1439	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$630.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 730.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Benjamin Ruberson 315 S. Park Boulevard Independence, KS 67301-3950	Retired	12/04/97 12/15/97	110.00 50.00	$320.00
Mrs. Patricia F. Rubloff 633 N. Waukegan Road Lake Forest, IL 60045-1624	Housewife	12/23/97	185.00	$310.00
Mr. James C. Ruck 2200 12th Street Sarasota, FL 34237-2800	Self Employed Sales	12/11/97	55.00	$205.00
Mrs. Julia Rudd 1010 5th Avenue New York, NY 10028-0130	Self Employed Actress	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Paul R. Rudder c/o #204 415 Lambiance Lane Longbont, FL 34228	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Leslie Ruddock 1801 Magoffin Avenue El Paso, TX 79901-1825	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Raymond C. Rude 2284 Longwood Drive Reno, NV 89509-5152	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Milford T. Rudgers P. O. Box 267 Pavilion, NY 14525-0267	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$225.00
Mrs. Betty A. Rudy P. O. Box 6 Oakwood, IL 61858-0006	Retired	12/15/97	55.00	$201.00
Mr. Neal W. Rudy 10461 N. Forest Trail Peoria, IL 61615	Associated Physician	12/10/97	500.00	$1,400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,400.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Michael B. Rue 2700 Plumas Arboga Road Marysville, CA 95901-9638	Self Employed Rancher	12/18/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Eugene F. Rueweler 3800 Berger Avenue Saint Louis, MO 63109-1104	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$335.00
Mr. R. Kane Rufe 1600 Starside Drive Las Vegas, NV 89117-5433	Retired	12/24/97	330.00	$330.00
Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Ruff 10427 Lennox Lane Dallas, TX 75229-6513	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	20.00	$590.00
Mrs. Roberta D. Ruffner 142 Leakville Road Luray, VA 22835-5300	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$265.00
Mr. William B. Ruger 1 Lacey Place Southport, CT 06490	Sturm Ruger & Company Inc. Pres./CEO	12/31/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Mr. Frank E. Ruggles 367 Pike Road San Antonio, TX 78209-3116	Credit Union Officer	12/30/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Robert E. Ruggles 5 Wincrest Drive Queensbury, NY 12804-1312	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Harold K. Rugh 2415 S. E. Thompson Street Corvallis, OR 97333-1917	Retired	12/08/97 12/23/97	20.00 20.00	$220.00
Mrs. Bernice V. Ruis P. O. Box 188 Ellsworth, MI 49729-0188	Retired	12/23/97 12/29/97	30.00 35.00	$535.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 5,980.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Stanley W. Rule c/o Apartment 622 501 Via Casitas Kentfield, CA 94904-1949	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$205.00
Mrs. Julia S. Rundell 7732 Hondo Street Downey, CA 90242-3408	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	30.00	$210.00
Col. John A. Runge R. R. 1 Box 333 Mead, OK 73449-9755	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Donald Runkle 13964 St. R. 29 W. Sidney, OH 45365-9801	Retired	12/30/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Robert J. Ruplenas 47 Andersen Road Braintree, MA 02184-5316	Retired	12/05/97 12/26/97	25.00 40.00	$205.00
Mr. Walter J. Rupp 72 Virginia Avenue Staten Island, NY 10305-1748	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$520.00
Mr. Phillip Ruppel 1167 Hunters Ridge Dubuque, IA 52003-0281	Parco, ltd. Company Officer	12/12/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. William A. Rusher 850 Powell Street San Francisco, CA 94108-2051	The Claremont Institute Fellow	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. R. Ken Rushin 32 Black Banks Drive St. Simons Island, GA 31522-1447	Retired	12/09/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Henry Rushing P. O. Box 3000 Camarillo, CA 93011-3000	Weatherford Int'l. Region Manager	12/23/97	250.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,105.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Fred M. Rusk 1156 Altura Terrace Arcadia, CA 91007-6011	Retired	12/08/97	135.00	$255.00
Mr. Charles H. Russell 5 Eastbrooke Drive Jackson, MS 39216-4109	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$425.00
Mr. Charles L. Russell 273 Abbotsford Court Glen Ellyn, IL 60137-4803	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. David S. Russell 2113 Wilshire Drive Enid, OK 73703-6622	Self Employed Physician	12/30/97	50.00	$300.00
Mrs. Doris M. Russell P. O. Box 63 Castine, ME 04421-0063	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	500.00	$500.00
Mrs. Dorothy L. Russell c/o Apartment 4 2073 Golden Rain Road Walnut Creek, CA 94595-1948	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$210.00
Mrs. Dorothy Russell 1243 Wanda Lane Deltona, FL 32725-5630	NATIONAL COMMITTEE WOMAN	12/08/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00	$225.00
Mr. Earl W. Russell 11050 Presbyterian Drive Indianapolis, IN 46236-2963	Retired	12/05/97 12/09/97	25.00 25.00	$244.00
Mr. Hank Russell 41 Hewes Street Port Jefferson Station, NY	Volt Information Sciences Lead Ad Control Department	12/10/97 12/19/97	30.00 35.00	$440.00
Mr. Harold G. Russell 302 Sound Beach Avenue Old Greenwich, CT 06870-1932	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,250.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James M. Russell P. O. Box 929 Graham, WA 98338-0929	Retired	12/29/97	55.00	$255.00
Mrs. Margaret M. Russell 702 N. Canon Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90210-3328	Self Employed Property Management	12/22/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Richard K. Russell 198 Bard Hill Road N. Bethlehem, CT 06751-1519	Russell Lumber Company C. E. O.	12/23/97	100.00	$400.00
Ms. Barbara Korff Russell Farwell 308 Hearthstone Road Landrum, SC 29356-9602	Self Employed Artist	12/22/97	50.00	$1,110.00
Mr. John Russo 31150 Gates Mills Blvd. Pepper Pike, OH 44124-4354	Information Requested 12/04/97	12/04/97	110.00	$210.00
Dr. Joseph A. Russotto 408 Midlothian Square Hampton, VA 23669-1747	Self Employed Physician	12/11/97	35.00	$280.00
Mr. Dennis Rust 1310 N. Aztec Street Flagstaff, AZ 86001-3004	Flagstaff Public Schools Teacher	12/12/97	75.00	$300.00
Mr. Kevin E. Rust 6553 Yorkville Road Moro, IL 62067-1219	Chemtech Products Inc. Accountant	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Ms. Dorothy C. Rutherford 310 Jackson Avenue Carthage, TN 37030-1316	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Jonathan Rutledge 6314 Bridgeton Court Springfield, VA 22152-1302	Lockheed Martin Project Engineer	12/22/97	200.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,125.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Nellie M. Rutledge 16700 S. W. 83rd Avenue Miami, FL 33157-3611	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$285.00
Mr. Eugene C. Ryan 7151 E. Maritime Drive Tucson, AZ 85706-9013	Retired	12/09/97	140.00	$391.00
Mr. Glen A. Ryan 220 Halde Street Keyser, WV 26726-3006	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$550.00
Mr. John W. Ryan P. O. Box 5335 Bloomington, IN 47407-5335	Retired	12/23/97	255.00	$255.00
Mr. Mark T. Ryan 5107 Burlingame Drive Garland, TX 75043-3541	Advanced Thought Systems Consultant	12/24/97	85.00	$335.00
Mr. Michael N. Ryan 1115 Prospect Mill Road Bel Air, MD 21015-1532	Self Employed	12/05/97 12/30/97	20.00 26.00	$241.00
Mr. Roger C. Ryan c/o #1505 2515 4th Avenue Seattle, WA 98121	Loewen Group Attorney	12/08/97	245.00	$245.00
Mr. R. A. Rybold P. O. Box 2158 Milwaukee, WI 53201-2158	Plumbing & Heating Supply Manager	12/23/97	100.00	$310.00
Mr. L. J. Rychener 2114 N. Rosewood Avenue Santa Ana, CA 92706-1916	Retired	12/23/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. Kenneth L. Ryer R. R. 1 Box 377 Walworth, WI 53184-9763	K T R Builders Builder	12/10/97	50.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,111.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Marlin R. Rygh 2325 S. Buttercup Mesa, AZ 85208-5066	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$201.00
Mr. Arthur M. Ryhn c/o Apartment 212 100 Atlantic Avenue Long Beach, CA 90802-5114	Retired	12/05/97 12/19/97	25.00 25.00	$490.00
Mrs. Ruth Rylant P. O. Box 358 Temple, OK 73568-0391	Retired	12/29/97	25.00	$210.00
Mrs. Nancy Thouron Ryle 6560 E. Paseo Dorado Tucson, AZ 85715-4717	Self Employed	12/05/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Gilbert H. Saarlos P. O. Box 369 Bellflower, CA 90707-0369	Self Employed President	12/12/97 12/19/97	100.00 165.00	$265.00
Mrs. Barbara S. Sabean 368 Tilden Road Scituate, MA 02066-2134	Retired	12/29/97	40.00	$245.00
Mrs. Virginia S. Sabin c/o P. O. Box 44 652 Kenwood Avenue Slingerlands, NY 12159-9668	Retired	12/05/97	1.00	$654.00
Mr. Paul G. Saddler 108 Terry Drive Arlington, TX 76010-7236	Retired	12/04/97	60.00	$790.00
Mrs. Edna L. Sage 5740 Encina Road Goleta, CA 93117-2246	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Richard J. Sager 1530 County Road 68 Auburn, IN 46706-9523	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:			801.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Leslie B. Sahm 6206 Oakcreek Way Citrus Heights, CA 95621-6102	Retired	12/05/97	35.00	$210.00
Mrs. Mary F. Sain 201 E. La Mar Boulevard Goodyear, AZ 85338-1250	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Tomas Saiz c/o Apartment 4 1636 Edgecliffe Drive Los Angeles, CA 90026-1030	Retired	12/10/97 12/17/97	25.00 25.00	$500.00
Dr. Luis F. Sala 43 Calle Concordia Ponce, PR 00731-4984	Self Employed Surgeon	12/30/97	500.00	$850.00
Mrs. Dorothy H. Salinger 1260 E. Alejo Road Palm Springs, CA 92262-6129	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	35.00	$220.00
Mrs. Barbara M. Sall 1621 South 113th Plaza Omaha, NE 68144-1868	Housewife	12/17/97	50.00	$575.00
Mr. & Mrs. Joe T. Salmon 2516 E. Blanco Boulevard Bloomfield, NM 87413-7404	Self Employed Farmer	12/22/97	35.00	$270.00
Mr. Fred Salyer 277 Oregon Avenue Corcoran, CA 93212-9749	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Dr. Gustav C. Samak 188 Peninsula Drive Babylon, NY 11702-3336	Retired	12/09/97	140.00	$265.00
Mrs. Artelia Samuels 1243 Dreiser Square Terre Haute, IN 47802-4673	Retired	12/15/97	15.00	$628.16

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,020.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert M. Samuels 5207 Bangor Drive Kensington, MD 20895-1104	U. S. Department Of Justice Policy Analyst	12/23/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. Frank Sandel P. O. Box 57 Big Lake, TX 76932-0057	Self Employed	12/09/97 12/09/97	100.00 50.00	$325.00
Mr. Henry I. Sanders c/o Apartment 307 2001 Harrisburg Pike Lancaster, PA 17601-2641	Retired	12/02/97 12/09/97 12/11/97	20.00 20.00 25.00	$250.00
Mr. Horace G. Sanders 3682 Altacrest W. Birmingham, AL 35243-2834	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. J. J. Sanders 3704 H Estates Glen Nashville, TN 37215-1729	Retired	12/18/97	65.00	$230.00
Mrs. Marie S. Sanders 1725 S. Tamarix Street Baton Rouge, LA 70808-7809	Retired	12/16/97	125.00	$715.00
Mr. William H. Sanders 948 Ridgewood Circle Birmingham, AL 35235-1232	Self Employed Manager / Vice President	12/17/97	50.00	$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. William C. Sandland 13810 Woodthorpe Lane Houston, TX 77079-5819	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Don W. Sands 1330 Vintage Club Drive Duluth, GA 30155-5952	Information Requested 12/26/97	12/26/97	125.00	$235.00
Ms. Mary Jo Sands 680 W. Riverview Avenue Napoleon, OH 43545-1488	Hevy Metro Housing Director	12/29/97	25.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,400.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Emmett Sanford P. O. Box 486 Vernon, AL 35592-0486	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. T. Denny Sanford P. O. Box 1348 Sioux Falls, SD 57101-1348	First Premier Bank Executive	12/15/97	85.00	$310.00
Mr. Kermit Sannes P. O. Box 592 Watford City, ND 58854-0592	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$311.00
Dr. George J. Santa Cruz 12148 Derriford Court Woodbridge, VA 22192-5112	U. S. Coast Guard Active Duty Officer	12/03/97	390.00	$750.00
Mr. Pat Santoianni 75756 Vista Del Rey Indian Wells, CA 92210-7423	Retired	12/11/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jim Santoni 630 E. Bush Street Lemoore, CA 93245-9546	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$950.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jose Sanz c/o Apt. 1005 199 Ocean Lane Drive Key Biscayne, FL 33149-1422	Republic Parking System Business Executive	12/11/97	500.00	$2,100.00
Mr. Earle W. Sapp 1008 Towlston Road Mc Lean, VA 22102-1111	S. A. I. C. Engineer	12/02/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Frank T. Sargent 5433 Brandy Circle Fort Myers, FL 33919-2219	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$395.00
Mr. & Mrs. Lawton G. Sargent 3 Sandgate Circle Madison, CT 06443-3453	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,825.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert Sartini 68 Parkman Street Brookline, MA 02146-3413	Boston University Administrator	12/05/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. Mihalis Sasles 36 Greensboro Road Hanover, NH 03755-3101	Self Employed Consultant	12/24/97	165.00	$815.00
Mr. Mark A. Sassin 4043 Le Mans Drive Marrero, LA 70072-6244	U. S. Coast Guard Chief Aviation Machinist	12/30/97	50.00	$825.00
Mr. & Mrs. B. W. Saterlee 15376 Via Palomino Monte Sereno, CA 95030-2240	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. R. N. Sather 505 Foss Avenue N. Fosston, MN 56542-1450	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Henry J. Satsky 2 Claridge Drive N. 7 D W Verona, NJ 07044-3051	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Nolon Saucier 325 Eastview Drive Biloxi, MS 39531-2601	Self Employed	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Delmar J. Sauder 3524 Woodlane Drive Archbold, OH 43502-9484	Sauder Museum Caretaker	12/12/97	75.00	$700.00
Dr. Jean C. Sauer c/o Apartment 418 6450 York Avenue S. Edina, MN 55435-2341	Retired	12/09/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. George W. Saunders c/o Apartment 812 15107 Interlachen Drive Silver Spring, MD 20906-5633	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 925.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harry I. Saunders 2529 E. 14th Street Joplin, MO 64801-5337	Retired	12/31/97	150.00	$300.00
Mrs. Helen L. Savage c/o Apartment 312 12770 Waterford Circle Fort Myers, FL 33919-8009	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$300.00
Lt. Colonel William H. Savey 28 Whig Street Trumansburg, NY 14886-9152	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Charles A. Sawicki 2138 S. W. Heronwood Road Palm City, FL 34990-4621	Smith Barney Inc. Financial Planner / Broker	12/12/97	100.00	$320.00
Mrs. Frances Saxler c/o Apartment 230 200 Southtowne Drive South Milwaukee, WI 53172-4225	Homemaker	12/08/97	25.00	$300.00
Mr. Mohammad F. Sayeed 8161 Middle Fork Way Jacksonville, FL 32256-7367	Self Employed Farmer	12/03/97 12/08/97 12/30/97	20.00 50.00 20.00	$355.00
Mr. F. Ted Saylor Box 319 Choteau, MT 59422-0319	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$340.00
Mrs. Marian Saywell c/o Apartment B206 3400 Paul Sweet Road Santa Cruz, CA 95065-1552	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97 12/19/97	20.00 35.00 35.00	$245.00
Dr. William M. Scaljon 4231 Conway Valley Road N. W. Atlanta, GA 30327	Self Employed	12/18/97	200.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 780.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. William F. Scanlin 4876 Northpoint Discovery Cove, CA 94514	Lawrence Livermore National Physicist	12/05/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Ruth M. Sceva 3429 40th Avenue W. Seattle, WA 98199-1922	Unemployed	12/01/97	20.00	$245.00
Mr. Ben Schaad 2511 N. E. Baker Street Mc Minnville, OR 97128-2013	Retired	12/08/97	15.00	$245.00
Mrs. June Schaaf 22718 Wirth Lane Frankfort, IL 60423-8743	Homemaker	12/29/97	75.00	$250.00
Mr. Paul H. Schaak 2950 E. 750 S. Lebanon, IN 46052-8106	Self Employed Physician	12/19/97	65.00	$395.00
Mr. Don Schaake P. O. Box 128 Ellensburg, WA 98926-0128	Retired	12/29/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. John Schack 505 Laurel Drive Everett, WA 98201-4130	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. John E. Schaefer 6286 Gentle Lane Alexandria, VA 22310-2264	U. S. M. C. Military	12/31/97	220.00	$440.00
Mr. Jack D. Schaeffer 1122 Fuller Street Cincinnati, OH 45202-1715	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$785.00
Mr. Arthur W. Schafer 9864 Pierce Road Holland Patent, NY 13354-4721	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 870.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wilmer Schafer 1337 South 30th Avenue Omaha, NE 68105-2119	Retired	12/01/97 12/16/97	20.00 35.00	$230.00
Mr. Philip H Schaff 6 Indian Hill Road Winnetka, IL 60093-3923	Self Employed Consultant	12/29/97	300.00	$300.00
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Schallenberger 129 22nd Avenue San Francisco, CA 94121-1216	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Edward I. Schalon 4418 Tanglewood Trail Saint Joseph, MI 49085	Retired	12/05/97	55.00	$250.00
Mr. Rudolph Schantek 3061 S. Del Mar Avenue Yuma, AZ 85364-8229	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$293.00
Ms. Alberta M. Scharfetter 951 Woodbourne Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15226-2107	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$370.00
Ms. Marian Scheiern c/o Apartment 7 1850 R. W. Berends Dr. S. W. Wyoming, MI 49509-4961	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$220.00
Mrs. Richard H. Schermer c/o Apartment 607 395 S. Atlantic Avenue Ormond Beach, FL 32176-8159	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$260.00
Mrs. Ruth E. Scherr c/o Apartment 3 755 Northeast 91st Street Miami Shores, FL 33138-3246	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 670.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Melvin H. Scherzer 3275 Barnard Road Saginaw, MI 48603-2504	Retired	12/15/97	75.00	$305.00
Mr. Robert W. Schiedel 11488 Chelsea Court Fredericksburg, VA 22407-9102	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. John J. Schiff c/o P. O. Box 145496 1926 Beech Grove Drive Cincinnati, OH 45233-4912	Cincinnati Insurance Insurance - Chairman	12/23/97	100.00	* $20,100.00
Mr. & Mrs. Fred P. Schilling R. C. 84 Box 15 Silver Gate, MT 59081-9701	Retired	12/15/97	165.00	$340.00
Ms. Thelma H. Schindler c/o Apartment 219 5900 Creighton Hill Road Louisville, KY 40207-2247	Homemaker	12/11/97	219.00	$603.00
Mrs. Helen M. Schira 5195 N. Mission Drive Norridge, IL 60656-3241	Retired	12/11/97 12/11/97 12/15/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	$700.00
Dr. Theodore F. Schlaegel 1113 Linden Drive Bloomington, IN 47408-1275	Retired	12/04/97 12/22/97	100.00 40.00	$870.00
Mr. Adam Edward Schlanser 406 Aqua Lynn Drive Fort Washington, MD 20744-5605	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$450.00
Mr. M. H. Schlenk 13913 Adios Pass Carmel, IN 46032-1147	Allied Truck Equipment Vice President	12/12/97	50.00	$350.00
Ms. Minnie Schlesinger c/o Apartment 68204 951 W. Orange Grove Road Tucson, AZ 85704-4018	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	55.00	$215.00
	Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:		954.00	

* OVER FEDERAL LIMIT TRANSFERED FUNDS TO NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNT 1-20-98

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward M. Schlieter P. O. Box 231 Kerrville, TX 78029-0231	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$825.00
Mr. Hugo E. Schluter 4617 Miles Standish Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455-4932	Information Specialists Technical Recruiter	12/02/97 12/05/97 12/08/97 12/15/97 12/18/97 12/26/97	50.00 25.00 25.00 50.00 20.00 30.00	$1,128.00
Mr. Frederick E. Schmid P. O. Box 94 Jackson, MI 49204-0094	General Materials Inc. President	12/29/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Mary E. Schmid 16 Beach Lane Crystal River, FL 34429-4706	Retired	12/19/97	40.00	$210.00
Mrs. Shirley M. Schmid 647 Lakeview Avenue Birmingham, MI 48009-3828	Housewife	12/09/97	20.00	$225.00
Mr. Richard Schmidgall 955 Lions Street Hancock, MN 56244-9739	Hancock Concrete Prod. Co. Self Employed	12/09/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. Andrew J. Schmidt 8643 Reading Road Cincinnati, OH 45215-5522	Retired	12/08/97 12/22/97	50.00 25.00	$350.00
Ms. Evelyn R. Schmidt 1002 Illsley Drive Fort Wayne, IN 46807-2119	Retired	12/24/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Hubert O. Schmidt 1401 Linden Lake Road Fort Collins, CO 80524-2238	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 835.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. J. Frank Schmidt P. O. Box 189 Boring, OR 97009-0189	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	330.00	$330.00
Mr. Jack E. Schmidt H. C. R. 71 Box 197 Ava, MO 65608-8922	Self Employed Farmer	12/15/97	30.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Schmidt 3319 Flickering Candle Drive Spring, TX 77388-5867	Retired	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Richard Schmidt 11021 W. Denis Avenue Hales Corners, WI 53130-1854	Retired	12/17/97	15.00	$245.00
Mr. Walter D. Schmidt 3045 E. Manzanita Ridge Place Tucson, AZ 85718-7328	Self Employed	12/19/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Joseph W. Schmit 19830 Merridy Street Chatsworth, CA 91311-3525	Technicolor, Inc. Motion Picture Engineer	12/24/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Edward C. Schmitt 552 Elvin Avenue Hamilton, OH 45013-3027	Retired	12/10/97 12/22/97	150.00 150.00	$660.00
Ms. Jean B. Schmitt c/o Suite 203 924 Kellum Street Fairbanks, AK 99701-4374	Kohler Schmit & Hutchincon C. P. A.	12/17/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Steven A. Schmitt 2306 10th Avenue N. W. Rochester, MN 55901-2402	I. B. M. Engineer	12/18/97	50.00	$240.00
Mr. Russell W. Schmittgen 633 Washington Avenue Elyria, OH 44035-3602	Retired	12/17/97	60.00	$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,205.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. & Mrs. Everette J. Schmitz 512 Dover Place Road N. E. Olympia, WA 98506-9726	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$260.00
Mr. John M. Schmunk 10 Forest Edge Drive Titusville, NJ 08560-1313	Airmag Surveys Engineer	12/10/97	275.00	$775.00
Ms. Alice Schmutz 1255 N. Gulfstream Avenue Sarasota, FL 34236-8920	Retired	12/09/97 12/22/97	55.00 55.00	$285.00
Mr. Philip M. Schneckenburger P. O. Box 280 Sherman, CT 06784-0280	Retired	12/22/97 12/30/97	250.00 100.00	$600.00
Mr. Charles Schneider 7608 N. Douglas Highway Juneau, AK 99801-7601	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$255.00
Mr. James L. Schneider P. O. Box 1265 Green Bay, WI 54305-1265	Self Employed Consultant	12/08/97	155.00	$295.00
Mr. Jimmie M. Schneider 57 S. Bachelor Button Lake Jacks, TX 77566-5542	B. A. S. F. Engineer	12/30/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Michael Schneider 16 Willow Drive Briarcliff Manor, NY 10510-1228	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	12/09/97	30.00	$230.00
Mr. Robert L. Schneider 14392 Willow Lane Tustin, CA 92780-2345	Boeing Engineer	12/10/97	100.00	$550.00
Mr. Martin Schnell 1010 E. 16th Street Hialeah, FL 33010-3315	Self Employed Womens Sportswear	12/18/97	350.00	$700.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,545.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Erwin Schnetzer c/o Apartment 23 5536 E. Galbraith Road Cincinnati, OH 45236-2844	Retired	12/08/97	35.00	$467.00
Mr. Arne Schoeller 12125 Mahogany Drive Reno, NV 89511-9270	N. C. J. F. C. J. Executive	12/15/97	100.00	$625.00
Mr. Wayne R. Schoenbauer 230 Birdie Lane Etters, PA 17319-9700	Square D Company Tech. Service Rep.	12/18/97	40.00	$395.00
Mrs. Adeline P. Schoenenberger 6961 Myerlee Country Club Fort Myers, FL 33919-6619	Retired	12/09/97 12/19/97	250.00 20.00	$920.00
Mr. & Mrs. Adolf Schoepe 1630 N. Raymond Avenue Fullerton, CA 92831-2056	Fluidmaster Incorporated President	12/11/97 12/15/97	50.00 150.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert J. Scholle 18440 Main Boulevard Los Gatos, CA 95033-8540	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. H. Paul Scholte P. O. Box 9753 Richmond, VA 23228-0753	Macoy Publishing Company President	12/17/97	50.00	$240.00
Mr. Andrew A. Scholtz 3555 Rum Row Naples, FL 33940-7843	Retired	12/19/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. Arthur Schouleber 18 Willard Way Huntingtn Station, NY 11746-7827	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$212.00
Mr. Maurice J. Schooler 20 Edgewater Drive Amarillo, TX 79106-4156	Self Employed Rancher	12/18/97	100.00	$650.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,215.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Andrew G. Schoppel P. O. Box 277 Wanatah, IN 46390-0277	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$225.00
Dr. Joseph Martin Schor 28 Meleny Road Locust Valley, NY 11560-1221	Retired	12/15/97	350.00	$1,420.00
Mr. Harry C. Schrader P. O. Box 181978 Coronado, CA 92178-1978	Retired	12/09/97	240.00	$435.00
Mr. John C. Schreiber 66 Robertson Road Lynbrook, NY 11563-3729	John C. Schreiber Lawn Sprinkler Installer	12/08/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. James H. Schriber 646 S. E. Oakridge Bartlesville, OK 74006-6229	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$285.00
Mr. John Schriner R. R. 1 Box 98 Fleming, OH 45729-9616	Bailey Controls Company Engineer	12/17/97	100.00	$260.00
Mr. & Mrs Gustav H. Schroeder 5 Crosslands Drive Kennett Square, PA 19348-2039	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$255.00
Ms. Kathryn L. Schroeder 477 E. Lk. Sammamish Pkwy. S W Redmond, WA 98053-3813	Housewife	12/23/97	200.00	$300.00
Mrs. M. K. Schroeder c/o #744 634 Edgewater Drive Dunedin, FL 34698-6983	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Raymond Schroer R. R. 1 Box 640 Lawrence, NE 68957-9431	Retired	12/01/97 12/04/97 12/30/97	25.00 100.00 50.00	$855.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,365.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Lewis W. Schuck 4354 Mountain Road Slatington, PA 18080-3674	Self Employed Farmer	12/26/97	50.00	$251.00
Mr. Charles W. Schudt c/o Apartment 1426 900 N. Taylor Street Arlington, VA 22203-1873	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$410.00
Ms. Marion Schuessler 4210 Snyder Lane Santa Rosa, CA 95404-9713	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$310.00
Mrs. John W. Schuler 7387 Township Road 319 Millersburg, OH 44654-8710	Housewife	12/10/97	50.00	$300.00
Mrs. Julia Schuler 3211 Gentry Drive Austin, TX 78746-5504	Retired	12/05/97	20.00	$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. Keith Schult 17616 S. Miller Road Belton, MO 64012-9518	Schult Ind. Inc. Executive	12/11/97 12/29/97 12/31/97	100.00 50.00 50.00	$250.00
Mr. Carey E. Schulten 4210 Manning Lane Dallas, TX 75220-3829	Retired	12/16/97	120.00	$240.00
Mr. L. K. Schultz Frederick Mennonite B. 4 Frederick, PA 19435	Information Requested 12/04/97	12/04/97	40.00	$215.00
Mrs. Margaret F. Schultz 500 Coconut Palm Road Vero Beach, FL 32963-3711	Housewife	12/11/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Melvin H. Schulz P. O. Box 1496 Canyon, TX 79015-1496	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 985.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Werner Schumacher 15055 N. Hayden Road Scottsdale, AZ 85260-2501	Schumacher European Limited Automobile Dealer	12/05/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. D. R. Schuster P. O. Box 205 Bloomer, WI 54724-0205	Self Employed	12/29/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. Gilbert C. Schuster c/o Apartment 314 1618 Fordem Avenue Madison, WI 53704-4645	Retired	12/17/97	105.00	$400.00
Mr. John G. Schutz c/o Apartment 214 301 S. Yellowstone Drive Madison, WI 53705-4378	Retired	12/19/97	150.00	$550.00
Mr. Julian L. Schwabacher c/o Apartment 1001 700 John Ringling Boulevard Sarasota, FL 34236-1504	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. Nicholas Schwailik 161 Park Street Ridgefield Park, NJ 07660-1777	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	150.00	$275.00
Mrs. A. June Schwanz 441 E. 7th Street Wahoo, NE 68066-1746	Retired	12/04/97	40.00	$215.00
Mrs. E. Schwarting 10502 Gateridge Road Cockys Ht Vly, MD 21030-2806	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. David W. Schwartz 44626 Sandia Creek Drive Temecula, CA 92590-3106	Health South, Inc. Physician	12/10/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,350.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald L. Schwartz 191 Park Avenue Glencoe, IL 60022-1351	Latham & Watkins Lawyer	12/08/97	250.00	$250.00
Col. Jack J. Schwartz 170 Canterbury Drive Athens, GA 30606-3102	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$214.00
Mr. James L. Schwartz 8792 Oakwood Drive Olive Branch, MS 38654-8325	Retired	12/26/97	60.00	$210.00
Mr. Ralph L. Schwartz 1234 Santos Street Abilene, TX 79605-4219	Retired	12/15/97	65.00	$454.00
Mr. Samuel B. Schwartz 7216 W. Luke Avenue Glendale, AZ 85303-5218	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/10/97 12/12/97	25.00 25.00	$450.00
Mr. Shepard Schwartz 236 Bentley Drive Naples, FL 33963-8628	Retired	12/30/97	110.00	$220.00
Mr. Rudolph B. F. Schweinberger c/o Apartment 11 F 800 Kimberton Road Phoenixville, PA 19460-4123	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$585.00
Ms. Mabel I. Schweitzer 31078 State R. R. 751 West Lafayette, OH 43845-9609	1st Bapt. Ch & Self Organist & Notary Public	12/23/97	30.00	$270.00
Mr. Peter Schweitzer 1 Detroit Center 500 Woodward Detroit, MI 48226	J. Walter Thompson Co. President	12/18/97	275.00	$275.00
Mrs. Charles Schweizer 2 Lakewood Drive Glen Carbon, IL 62034-2935	Housewife	12/19/97	150.00	$320.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,095.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas Schwob 631 Grecken Green Peachtree City, GA 30269-2729	Ken Mac Metals Salesman	12/08/97	25.00	$310.00
Mr. Anthony Scicchitano 207 Forrest Avenue Folsom, PA 19033-3629	U. S. Department Of Defense Medical Engr.	12/16/97	70.00	$270.00
Mr. Sam J. Sclafani 3130 Blaine Street Trenton, MI 48183-3402	Retired	12/08/97	15.00	$205.00
Commander Louis G. Scliris Amemb 4996 Unit Apo Aa, FL 34037-4996	Retired	12/18/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. John R. Scoggins P. O. Box 532 Ouray, CO 81427-0532	Rise Lumber Co. Consultant	12/16/97	245.00	$245.00
Mr. John Scolese 349 Chestnut Hill Avenue Waterbury, CT 06704-1615	Wal - Mart Greeter	12/16/97	10.00	$220.00
Mr. Albert H. Scott c/o Apartment 204 1008 Bunker Drive Akron, OH 44333-3071	Retired	12/09/97	200.00	$870.00
Mr. D. Brent Scott 1811 Willow Oak Circle Salt Lake City, UT 84121-2196	Retired	12/09/97	165.00	$465.00
Mr. H. G. Scott P. O. Box 1228 Boise, ID 83701-1228	Retired	12/30/97	190.00	$440.00
Mr. Harold W. Scott 1395 State Route 44 Randolph, OH 44265	Retired	12/04/97	110.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,230.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Jane N. Scott P. O. Box 2004 Ross, CA 94957-2004	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$260.00
Mr. Paul H. Scott 717 W. Palestine Avenue Palestine, TX 75801-7435	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$630.00
Mr. Raymond C. Scott 3609 Dryden Road Fort Worth, TX 76109-3511	Retired	12/17/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Robert W. Scott P. O. Box 558 Chimacum, WA 98325-0558	Retired	12/01/97 12/15/97	25.00 70.00	$265.00
Mr. Robert E. Scott 10240 Tarpon Drive Treasure Island, FL 33706-3125	Retired	12/18/97	75.00	$350.00
Mr. Samuel B. Scott 3510 S. 35th Street Fort Smith, AR 72903-5907	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$215.00
Mr. Walter M. Scott 3075 Cornell Drive Prescott, AZ 86301-4131	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$255.00
Mr. Will Scott c/o Apartment 401 5555 Heron Point Drive Naples, FL 34108-2782	Retired	12/05/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Charles E. Scroeder 6735 Parkside Drive New Port Richey, FL 34653-2960	Retired	12/05/97	30.00	$238.00
Ms. Edith Scroggie Fish Trap Lake Sprague, WA 99032	Self Employed Resort Operator	12/24/97	25.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 830.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles N. Scully 53 Quails Roost Road Sequim, WA 98382-3628	Retired	12/23/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Mark T. Seacrest 1230 Creatdale Road Lincoln, NE 68510-4937	Self Employed Consultant	12/16/97	200.00	$600.00
Mr. Wayne Seagren 7245 Steinmeier Drive Indianapolis, IN 46250-2574	Retired	12/23/97	200.00	$1,200.00
Mrs. Alice Davis Seale 126 Bay State Road Boston, MA 02215-1701	Retired	12/29/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Robert Searls P. O. Box 4023 Odessa, TX 79760	Self Employed	12/31/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. Arthur M. Sears 518 N. Spruce Street Gunnison, CO 81230-2945	Retired	12/29/97	25.00	$285.00
Mrs. Edith Virginia Sears c/o Apartment 420 850 Webster Street Palo Alto, CA 94301-2837	Retired	12/05/97	40.00	$315.00
Mr. James P. Sears 2000 18th Street Bakersfield, CA 93301-4208	Self Employed Investments	12/05/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. J. Emmett Sebrell 734 Cheroke Road Charlottle, NC 28207-2238	Schroll Griffin & Company General Contractor	12/05/97	75.00	$215.00
Mr. Peter F. Secchia 2801 East Beltline N E Grand Rapids, MI 49505	Self Employed Investments	12/12/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 16,095.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Pratt Secrest 111 Ivanhoe Drive Thomasville, GA 31792-0105	Self Employed Real Estate	12/19/97 12/31/97	110.00 200.00	$335.00
Mr. Dale P. Seefeldt 200 Peachtree Circle Atlanta, GA 30309-3236	Self Employed Franichse Owner	12/26/97	500.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Richard Seeger c/o Apartment 10 A 720 Greenwich Street New York, NY 10014-2548	American Standard, Inc. Tax Accountant	12/17/97	290.00	$490.00
Mr. Don Seehafer 2214 Arborview Drive Maryland Heights, MO 63043-2127	Retired	12/24/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. George Gregory Seelig P. O. Box 1038 Morgantown, KY 42261-1038	Kentucky State Prosecutor Attorney	12/17/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. William D. Segers 230 Beachview Drive N. E. Fort Walton Beach, FL 32547-2835	Okaloosa School District Carpenter	12/18/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. John F. Segrest P. O. Box 221 Tuskegee, AL 36083-0221	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$305.00
Mr. Dale A. Seiberling 8 Tarpon Drive Vero Beach, FL 32960-5234	Seiberling Association, Consulting Engineer	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Fred Seibert c/o Route 3 4820 Old Mill Creek Road Columbia, MO 65203-9803	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. Michael Seid 94 Mohegan Drive West Hartford, CT 06117-1403	Strategic Advisory Group Franchise Consultant	12/05/97	100.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,575.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Le Roy W. Seifert 505 Bel Air Court Kaukauna, WI 54130-2218	Retired	12/12/97	75.00	$310.00
Mr. Harvey B. Seim 517 Monticello Boulevard Alexandria, VA 22305-1623	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$1,365.00
Mr. Edwin A. Seipp 49 Tuscaloosa Avenue Atherton, CA 94027-4014	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$250.00
Mrs. Helen Seiter 798 S. Beachview Drive Jekyll Island, GA 31527-0919	Homemaker	12/12/97	20.00	$350.00
Mr. Doug Seith 833 S. Willow Avenue Tampa, FL 33606-2942	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Fred Seitz 260 S. Chrisalta Way Anaheim, CA 92807-3607	Self Employed President	12/30/97	190.00	$403.00
Mr. Paul W. Seitz 5408 E. Eagle Drive Fort Pierce, FL 34951-2377	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$375.00
Mr. James C. Sekulich 8816 135th Drive S. E. Snohomish, WA 98290-9001	Self Employed Insurance Sales	12/17/97	70.00	$280.00
Mr. Kenneth W. Self 32685 S. W. Lake Point Court Wilsonville, OR 97070-6236	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$625.00
Mr. Charles C. Sell c/o Lot 192 8401 N. 67th Avenue Glendale, AZ 85302-5512	Retired	12/31/97	150.00	$580.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 940.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James Thomas Sellards 27 E. Palmcroft Drive Tempe, AZ 85282-2121	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$250.00
Mr. M. D. Sellers 4300 Belknap Road Charlotte, NC 28211-3827	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Wayne P. Sellers P. S. C. 2 Box 8086 A. P. O., AE 09012	U. S. Air Force Federal Service	12/15/97	165.00	$435.00
Mr. Harold E. Sells 56 Innisbrook Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89113-1225	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Leroy O. Seltz 11275 W. Bayshore Drive Crystal River, FL 34429-5245	Retired	12/08/97	85.00	$235.00
Mr. Nicholas Senchyshak 11036 152nd Avenue Kenosha, WI 53142-7920	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Charles A. Senn 5415 Preston Fairways Circle Dallas, TX 75252-4948	Self Employed	12/19/97	135.00	$235.00
Mr. David R. Sennett 2875 Parkwood Lane Aurora, IL 60504-1350	Information Requested 12/16/97	12/16/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. Glenn Serafin 4212 Deepwater Lane Tampa, FL 33615-5618	Self Employed Business Broker	12/10/97	115.00	$317.00
Mr. Sangthong Setharatsomphou 1279 Sebring Circle Elgin, IL 60120-6619	C. R. Industries Compouder Millroom	12/12/97	50.00	$1,180.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,185.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ronald F. Satina 27424 S. Will Road Wilmington, IL 60481	Self Employed Marine Sales & Marine	12/09/97	110.00	$230.00
Miss Josephine L. Sevada 1123 4th Avenue S. Saint Cloud, MN 56301-5536	Retired	12/10/97 12/15/97	25.00 20.00	$260.00
Mrs. Beverly H. Severance 18251 Ranchera Road Redding, CA 96003-9448	Homemaker	12/10/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. John D. Severns 24022 Via Bayona Mission Viejo, CA 92691-3624	Data Color International Sales	12/18/97	200.00	$550.00
Dr. Roland G. Severson 2692 Catalina Drive Grand Junction, CO 81506-1753	Retired	12/22/97	200.00	$310.00
Mr. George S. Sevier 9916 Mc Intosh Drive Dunkirk, MD 20754-9718	Westinghouse Businessman	12/29/97	220.00	$420.00
Mrs. Dorothy P. Seward R. F. D. Box 840 East Wallingford, VT 05742	Housewife	12/18/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Edgar H. Seward 3028 W. Applewood Court Muncie, IN 47304	Retired	12/09/97	250.00	$375.00
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Sewell 8308 Nottingham Parkway Louisville, KY 40222-5540	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$345.00
Mr. Chester L. Seyer 2910 Ridge Court Bartlesville, OK 74006-4615	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,325.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles W. Seymour c/o Suite 3 101 California Street San Francisco, CA 94111-5875	Dean Witter Stockbroker	12/09/97	55.00	$225.00
Mr. David J. Seymour 725 Fieldston Road Bellingham, WA 98225-8705	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. E. L. Seymour 153 Crane Creek Drive Hartwell, GA 30643-2732	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$320.00
Mr. Charles N. Shaby 8427 Kittyhawk Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90045-4226	Retired	12/09/97	45.00	$295.00
Mr. Michael Shade 202 N. Washington Street Delaware, OH 43015-1610	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	75.00	$300.00
Dr. Mike Shadowen 437 Country Club Estates Glasgow, KY 42141-9038	Glascon Radiology P. S. C. Physician	12/19/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Nathaniel L. Shafer 247 Empire Boulevard Rochester, NY 14609-4458	Monroe Community College Senior Technical Assistant	12/17/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Patricia A. Shafer P. O. Box 23 Milton, KY 40045-0023	Retired	12/10/97	75.00	$265.00
Mr. Donald P. Shaffer 368 Bedens Brook Road Skillman, NJ 08558	Unemployed	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Shaffer 5 Steeplechase Lane Blue Bell, PA 19422-2460	Homemaker	12/19/97	50.00	$360.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 850.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Stephen H. Shambaugh 5521 Autumn Woods Trails Fort Wayne, IN 46835-4605	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Eric T. Shames 148 Baraud Road Scarsdale, NY 10583	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$242.00
Mr. Sidney F. Shankland P. O. Box 8105 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-8105	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$340.00
Mr. Robert B. Shanks 3002 Albemarle Street N. W. Washington, DC 20008-2101	Latham & Watkins Attorney	12/05/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Milner N. Shannon 218 Overhulse Road N. W. Olympia, WA 98502-2542	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$240.00
Mr. Mark A. Shanta 51 High Street Pottstown, PA 19464-3942	Self Employed Salesman	12/04/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert Lee Shapiro 3622 Avenida Madera Bradenton, FL 34210-3721	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Steven R. Shapiro 3708 Sovereign Lane Richmond, VA 23233-7627	Commercial Business Systems Chief Financial Officer	12/22/97	250.00	$500.00
Mrs. David Sharp 4243 Jackdaw Street San Diego, CA 92103-1333	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Donald S. Sharp 820 Foxhall Lakeland, FL 33813-1236	Retired	12/09/97	20.00	$222.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,140.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. J. Sharp P. O. Box 384 Norton, KS 67654-0384	New Age Ind. Manufacturer	12/12/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Robert Sharp c/o Apartment 579 10 Longwood Drive Westwood, MA 02090-1148	Retired	12/05/97	200.00	$701.00
Mrs. Doris Sharpe 5361 Pamela Wood Way Sarasota, FL 34233-3715	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. William Sharpsteen 6712 Ann Lee Drive North Rose, NY 14516-9744	Sharp Concepts, Inc. Sales	12/09/97	85.00	$280.00
Mr. Thomas Sharpton 44 Heather Lane Orinda, CA 94563-3519	Kaiser Permanete Physician	12/10/97	65.00	$205.00
Mr. J. M. Shauman 531 U. S. Highway 34 Monmouth, IL 61462-8725	Retired	12/29/97	110.00	$370.00
Mr. Dean E. Shaw 908 1st Street N. W. Mandan, ND 58554-2622	Midwest Testing Lab Engineering Technician	12/08/97	65.00	$360.00
Mr. L. B. Shaw P. O. Box 327 Weston, VT 05161-0327	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Nellie H. Shaw R. R. 1 Box 496 Spring Lake, NC 28390-9630	Retired	12/09/97 12/11/97	40.00 35.00	$485.00
Mr. Ronald L. Shaw 210 E. North Street Worthington, OH 43085-4019	American Electric Power Accountant	12/08/97 12/09/97	125.00 35.00	$370.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 945.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dan Shea 600 School Drive Fox River Grove, IL 60021-1217	Retired	12/23/97	20.00	$320.00
Mr. James B. Shea 2326 Hales Road Raleigh, NC 27608-1446	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$285.00
Mr. Albert H. Sheaffer c/o Apartment E 219 300 Willow Valley Lakes Drive Willow Street, PA 17584-9442	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$965.00
Mr. John W. Sheaffer 8 Birch Parkway Sparta, NJ 07871-1205	Sheaffer Supply Inc. Buisness Owner	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. John F. Sheehan 509 Countryside Drive Naples, FL 33942-6725	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$1,067.00
Mr. Ralph E. Sheets 1810 Gray Drive Saint Louis, MO 63131-3909	Retired	12/23/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Harold T. Shehan c/o P. O. Box 58 3522 S. W. Bobalink Way Palm City, FL 34990-2667	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$400.00
Mr. Eric P. Sheinberg 85 Broad Street New York, NY 10004-2434	Goldman Sachs Company Investment Banker	12/23/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mrs. Alice M. Sheldon c/o # A1 1405 West Gateway Circle Fargo, ND 58103-3529	Retired	12/01/97	100.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,420.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Merton Sheldon c/o # A 1 1405 West Gateway Circle Fargo, ND 58103-3529	Retired	12/08/97 12/16/97	100.00 115.00	$541.00
Mr. Dense G. Shelton 116 S. Ardella Street Ottumwa, IA 52501-4704	Retired	12/01/97	250.00	$1,900.00
Com. & Mrs. James W. Shelton 24 Parsonage Street Newville, PA 17241-1314	Retired	12/11/97 12/19/97	30.00 125.00	$280.00
Mr. Richard L. Shelton 8190 Walnut Fair Circle Fair Oaks, CA 95628-2769	Dick Shelton Inv. Prop. Real Estate Broker	12/10/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. William C. Shelton 8401 Piney Branch Road Silver Spring, MD 20901-4353	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$925.00
Mrs. Glorious A. Shenton 6495 Shady Side Road Shady Side, MD 20764-9714	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$450.00
Mrs. Marie S. Shepard 1916 San Pedro Drive N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87110-5958	Retired	12/17/97 12/29/97	20.00 35.00	$235.00
Mr. William J. Shepherd 2416 Dellwood Drive Durham, NC 27705-2205	Retired	12/05/97	30.00	$271.00
Mrs. Yvonne H. Shepley c/o Apartment 702 1221 Gulf Shore Blvd. N. Naples, FL 33940-4979	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. J. David Sheppard P. O. Box 1623 Jacksonville, FL 32201-1623	Self Employed Mortgage Consultant	12/29/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,215.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Al Sheraden 4292 Camden Passage Drive Gahanna, OH 43230-5415	Philips Electric Optocs Field Service Engineer	12/08/97	205.00	$605.00
Mr. Henry N. Sherburne 2125 Bainbridge Avenue Pensacola, FL 32507-2887	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$245.00
Mr. Richard J. Sherlock 2452 N. Pocomoke Street Arlington, VA 22207-1024	S. Y. Technology Inc. Senior Program Analyst	12/26/97	500.00	$1,750.00
Mrs. Anna W. Sherman 1435 Chestnut Tree Run Honey Brook, PA 19344-9769	Housewife	12/22/97	65.00	$245.00
Mrs. Helen M. Sherman 5750 Covey Ridge Trail Loves Park, IL 61111-6938	Retired	12/22/97	15.00	$267.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert C. Sherrill 1111 Lambs Grill Road Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Allen Sherzer 3124 Chelsea Circle Ann Arbor, MI 48108-1750	Steeplechase Software Software Engr.	12/24/97	50.00	$270.00
Mr. F. R. Shibilski 1721 E. Fox Lane Milwaukee, WI 53217-2857	Climate Control Company Chairman Of The Board	12/24/97	145.00	$275.00
Mrs. Dorothy E. Shick 5864 Highway V Union, MO 63084-3112	Retired	12/30/97	49.30	$1,322.30
Ms. J. Blanche Shier 1220 Mc Knight Court Modesto, CA 95351-6819	Information Requested 12/24/97	12/24/97	100.00	$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,254.30

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Shinn 780 Hop Road Toppenish, WA 98948-9674	Self Employed Farmer	12/23/97	50.00	$400.00
Mr. Cecil H. Shirar 102 Ocean Vista Newport Beach, CA 92660-6229	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$246.00
Captain Alfred S. Shirley 2614 Oktoc Road Starkville, MS 39759-8241	Retired	12/31/97	95.00	$265.00
Mr. Ben H. Shives P. O. Box 55 Upperstrasburg, PA 17265-0055	Retired	12/12/97	36.00	$267.00
Mrs. J. D. Shoeman 1302 W. Birch Drive Rogers, AR 72756-5018	Retired	12/12/97 12/16/97	100.00 25.00	$275.00
Mr. Steven C. Shollenberger 12 Belleview Avenue Shoemakersville, PA 19555-1702	Self Employed	12/08/97	110.00	$220.00
Mrs. Barbara B. Shoop 1 Ranch Road Orinda, CA 94563-1416	Self Employed Interior Designer	12/17/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. James R. Shores c/o #6 107 Water Way Hampton, VA 23666-5894	Valeo Clutches Engineer	12/09/97	30.00	$390.00
Mr. Hoyle Short 2022 Woodburn Street Colorado Springs, CO 80906-3447	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$305.00
Mr. Robert H. Short 1210 South West 61st Court Portland, OR 97221-1504	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$609.00
Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....			651.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. W. Short 109 Cammot Lane Fayetteville, NY 13066-1452	Retired	12/12/97 12/22/97	100.00 100.00	$400.00
Mr. Les Shorter P. O. Box 4669 Petaluma, CA 94955-4669	Western Dock Enterprises Contractor	12/11/97	275.00	$475.00
Mr. Thomas E. Shoup 123 Sycamore Street Oberlin, OH 44074-1441	Retired	12/04/97	130.00	$360.00
Mr. & Mrs. John M. Showalter 5 Bittersweet Lane Burlington, CT 06013-2202	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	110.00	$245.00
Mr. David M. Showers 9839 Strausser Road Canal Fulton, OH 44614-8831	Wayne Homes Etal. Builder	12/23/97	1,000.00	$2,120.00
Mr. Robert H. Shrewsbury 6533 Seaview Avenue N. W. Seattle, WA 98117-6044	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$285.00
Mr. Wade B. Shrivalle 202 Fairway Woods Drive Ozark, AL 36360-9038	Retired	12/23/97	140.00	$240.00
Mr. Paul R. Shriver 1207 Fernwood Drive Schenectady, NY 12309-2603	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$425.00
Mr. Donald W. Shroll 187 Amherst Avenue Sheboygan Falls, WI 53085-1732	Borden Fords, Inc. Engineer	12/02/97 12/26/97	20.00 50.00	$260.00
Mr. Robert F. Shuck 7991 11th Ave S St Petersburg, FL 33707-2705	Raymond James Financial Executive	12/31/97	100.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,175.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Ruth E. Shull 114 N. Scott Avenue Glenolden, PA 19036-1339	Retired	12/22/97	30.00	$250.00
Mr. B. Shullaw 227 Tchefuncte Drive Covington, LA 70433-4918	Retired	12/22/97	165.00	$315.00
Ms. Geraldine M. Shultz 17 Johns Canyon Road Rolling Hills, CA 90274-5005	Housewife	12/29/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. William C. Shuman 2101 Lakeview Drive Melbourne, FL 32935-3169	Retired	12/09/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. Robert V. Siebel 14325 West Center Drive Lakewood, CO 80228-2315	C. M. B., Inc. Health Care Management	12/23/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. David L. Siebenmorgen 7623 Braesglen Drive Houston, TX 77071-1407	Self Employed Real Estate	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00
Mrs. Frances Siebert 3921 E. Dallas Court Saint Louis, MO 63125-1164	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$885.00
Mr. Fred A. Siedentopf P. O. Box 24 Beatty, NV 89003-0024	Retired	12/30/97	35.00	$235.00
Mr. Jeffrey A. Siegel c/o #1002 11800 Braesview San Antonio, TX 78213-4805	U. S. A. F. Military	12/23/97	110.00	$225.00
Mrs. Defois H. Siegfried c/o Apartment 501 1600 East Avenue Rochester, NY 14610-1627	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$435.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,875.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John J. Siegrist 144 Horse Thief Lane Durango, CO 81301-3114	Retired	12/15/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. & Mrs. Allan Sieker 17445 Hilltop Ridge Drive Eureka, MO 63025-1037	Western Pacific Tech. Systems Design Consultant	12/23/97	125.00	$345.00
Mr. Donald G. Siever 25 Greentree Lane Conroe, TX 77304-1117	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Dale F. Sievers 907 Bryan Road Pocatello, ID 83201-5546	Unemployed	12/01/97 12/08/97 12/31/97	10.00 60.00 15.00	$285.00
Mrs. Margaret K. Silberstein 146 Petticoat Lane East Haddam, CT 06423-1438	Retired	12/08/97	40.00	$210.00
Dr. Christopher C. Silliman 22414 Anasazi Way Golden, CO 80401-8067	Univ. of Colorado Sch. Of Scientist	12/29/97 12/29/97	30.00 100.00	$295.00
Mr. Jorge Silva c/o Apartment 105 7921 Queenair Drive Gaithersburg, MD 20879-4153	Avia Sonic Corporation Administrative Assistant	12/04/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Richard L. Silver 79 Southwood Road Akron, OH 44313-4367	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	100.00	$275.00
Mr. Donald Sime 2231 Roselawn Avenue W. Roseville, MN 55113-5347	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	65.00	$230.00
Mrs. Ethel C. Simenstad P. O. Box 218 Osceola, WI 54020-0218	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,195.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. D. Ramsay Simmons 606 Dothan Road Bainbridge, GA 31717-3053	Elberta Crate & Box Co. Mfg. Exec.	12/24/97	300.00	$1,150.00
Mr. Garnet L. Simmons 904 W. 16th Avenue Spokane, WA 99203-1020	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$240.00
Mr. Frederick V. Simms 3212 N. W. 64th Street Boca Raton, FL 33496-3901	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Donald S. Simon 3777 Vaca Valley Pky Vacaville, CA 95688-9412	Serta Mattress Co. Manufacture	12/09/97	145.00	$275.00
Mr. Albert R. Simonds 18 Lamboll Street Charleston, SC 29401-2315	Retired	12/10/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Jean H. Simonds 107 Nichols Road Cohasset, MA 02025-1100	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	50.00	$240.00
Mr. Edward H. Simonian 1333 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404-2002	Svedala Industries Chemical Engineer	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Laird H. Simons 718 Argyle Road Wynnewood, PA 19096-2503	Retired	12/11/97	135.00	$225.00
Ms. Mary Simons c/o Apartment 722 645 Neil Avenue Columbus, OH 43215-1649	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97	70.00 70.00	$350.00
Mr. Calvin Simpson 203 N. Brown Street Vinita, OK 74301-2811	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,270.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Hugh A. Simpson 60081 Tiger Lane Amite, LA 70422-4663	Simpson & Simpson Paralegal	12/15/97 12/19/97	20.00 20.00	$325.00
Mr. Michael Simpson 765 Westleigh Road Lake Forest, IL 60045	A. M. Castle & Company Executive	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Donald E. Sims 1410 Woodridge Road Marion, OH 43302-9704	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$435.00
Mr. Frank M. Sims 14660 Meadow Lane Lakeside, MI 49116	Retired	12/11/97	250.00	$355.00
Mr. Gordon B. Sims 304 Sims Lane Luray, VA 22835-9302	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$425.00
Ms. Jane E. Sincock 2231 Conway Drive Deltona, FL 32738-3157	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Marvin R. Sine H. C. 71 Box 91 Capon Bridge, WV 26711-9501	Retired	12/26/97	36.00	$211.00
Mr. Henry Singer 88 Keelers Ridge Road Wilton, CT 06897-1607	General Electric Manager	12/15/97	165.00	$315.00
Dr. Jeffrey Singer 4442 E. Horseshoe Road Phoenix, AZ 85028-6138	Southwest Surgical Clinics Physician	12/18/97	290.00	$950.00
Mr. R. C. Singleton 33 Kendal Drive Oberlin, OH 44074-1902	Retired	12/18/97	275.00	$525.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,355.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Carolyn G. Singmaster c/o #110 74 Postma Lane Bryn Mawr, PA 19010	Housewife	12/26/97	360.00	$360.00
Mr. Silas D. Sinton P. O. Box 3540 Paso Robles, CA 93447-3540	Retired	12/22/97	300.00	$600.00
Mr. R. G. Sipe c/o P. O. Box 2576 2343 6th Street N. E. Hickory, NC 28603-2576	Retired	12/17/97	95.00	$205.00
Mr. Randall L. Sisam c/o Suite 500 300 Rawls Drive Mccomb, MS 39648-2860	Self Employed Physician	12/18/97	150.00	$500.00
Mr. Fred D. Sisk 18 Devonshire Drive Fredericksburg, VA 22401-2100	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Harry H. Sisson 1103 Briarpark Drive Houston, TX 77042-2110	Self Employed	12/24/97	30.00	$245.00
Mrs. Louis K Sitko c/o 601 Apt 1847 Shore Dr S St Petersburg, FL 33707-4725	Retired	12/18/97	55.00	$205.00
Lt. General Ray B. Sitton c/o Apartment 526 10100 Hillview Road Pensacola, FL 32514-5459	Retired	12/11/97	165.00	$265.00
Ms. Vida M. Sizemore c/o P. O. Box 485 212 N. West Street Saint John, KS 67576-0485	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$240.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,305.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Phillip S. Sizer 14127 Tanglewood Drive Dallas, TX 75234-3851	Otis Engineering Engineer	12/09/97	150.00	$400.00
Ms. Olga M. Skailand 301 5th Street S. W. Pipestone, MN 56164-1536	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$225.00
Mrs. June A. Skalecky c/o Apartment 32 4750 70th Street La Mesa, CA 91941-4557	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$247.00
Honorable Joseph Skeen P. O. Box 2446 Roswell, NM 88201-3102	U.S. House Of Rep. U. S. Congressman	12/15/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Fred A. Skellie 2657 Tanglewood Road Decatur, GA 30033-2729	Retired	12/08/97	15.00	$220.00
Dr. Thomas B. Skelton 143 Folger Street Clemson, SC 29631-1368	Retired	12/30/97	125.00	$445.00
Mr. Damir Skerl 702 Last Arrow Drive Houston, TX 77079-4205	Western Atlas Insurance Geophysicist	12/30/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. Richard Skidmore 916 Harrison Street Indianapolis, IN 46202-4023	Metal Service & Supply, Chairman Of The Board	12/15/97	500.00	$500.00
Ms. Mary M. Skiff 4005 Adams Avenue Independence, MO 64055-4130	Self Employed	12/10/97	100.00	$260.00
Mr. Vernon F. Skiles c/o # B 1004 Donner Pass Saint Peters, MO 63376	Retired	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,500.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Mary J. Skillman c/o Apartment 44 300 S. Sunnyside Avenue Sequim, WA 98382-3849	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$390.00
Mrs. Donna R. Skovgaard 817 Farragut Avenue Colorado Springs, CO 80909-4636	Penrose Saint Francis Registered Nurse	12/18/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Raymond W. Skrocki 8334 Appoline Street Detroit, MI 48228-4004	Jack Haines Co. Chief Engineer	12/15/97	55.00	$230.00
Dr. & Mrs. Mark S. Slabinski 69403 Old 21 Road Cambridge, OH 43725-9587	Akron City Hospital Emergency Physician	12/26/97	215.00	$635.00
Mr. Howard A. Slack c/o P. O. Box 65010 293 Fleet Drive Port Ludlow, WA 98365-9623	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. James M. Slattery 307 Shadow Walk Falls Church, VA 22046-2641	Birch, Stewrt, Kolasch & Patent Attorney	12/17/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. E. R. Slaughter 9116 Clearlake Drive Dallas, TX 75225-2001	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. John R. Slaughter 1412 Robinhood Road Charleston, WV 25314-2448	Retired	12/18/97	120.00	$370.00
Mr. Thomas W. Sledge 12813 S. E. 52nd Street Choctaw, OK 73020-5601	Hertz Corporation Programmer / Analyst	12/19/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Peter Sleight 6732 Swarthmore Drive Alexandria, VA 22307-1663	U. S. Dept. Agriculture Federal Government	12/11/97	100.00	$650.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,115.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard M. Sligh 4924 Parkside Drive North Charleston, SC 29405-4210	Retired	12/05/97	20.00	$295.00
Miss Helen Slinger 510 Rutland Street Westbury, NY 11590-3434	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Earl B. Sloan P. O. Box 262 Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-0262	Retired	12/09/97	12.50	$4,947.50
Mr. Archy F. Slover 21 Hacienda Drive Arcadia, CA 91006-2347	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Dr. Erwin Small c/o #4 58 E. Danial Street Champaign, IL 61820-5921	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$270.00
Mr. Irving G. Small c/o R. F. D. 1 Cedarview Road Ipswich, MA 01938-1603	Retired	12/04/97	75.00	$815.00
Mr. Burton A. Smead 3130 Cherryridge Road Englewood, CO 80110-6057	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$237.00
Mr. Ronald H. Smedley 160 W. Prospect Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15205	M. T. Bank Computer Programmer	12/04/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Thomas D. Smiley 144 N. Blockhouse Road Elma, WA 98541-9212	Self Employed Dairy Farmer	12/26/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. A. Anthes Smith 926 Denmark Hilltop Fort Madison, IA 52627-2860	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 917.50

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Acie Smith 76350 Fauntleroy Road Covington, LA 70435-4026	Retired	12/08/97 12/10/97 12/22/97 12/30/97 12/30/97	25.00 30.00 30.00 30.00 25.00	$765.00
Mr. Alan E. Smith 13106 E. Crosset Hill Drive Pickerington, OH 43147-9231	Retired	12/17/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Alex W. Smith c/o Suite 3100 1230 Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30309-3575	Retired	12/08/97	210.00	$585.00
Mr. Amos B. Smith P. O. Box 2954 Fairfield, CA 94533-0954	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	30.00	$330.00
Ms. Anne G. Smith 107 Northpoint Drive Williamsburg, VA 23185-4449	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Arthur Smith c/o Apartment 708 E 4000 Cathedral N. W. Washington, DC 20016-5261	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$625.00
Mr. Arthur L. Smith 354 Grove Street Clifton, NJ 07013-2552	Self Employed Insurance Agent	12/05/97	200.00	$305.00
Ms. Catherine R. Smith 18 Howes Street Merrick, NY 11566-2865	Retired	12/04/97 12/10/97	25.00 25.00	$210.00
Mr. Charles H. Smith 4565 South Lake Drive Boynton Beach, FL 33436-5904	Self Employed Consultant	12/11/97	165.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 970.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Charles M. Smith 1610 Briarnd Court Marco Island, FL 33937	Self Employed	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Cindy A. Smith H. C. 67 Box 59 Nogal, NM 88341-9702	Self-employed Rancher	12/10/97	75.00	$350.00
Mr. Clark D. Smith 3544 Shepherwood Lane Germantown, TN 38138-7293	Prudential Securities Stock Broker	12/11/97	25.00	$325.00
Mr. Claude D. Smith 28554 W. Treetop Road Ingleside, IL 60041-9451	Nu Way Speaker Products C. E. O.	12/12/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Clyde B. Smith 148 Three Mile Drive Kalispell, MT 59901-3064	Retired	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Dale S. Smith 3127 Madison Street Waukesha, WI 53188-4409	Self Employed Consultant	12/30/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. David L. Smith 2512 Fairmont Avenue Dayton, OH 45419-1510	Self Employed Artist	12/09/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. David A. Smith P. O. Box 1484 Rome, NY 13442-1484	Department Of Defense Systems Accountant	12/16/97	100.00	$460.00
Dr. Delmont K. Smith 3112 E. Hampton Avenue Mesoa, AZ 85204-6308	Self Employed Consultant	12/16/97	300.00	$720.00
Mr. Donald A. Smith c/o Apartment 108 6000 Fair Oaks Parkway Fair Oaks Ranch, TX 78015-4742	Self Employed Real Estate	12/29/97	50.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,095.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Dorothy Smith 3208 Altman Drive Dallas, TX 75229-5063	Self Employed	12/29/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Dorothy S. Smith 5828 E. Cactus Lane Cottonwood, AZ 86326-6009	Retired	12/10/97	85.00	$400.00
Mr. Earl P. Smith 7431 E. Florian Avenue Mesa, AZ 85208-2749	Retired	12/16/97	65.00	$205.00
Dr. Earl D. Smith P. O. Box 6146 Battlement Mesa, CO 81636-6146	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$325.00
Mr. Edgar A. Smith c/o Suite 1000 3755 Knollwood Street Houston, TX 77019-1109	Self Employed Investments	12/10/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Edward L. Smith 14113 S. Wesley Street Medical Lake, WA 99022-9309	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$300.00
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Smith Sunset Hill - Franklin Street Northport, NY 11768	Retired	12/15/97	300.00	$600.00
Dr. Eric K. Smith 3846 Lochwood Road Kingsport, TN 37660-1018	Bice, Chapman & Smith M. D. Physician	12/11/97	150.00	$250.00
Mrs. Florence E. Smith 1 Centennial Lane Kearney, NE 68847-2323	Homemaker	12/08/97	55.00	$250.00
Ms. Frances L. Smith 24 Canasawacta Street Norwich, NY 13815-1623	Retired	12/05/97 12/22/97	25.00 25.00	$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,105.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Fred W. Smith c/o #463 100 Anchor Drive Key Largo, FL 33037-5277	Retired	12/09/97	500.00	$1,001.00
Dr. Frederick G. Smith 7 Timberpark Court Lutherville, MD 21093-1111	Sinclair Broadcast Group Businessman	12/15/97	1,100.00	$1,100.00
Mrs. G. Rogers Smith 4821 Sharp Road Mandeville, LA 70448-7275	R. Smith Inc. Engineer	12/29/97	110.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. George Smith 2026 Regency Drive Wyomissing, PA 19610-2713	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$280.00
Mr. Gerald E. Smith 5140 Plain Center Avenue N. E. Canton, OH 44714-1100	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Glen O. Smith 100 Manor Brook Drive Chagrin Falls, OH 44022	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	215.00	$215.00
Mr. Glenn W. Smith R. R. 2 Box 45 B Wellsburg, WV 26070-9506	Retired	12/09/97	15.00	$225.00
Mr. Gordon G. Smith 1 Horlosesther Court E. Mobile, AL 36608-2838	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. Gus Smith P. O. Box 70137 Mobile, AL 36670-1137	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. H. Blake Smith 1000 E. Harmony Lane Fullerton, CA 92831-1912	Corbett Smith Co. Sales Rep.	12/08/97	50.00	$345.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,300.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. H. Vance Smith 69 Lambert Road Freeport, ME 04032-6008	Eastland Shoe Mfg. Executive	12/15/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Harlan E. Smith 913 E. Main Street Danville, IL 61832-6021	C. H. Smith Ins. Agcy. Insurance Agent	12/08/97	85.00	$260.00
Mr. Harold W. Smith 716 E. Euclid Avenue Des Moines, IA 50316-1150	Retired	12/15/97 12/31/97	25.00 25.00	$225.00
Mr. Horace S. Smith 4417 W. Sevilla Street Tampa, FL 33629-8356	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Hugh M. Smith 4909 N. W. 31st Terrace Oklahoma City, OK 73122-1124	Retired	12/29/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. James E. Smith 421 Vincent Avenue Metairie, LA 70005-2545	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Jere D. Smith 14875 N. W. Perimeter Drive Beaverton, OR 97006-5419	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Jerry Smith 4247 Bradley Drive Austell, GA 30001	Self Employed Mfg. Rep.	12/10/97	110.00	$285.00
Dr. & Mrs. John H. Smith 6515 S. Fulton Avenue Tulsa, OK 74136-2014	Retired	12/04/97	150.00	$325.00
Mr. & Mrs. John R. Smith 4303 E. Alamos Avenue Fresno, CA 93726-1115	Retired	12/09/97	20.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 850.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John D. Smith 2809 San Ramon Drive Rancho Palos Verdes, CA	Retired	12/15/97	60.00	$325.00
Mrs. Josephine C. Smith 28 Main Street Watsontown, PA 17777-1712	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$325.00
Ms. Kathy G. Smith P. O. Box 8309 Warner Robins, GA 31095-8309	Self Employed Real Estate	12/10/97	250.00	$550.00
Mr. Kenneth B. Smith P. O. Box 1417 Ava, MO 65608-1417	Retired	12/09/97	45.00	$225.00
Mr. Kenneth J. Smith 13950 W. Shields Avenue Kerman, CA 93630-9624	Self Employed Farming	12/18/97	100.00	$215.00
Dr. Kent Smith 8404 Mile Tree Drive Fort Smith, AR 72903-4319	Self Employed Physical	12/09/97	165.00	$315.00
Mr. Larry E. Smith P. O. Box 1005 Frisco, CO 80443-1005	Self Employed	12/09/97 12/10/97	100.00 110.00	$560.00
Mr. Ley S. Smith 2614 Aberdeen Drive Kalamazoo, MI 49008-2188	The Upjohn Co. Business Executive	12/22/97	375.00	$425.00
Mrs. Lillian H. Smith 11 Hillcrest Road Foxboro, MA 02035-2580	Retired	12/17/97 12/18/97	45.00 30.00	$263.00
Mr. Neil K. Smith c/o Apartment 23 1525 N. W. 195th Street Seattle, WA 98177-2843	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,355.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Opal C. Smith 406 Mountian Street Cassville, MO 65625-1527	Retired	12/05/97	135.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul R. Smith 169 Rockingham Road Derry, NH 03038-4155	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97 12/29/97	25.00 100.00 45.00	$395.00
Mrs. Phyllis M. Smith 240 Crest Road Ridgewood, NJ 07450-2404	Homemaker	12/23/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. Priscilla R. Smith c/o Apartment 1205 11 Lake Avenue Worcester, MA 01604-5812	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$245.00
Mr. R. Clarke Smith 6 Grandview Terrace Rutland, VT 05701-3734	Retired	12/08/97	55.00	$385.00
Mr. Ralph Smith P. O. Box 6236 Dothan, AL 36302-6236	Lewis Smith Corporation President	12/19/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. Randall Smith 3130 S. 69th West Avenue Tulsa, OK 74107-4121	Upmor Aldyll Of Tulsa Pipeline Operator	12/16/97	70.00	$235.00
Mr. Raymond F. Smith 3212 Reginald Road Franklinville, NC 27248-8337	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$295.00
Mr. Rex Smith P. O. Box 12310 El Paso, TX 79913-0310	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. Richard R. Smith 10032 Lanewood Court Fort Wayne, IN 46804-4378	Self Employed	12/16/97	100.00	$335.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 905.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard E. Smith 3005 Golf Colony Drive Salem, VA 24153-6833	Retired	12/10/97	135.00	$293.00
Mr. Robert S. Smith P. O. Box 59 Baldwin, MI 49304-0059	Lake Oscerla State Bank Banking	12/08/97	50.00	$310.00
Mr. Robert W. Smith 1893 Claremont Place Pomona, CA 91767-3305	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$445.00
Mr. & Mrs. Roderic Lee Smith c/o Apartment 370 6251 Old Dominion Drive Mc Lean, VA 22101-4809	Retired	12/17/97	20.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Rodney W. Smith P. O. Box 187 Irvington, VA 22480-0187	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Roselyn Smith 108 Hanover Avenue Colonial Heights, VA 23834-3749	Homemaker	12/16/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Smith 7967 Wooldridge Road Corpus Christi, TX 78414-5006	Self Employed Farmer / Developer	12/30/97	165.00	$565.00
Mr. Sherman E. Smith 3411 E. 59th Street Tulsa, OK 74135-7828	Serdrilco, Inc. Oil Drlg. & Gas Producer	12/16/97	500.00	$1,050.00
Mr. Stanley C. Smith 1254 Edgewater Court Walnut Creek, CA 94595-2445	Retired	12/08/97	150.00	$250.00
Ms. Thelma Smith 6113 Pinta Way El Paso, TX 79912-4503	Retired	12/15/97	130.00	$390.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,400.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Theodore Smith 7816 Killebrew Drive Annandale, VA 22003-5121	Retired	12/05/97	130.00	$397.00
Mr. Vance L. Smith 501 Walton Street Lemoyne, PA 17043-2021	Retired	12/16/97	25.00	$365.00
Lt. Col. Vander L. Smith 329 Crown Point Road Columbia, SC 29209-1511	Retired	12/17/97	45.00	$275.00
Mr. William D. Smith 2605 Towner Boulevard Ann Arbor, MI 48104-5036	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$500.00
Mr. William Todd Smith 201 Delphi Drive Seneca, SC 29672-6723	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. William W. T. Smith 260 Utopia Circle Merritt Island, FL 32952-7101	Retired	12/22/97	40.00	$910.00
Mr. William P. Smith 9209 Ralston Avenue Sun Valley, CA 91352-1544	Information Requested 12/18/97	12/18/97	165.00	$330.00
Mr. William F. Smith 4049 Seven Hills Trail Stone Mountain, GA 30083-4636	Retired	12/05/97 12/09/97 12/15/97	25.00 50.00 25.00	$225.00
Mr. Frank J. Smollon 713 Ballast Way Annapolis, MD 21401-7112	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Phyllis L. Smoot 848 Hawthorne Drive Melbourne, FL 32935-6934	Retired	12/02/97	75.00	$1,150.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 705.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Donald Smylie P. O. Box 125 Douglas, WY 82633-0125	Smylie Animal Clinic Veterinarian	12/29/97	85.00	$204.00
Mr. Mort Smyth P. O. Box 25 Wendel, CA 96136	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$325.00
Mrs. Katherine H. Smythe Box 17338 Memphis, TN 38187-0338	Memorial Park, Inc. Funeral Home	12/26/97	500.00	$600.00
Dr. James G. Snead 3232 Fordham Road S. W. Roanoke, VA 24014-4207	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$475.00
Mr. Wally Sneddan 1950 Mountain View Avenue Longmont, CO 80501-3129	Longmont United Hospital Anesthesiologist	12/29/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Hugh W. Sneed P. O. Box 6126 Pahrump, NV 89041-6126	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. David Sneen c/o #14 15621 4th Avenue S. Seattle, WA 98148-1247	Boeing Fabrication Mechanic	12/19/97	165.00	$465.00
Mr. James Snell P. O. Box 6600 Santa Barbara, CA 93160-6600	R. N. S. / Osicom Engineer	12/09/97 12/10/97	55.00 20.00	$460.00
Mrs. Ardis S. Snitzler P. O. Box 4026 South Colby, WA 98384-0026	Retired	12/09/97	400.00	$1,685.00
Mr. Donald R. Snoad 308 Holly Park Lane Simpsonville, SC 29681-5310	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,995.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ella R. Snoddy R. R. 1 Box 210 New Canton, VA 23123-9744	Retired	12/08/97	15.00	$265.00
Mrs. Omah Snow 2415 Windsor Drive Lima, OH 45805-1427	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Ronald L. Snow P. O. Box 3550 Concord, NH 03302-3550	Attorney	12/30/97	140.00	$365.00
Mr. Daniel R. Snyder 151 Highland Avenue Middletown, NY 10940-4729	Mid City Transit Corp. Executive	12/26/97	50.00	$215.00
Mr. George M. Snyder 3012 South 72nd Avenue Omaha, NE 68124-3504	Retired	12/31/97	50.00	$260.00
Mr. Jay R. Snyder 6520 Osprey Point Lane Alexandria, VA 22315-5908	U. S. Air Force Long Range Planning	12/04/97 12/29/97 12/31/97	25.00 55.00 75.00	$330.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul W. Snyder P. O. Box 205 Long Pond, PA 18334-0205	Retired	12/09/97	330.00	$330.00
Ms. Shirley C. Snyder 511 Wrightstown Sykesville Wrightstown, NJ 08562-1526	Retired	12/23/97	40.00	$205.00
Mr. Frank Sobolewski P. O. Box 1209 Rota, MP 96951-1209	Northern Marianas College College Teacher	12/30/97	220.00	$520.00
Mr. Wolodymyr Sochan 53 Brinkerhoff Street Jersey City, NJ 07304-2515	Retired	12/04/97	25.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,075.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Steven G. Sogge 36230 Enterprise Road Creswell, OR 97426-9440	Self Employed	12/23/97	250.00	$250.00
Dr. Sion Soleymani 14825 W. Mc Nichols Road Detroit, MI 48235-3939	Self Employed Physician	12/09/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Bruce Solf P. O. Box 364 Cleveland, OK 74020-0364	Unemployed	12/08/97	30.00	$275.00
Ms. Shirley C. Solms P. O. Box 235 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-9703	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$230.00
Mr. Ayele Solomon P. O. Box 362186 Decatur, GA 30036-2186	Self Employed	12/03/97 12/30/97 12/30/97	30.00 25.00 35.00	$520.00
Mrs. Page Solomon 20 Bayberry Place Hillsbrough, CA 94010-6406	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	300.00	$650.00
Mr. Weaver A. Solomon 1811 Buck Ridge San Antonio, TX 78232-4950	Retired	12/02/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. William W. Solomon 4628 De Grey Lane Plano, TX 75093-7124	American Pad & Paper Vice President	12/04/97 12/15/97	100.00 250.00	$1,350.00
Mr. Charles W. Soltis 876 Brower Road Radnor, PA 19087-2208	Soltis Management Services Managementconsultant	12/26/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Bernard V. Somers c/o Apartment 205 N 140 Seaview Court Marco Island, FL 34145-3348	Retired	12/22/97	30.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,455.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Joann Somers 22 Old Short Hills Road Short Hills, NJ 07039-5605	Self Employed Physician	12/09/97 12/09/97	290.00 65.00	$1,365.00
Mr. John S. Somerville 174 Buttonwood Drive Fair Haven, NJ 07704-3632	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$525.00
Mr. Stanley G. Somerville 10432 Scenario Lane Los Angeles, CA 90077-2432	Retired	12/15/97	35.00	$460.00
Dr. Geraldine C. Somich 1723 Emerald Isle Way Oxnard, CA 93035-2942	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert H. Sommer 141 Hixon Road Santa Barbara, CA 93108-2663	Self Employed Pilot / Investor	12/17/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Chris Sorensen 3422 W. Carson Street Torrance, CA 90503-5703	Retired	12/30/97	30.00	$220.00
Mr. Bjalmer Sorensen 319 Mc Kinley Street E. Rialto, CA 92376-6051	Disabled American Veteran	12/15/97	80.00	$250.00
Mr. R. H. Sorensen c/o P. O. Box 246 1420 Martin Road Albert Lea, MN 56007-0246	Retired	12/12/97	20.00	$275.00
Mr. J. W. Sorge c/o Apartment 704 5075 Pelican Bay Boulevard Naples, FL 34108-8171	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$450.00
Judge L. W. Sornson c/o Apartment T 191 6200 1/2 Oregon Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20015-1500	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$550.00
Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:			920.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. E. E. Sougstad 1709 Cruz Drive Rapid City, SD 57702-4307	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. John D. Sours c/o Suite 1000 300 Galleria Parkway N. W. Atlanta, GA 30339-3153	Wasson Sours & Harris P. C. Attorney	12/09/97	25.00	$296.00
Mrs. Celina D. Sousa 16 Fairview Place Ossinging, NY 10562-5904	Retired	12/22/97	30.00	$220.00
Mrs. Rita M. Souther 19570 S. W. 93rd Lane Dunnellon, FL 34432-4104	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Fred M. Southworth 2009 Glen Drive Jackson, MI 49203-3822	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$230.00
Mr. Anthony J. Spada 1162 Beaconsfield Avenue Grosse Pointe, MI 48230-1345	Retired	12/17/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. Donald G. Spalding 15 Woodbridge Manor Road Saint Louis, MO 63141-8237	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97	100.00 50.00	$350.00
Dr. R. S. Spalding c/o Apartment 47 320 N. Park Vista Anaheim, CA 92806-3725	Self Employed Veterinarian	12/19/97	100.00	$420.00
Mrs. Isabelle Spangler c/o Apartment 203 13 E. Janice Avenue Yukon, OK 73099-5620	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 690.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Madeline Mck. Spargo 765 E. Oakland Drive Elkin, NC 28621-2955	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Wesley Sparkman P. O. Box 42036-378 Phoenix, AZ 85080	Retired	12/23/97	85.00	$235.00
Mr. Lowell L. Sparks 1134 High Street Auburn, CA 95603-5110	Retired	12/29/97	45.00	$405.00
Mr. David R. Spaulding 606 Verney Drive Marietta, GA 30066-3768	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$210.00
Colonel George Spaur c/o Apartment 351 2645 E. Southern Avenue Tempe, AZ 85282-7624	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Leona Specht 15 Franklin Place Metuchen, NJ 08840-2307	Retired	12/04/97	180.00	$380.00
Miss Margaret Spellissy c/o # C 2 220 Stony Run Lane Baltimore, MD 21210-3019	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Robert E. Spence 43540 Scenic Lane Northville, MI 48167-8927	A E Engine Parts Vp Sales & Marketing	12/11/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Allan M. Spencer 708 Jason Circle Birmingham, AL 35215-2853	Retired	12/10/97	35.00	$235.00
Mr. Elwyn W. Spencer 10502 Tweedsmuir Drive Austin, TX 78750-3476	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 830.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Kevin C. Spencer 138 The Lane Hinsdale, IL 60521-3749	Self Employed Consultant	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. W. I. Spencer c/o Citicorp Center Suite 4000 153 E. 53rd Street New York, NY 10043	Retired	12/08/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Ms. Janet W. Sperandeo 2365 Londonderry Drive Gastonia, NC 28056-8449	Homemaker	12/10/97	110.00	$310.00
Mrs. Ruth Spiegel 142 Wayne Avenue Bucyrus, OH 44820-2043	Retired	12/30/97	25.00	$295.00
Mrs. Rita J. Spiers 9688 Camelot Street Pickerington, OH 43147-9200	Homemaker	12/16/97	30.00	$220.00
Mr. George W. Spilka P. O. Box 193 Ludlow, PA 16333-0193	Retired	12/23/97 12/24/97	100.00 100.00	$300.00
Mr. F. Spiller 2461 Biltmore Drive Alamo, CA 94507-2305	Retired	12/17/97	35.00	$245.00
Mr. W. I. Spitler 207 Oak Hill Drive Roanoke, TX 76262-9237	Airco Industries, Inc. Chairman	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Charles H. Spooner P. O. Box 26 Junction City, AR 71749-0026	Self Employed Consultant	12/10/97	50.00	$495.00
Mr. James B. Sprague 6845 S. W. 130th Terrace Miami, FL 33156-6923	Retired	12/01/97 12/02/97 12/30/97	50.00 50.00 25.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,795.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Spratford 671 Donald Drive N. Bridgewater, NJ 08807-1621	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$260.00
Mr. James Springate 13060 E. Sunset Drive Los Altos, CA 94022-3427	Retired	12/09/97	300.00	$400.00
Mr. Arthur G. Springer 2224 Devonshire Drive Columbus, GA 31904-6109	Retired	12/11/97	40.00	$275.00
Mr. Bruce C. Springer 7544 Hessler Drive N. E. Rockford, MI 49341-9509	Blodgett Hospital Physician	12/05/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Richard O. Sproul 6356 Kent Court El Cerrito, CA 94530-2548	Chevron Corp. Human Resources	12/31/97	100.00	$285.00
Mrs. Hiro Spurgeon 21990 Cherokee Road Clovis, CA 93611-9659	Retired	12/05/97	35.00	$485.00
Mrs. H. Jean Spurgin 2324 Kenilworth Drive Elkhart, IN 46514-4103	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00
Dr. Peter W. Squire 428 Laurel Street Emporia, VA 23847-2513	Prince Squize Medical Physician	12/29/97	110.00	$265.00
Mr. Alan Squitieri 901 N. W. 57th Street Gainesville, FL 32605-6416	Squitieri Associates Real Estate Developer	12/30/97	330.00	$350.00
Mr. Charles C. Staadt P. O. Box 841 Huntley, IL 60142-0841	Retired	12/12/97 12/24/97	25.00 100.00	$375.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,200.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Alfred T. Staake c/o Apartment 7 3722 Del Amo Boulevard Torrance, CA 90503-1609	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/15/97 12/22/97 12/29/97	20.00 10.00 10.00	$210.00
Mr. Arthur J. Stabile c/o Suite E 507 East 1st Street Tustin, CA 92680-3332	Self Employed Attorney	12/29/97	100.00	$375.00
Mr. David J. Stabile c/o Apartment 1 787 Myrtle Street N. E. Atlanta, GA 30308-1470	Miller Zell Inc. Engineer / Buyer	12/18/97	200.00	$780.00
Mrs. Ruth W. Stadelmayer 3119 E. Koenig Avenue Saint Francis, WI 53235-4235	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$485.00
Dr. Gary Stafford c/o Apartment 45 C 201 Norcross Drive Knoxville, TN 37923-6921	Team Health Inc. Physician	12/22/97	250.00	$990.00
Mrs. Joan P. Stafford 1132 Stirling Drive Danville, KY 40422-2710	Self Employed Piano Teacher	12/15/97	50.00	$420.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert T. Stafford c/o Sugarwood Hill Road R. R. 1 Box 3954 Rutland, VT 05701-9219	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Donald K. Stager 165 Crest Road Woodside, CA 94062-2308	Retired	12/30/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Julia M. Stagg 9 Steepletree Lane Wayland, MA 01778-3912	Homemaker	12/18/97	400.00	$750.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,450.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. James Stailey 1251 S. Jackson Street Denver, CO 80210-2132	Self Employed Insurance Broker	12/31/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Donald Staley 3900 E. Craig Road North Las Vegas, NV 89030-7504	Basic Foods Flavors, Inc. President	12/19/97	110.00	$510.00
Mr. Joseph L. Staley 24 S. Penn Hall Drive Chambersburg, PA 17201-1395	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. William D. Stambaugh 755 S. Spring Street Ukiah, CA 95482-5344	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$215.00
Mrs. Fred H. Stamm 725 Lake Street Marblehead, OH 43440-2125	Retired	12/11/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. James W. Stamm c/o Apartment A 98-1771 Kaahumanu Street Aiea, HI 96701-1845	Fiber Optic Tech.	12/09/97	20.00	$205.15
Mr. Chester J. Stanaro 14320 Elva Avenue Saratoga, CA 95070-5814	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$395.00
Mr. Michael K. Standart P. S. C. 1003 Box 42 F. P. O., AE 09728-0342	U. S. Navy Sailor	12/01/97 12/15/97	25.00 30.00	$405.00
Mr. Milton Standlee P. O. Box 1002 Ingram, TX 78025-1002	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Edward J. Stanek c/o Apartment R 308 4535 North 92nd Street Milwaukee, WI 53225-4822	Retired	12/30/97	220.00	$420.00
Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:			930.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Jane Stanfield c/o Apartment B 1330 Grande Boulevard S. E. Rio Rancho, NM 87124-1844	Homemaker	12/09/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. William Stanfield 2405 Gibsonville Ossipee Road Elon College, NC 27244-9732	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$230.00
Mr. Kermit J. Stanfill 2910 Northwood Boulevard Orlando, FL 32803-1774	Retired	12/29/97	160.00	$305.00
Mr. Wiley W. Stanford P. O. Box 907 Buford, GA 30518-0907	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$350.00
Mrs. L. F. Stangel c/o Apartment 323 1225 Lakeshore Drive Edmond, OK 73013-3016	Housewife	12/09/97	140.00	$265.00
Mr. Oscar M. Stanley 370 1st Avenue New York, NY 10010-4925	Retired	12/05/97	150.00	$275.00
Mr. Richard L. Stanley 570 Alameda De Las Pulgas San Carlos, CA 94070-2907	Retired	12/19/97	30.00	$229.00
Colonel Roy M. Stanley 122 W. River Bend Road Fredericksburg, VA 22407-2305	Retired	12/09/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. G. L. Stanton 115 W. Keeling Road Greensboro, NC 27410-5515	Retired	12/15/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. Gerald E. Stanton 301 Dover Circle Inverness, IL 60067-4606	Retired	12/29/97	500.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,455.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Michael D. Stanton Hicks 198 Woodsong Way Chagrin Falls, OH 44023-6703	C. C. F. Director	12/11/97	50.00	$635.00
Mr. Bernard M. Stapinski 815 E. 4th Street Flora, IL 62839-2531	Retired	12/08/97	15.00	$250.00
Mrs. David T. Staples 2934 Canonita Drive Fallbrook, CA 92028-9515	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Gordon L. Staples P. O. Box 94 Upperville, VA 20185-0094	U. S. Postal Service Rural Carrier	12/31/97	200.00	$915.00
Mr. Arnold Stapleton 203 Seaton Drive Russell, KY 41169	Retired	12/15/97	90.00	$240.00
Mr. Felix Stapleton 1810 S. 7th Street San Jose, CA 95112-6005	Self Employed	12/17/97	265.00	$745.00
Mr. Albert W. Starbird P. O. Box 36 Solon, ME 04979-0036	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Charles R. Stark c/o Apartment 7 B 285 Avenue C New York, NY 10009-2301	N. Y. C. T. Civil Servant	12/17/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Nelda C. Stark P. O. Box 909 Orange, TX 77631-0909	Self Employed Investments	12/09/97	275.00	$660.00
Mrs. Dorothy L. Starkebaum 501 S. Green Street Yates Center, KS 66783-1539	Retired	12/15/97	110.00	$710.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,255.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Lucie A. Starkovich 331 5th Street S. Virginia, MN 55792-2730	Self Employed	12/17/97 12/29/97	100.00 100.00	$335.00
Mr. Chester B. Starr 205 N. Hoover Avenue New Holland, PA 17557-1137	Retired	12/05/97	20.00	$292.00
Mrs. Nancy A. Startin P. O. Box 77 Hooper, WA 99333-0077	Mc Gregor L & L Company Bookkeeper	12/22/97	75.00	$490.00
Mr. H. E. Stathes 104 Belle Helene Houma, LA 70360-7901	Self Employed Oil Jobber	12/12/97	330.00	$930.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Staton 914 S. Beacon Street Dallas, TX 75223-1614	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert A. Staton R. R. 6 Box 874 Okeechobee, FL 34974-9701	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97 12/11/97	30.00 50.00 40.00	$375.00
Mr. Robert G Statz 2478 N 66th St Wauwatosa, WI 53213-1433	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Maurice C. Stauning c/o Clearview Point 21850 S. Shore Drive Chandler, TX 75758-5219	Retired	12/02/97	15.00	$290.00
Dr. A. Thomas Stavros 1120 E. Tufts Avenue Englewood, CO 80110-5931	R. I. A., P. C. Medical Doctor	12/16/97	225.00	$1,025.00
Mr. Hugh Steacy 1025 W. Oak Street Lodi, CA 95240-2822	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,160.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. James G. Stearns 3457 Skyline Boulevard Reno, NV 89509-5677	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. Matthew Stearns 1006 Mac Dade Boulevard Folsom, PA 19033-3416	Retired	12/23/97	60.00	$240.00
Mr. Robert Steckel 903 Shipman Street Jerseyville, IL 62052-9804	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	200.00	$250.00
Mr. Arnold Steckler c/o Apartment 101 10228 Rockville Pike Rockville, MD 20852-3310	Retired	12/15/97	70.00	$220.00
Mr. Alonzo W. Stedman 110 Glenwood Road Haddonfield, NJ 08033-3427	Retired	12/08/97 12/18/97	75.00 75.00	$275.00
Mr. Robert R. Stedman 5107 Woodgreen Cove Austin, TX 78745-2743	I. R. S. Tax Examiner	12/15/97	40.00	$240.00
Mr. Charles G. Steele 26349 Rio Avenue Carmel, CA 93923-9101	Retired	12/23/97	500.00	$700.00
Mr. Gibb Steele R. R. 1 Box L Hollandale, MS 38748-9801	Steele Farms Farmer	12/01/97	300.00	$300.00
Mr. John E. Steele c/o Apartment 2006 2300 North A Street Midland, TX 79705-7673	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$450.00
Brig. Gen. Peter F. Steele 355 Weed Avenue Stamford, CT 06902-5409	Professional Pharmacy Administrative	12/17/97	100.00	$850.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,570.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Donald L. Stein 4512 Woodland Hills Drive Tuscaloosa, AL 35405-2717	Gulf State Paper President	12/09/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ernest F. Stein 1018 Sunset Strip Street Excelsior Springs, MO 64024-1139	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$275.00
Col. Henry J. Stein 524 E. Olympic Avenue Spokane, WA 99207-1553	Retired	12/04/97	40.00	$240.00
Dr. & Mrs. J. P. Stein 104 Deerpath Lane Muscatine, IA 52761-2766	Self Employed Investor	12/29/97	550.00	$1,100.00
Mr. John R. Stein c/o Apartment 903 100 Glenview Place Naples, FL 33963-3131	Retired	12/09/97	300.00	$300.00
Mrs. Sadie Stein R. R. 4 Box 22 Lewistown, PA 17044-9804	Retired	12/17/97	45.00	$345.00
Mr. William F. Steineker 410 Duff Lane Louisville, KY 40207-1525	Retired	12/11/97	70.00	$385.00
Mr. Richard H Steiner 3801 Solebury Terrace Midlothian, VA 23113-2900	Self Employed Consultant	12/18/97	220.00	$445.00
Mr. Harold R. Steinhauser 15894 E. Rt. 72 Davis Junction, IL 61020-9519	Retired	12/18/97	40.00	$255.00
Mr. R. J. Steininger 8050 Austin Avenue Morton Grove, IL 60053-3201	Sko Die Inc. C. E. O.	12/10/97	165.00	$365.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,475.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Marie Steinmeyer c/o Apartment D 24566 Clareshire Drive North Olmsted, OH 44070-3538	Retired	12/17/97	55.00	$305.00
Mrs. Beverly A. Steitz c/o Apartment 3317 555 Oakmount Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89109-1421	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$225.00
Mrs. Joyce C. Stelter 300 Pearl Street South Wenatchee, WA 98801-2521	Housewife	12/23/97	250.00	$400.00
Mr. Paul B. Stelzner 210 Brierwood Road Statesville, NC 28677-5408	Manager	12/12/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Mel Steninger 655 Mahogany Lane Elko, NV 89801-2932	Retired	12/23/97	200.00	$325.00
Mr. Philip Stephano Headquarters Road Erwinna, PA 18920	Self Employed Real Estate Developer	12/10/97	550.00	$550.00
Mr. Larry Stephenson 4356 E. County Road 150 S. Dillsboro, IN 47018-9228	Cummins Engine Co. Electrician	12/18/97	50.00	$400.00
Mr. Ronald B. Stephenson P. O. Box 130 Wicomico, VA 23184-0130	Self Employed Director Of Child Care	12/16/97 12/23/97	100.00 100.00	$625.00
Mr. Lloyd L. Stepien 2612 S. 83rd Street Milwaukee, WI 53219-2424	Commercial Heat Treating, Heat Treater	12/23/97	200.00	$400.00
Mrs. Flora L. Sterling c/o Apartment 239 400 Lamb Avenue Canastota, NY 13032-1045	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,730.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Helen M. Stern 238 Valley Oaks Drive Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6232	Retired	12/30/97	35.00	$244.00
Mr. Michael L. Stern 8529 Century Oak Court Fairfax Station, VA 22039-3343	U. S. House Of Attorney	12/17/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. G. Alan Sternbergh 454 Laury Lane New Wilmington, PA 16142-1421	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$235.00
Mr. Wilfred E. Stevener 7377 Kerry Road Manistie, MI 49660-9731	Retired	12/18/97	60.00	$274.00
Miss Erma Stevens c/o Space 37 12152 Trask Avenue Garden Grove, CA 92843-3842	Retired	12/15/97	40.00	$1,530.00
Dr. John Stevens R. R. 7 Box 148 B Morgantown, WV 26505-9127	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$255.00
Mr. Mike Stevens 8525 Highway 80 W Fort Worth, TX 76116-6204	Self Employed Insurance	12/22/97	350.00	$350.00
Dr. R. W. Stevens 40 Del Monte Drive Burlingame, CA 94010-6227	Self Employed Physician	12/29/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. Ralph W. Stevens 3014 Elbert Street Houston, TX 77098-2022	Self Employed	12/12/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Fred Stevenson 13604 Anndyke Place Germantown, MD 20874-2806	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,120.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harry R. Stevenson 135 Cherry Creek Drive Mandeville, LA 70448-1302	Entergy Inc. Pilot	12/12/97	55.00	$255.00
Mr. John T. Stevenson 1901 15th Street Peru, IL 61354-1731	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$600.00
Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Stevenson 705 S. E. Oak Street White Salmon, WA 98672-0158	Self-employed	12/09/97	200.00	$1,100.00
Mr. David C. Stewart 18600 Courtney Lane Newalla, OK 74857	U. S. A. F. Communication	12/26/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Don Stewart 36444 Auto Park Drive Cathedral City, CA 92234-6500	Crystal Chrysler Center Dealer	12/23/97	550.00	$1,250.00
Mr. Douglas Stewart 3000 Wilcrest Drive Houston, TX 77042-3365	D M S Oil Company Executive	12/11/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Edgar A. Stewart c/o #356 500 Spanish Fort Boulevard Spanish Fort, AL 36527-5012	Retired	12/11/97	125.00	$445.00
Mrs. F. Lucille Stewart 641 B & L Drive Schoolcraft, MI 49087-9702	Retired	12/01/97 12/23/97	20.00 5.00	$227.50
Mr. & Mrs. Frank J. Stewart c/o Apartment 110 415 Augusta Boulevard Naples, FL 34113-7553	Retired	12/05/97	15.00	$232.00
Ms. Freda Stewart c/o Apartment 907 B 5225 S. Prince Street Littleton, CO 80125-7777	Retired	12/10/97	45.00	$295.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,615.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. James M. Stewart 195 Edgewater Drive Rio Vista, CA 94571	Information Requested 12/04/97	12/04/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. L. Ray Stewart 7110 East Cherry Street Evansville, IN 47715-3613	E. M. R. A., Inc. Physician	12/12/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Matt M. Stewart 5942 Lake Trace Circle Jackson, MS 39211-3329	Retired	12/19/97	60.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert R. Stewart 5620 Venetian Boulevard N. E. Saint Petersburg, FL 33703-1840	Retired	12/04/97	60.00	$245.00
Dr. Russell M. Stewart 118 Ainswood Avenue Wheeling, WV 26003-5005	Retired	12/17/97	40.00	$225.00
Mr. Byron C. Stickler 514 Washington Street Quincy, IL 62301-4864	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Thomas H. Stickley 290 North Bellin Road Idaho Falls, ID 83402-2357	Retired	12/16/97 12/17/97	50.00 35.00	$215.00
Mr. William A. Stilling c/o Apartment 5 804 P Street Anchorage, AK 99501-3283	Retired	12/29/97	250.00	$800.00
Mr. Warren Stilwell P. O. Box 147 Hartville, OH 44632	Warren Stilwell Homebuilder	12/09/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Gordon T. Stine 1764 Royal Saint George Westlake Village, CA 91362-4321	Retired	12/09/97	75.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 995.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Randall S. Stites P. O. Box 217 Indian Hills, CO 80454-0217	Retired	12/01/97 12/09/97	15.00 30.00	$205.00
Mr. Emmett E. Stobbs 1708 Gromwell Court Springfield, VA 22152-3134	U. S. Dept Of Defense Specialist	12/01/97 12/16/97	165.00 185.00	$1,175.00
Ms. Augusta M. Stocker c/o The Ambassador 4405 Normal Boulevard Lincoln, NE 68506-5598	Retired	12/02/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. B. A. Stocker 6744 Newburgh Road Evansville, IN 47715-4465	Retired	12/16/97	135.00	$255.00
Mrs. Bettie B. Stockton 4205 Venetia Boulevard Jacksonville, FL 32210-8425	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. B. W. Stodghill 514 Rolling Lane Louisville, KY 40207-1422	Retired	12/12/97	200.00	$350.00
Dr. Michael A. Stoiko 6466 Brookhills Court S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49546-7281	Butterworth Hospital Physician	12/31/97	500.00	$750.00
Mr. Hans Stoker 2735 84th Court N. E. Olympia, WA 98506-9734	Puget Sound Systems Grp. Computer Consultant	12/09/97	55.00	$525.00
Mr. Charles E. Stokes P. O. Box 7 Fort Mc Kavett, TX 76841-0007	Retired	12/02/97	150.00	$380.00
Mr. Loren E. Stoller P. O. Box 37 Latty, OH 45855-0037	Retired	12/08/97	65.00	$290.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,700.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marjorie L. Stoller 1004 W. Grant Street Bremen, IN 46506-1860	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$250.00
Mrs. Mary M. Stolzenberg c/o Apartment 12 1801 Beacon Street Cincinnati, OH 45230-2043	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$660.00
Mr. Dale V. Stolzenburg H. C. 72 Box 10 Crookston, NE 69212-9706	Self Employed Farmer & Cattle Rancher	12/23/97	25.00	$440.00
Mr. Bernard Stone c/o Space 65 17225 Valley Boulevard Fontana, CA 92335-6864	Retired	12/04/97 12/29/97	40.00 50.00	$270.00
Mr. Lloyd L. Stone R. R. 2 Chandlerville, IL 62627-9802	Self Employed Farmer	12/09/97	55.00	$325.00
Mr. Robert N. Stone 2300 W. Applewood Lane Milwaukee, WI 53209-2110	Stone's Jewelry Co.	12/23/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. B. E. Storer P. O. Box 6761 Shreveport, LA 71136-6761	Storer Equipment Company Executive	12/23/97	100.00	$520.00
Mrs. Pat Storie 3 Cliffbrook Court Austin, TX 78738-1507	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. John W. Storms c/o Suite 2110 1980 Post Oak Boulevard Houston, TX 77056-3810	Stephens & Critz C. P. A.	12/23/97	245.00	$445.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 865.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Irvin Story P. O. Box 172 Hillside, CO 81232-0172	Self Employed Cattle Rancher	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Duane Stoskopf P. O. Box 188 Valley Falls, KS 66088-0188	Kendall State Bank Banker	12/08/97	100.00	$280.00
Mr. David S. Stout 356 N. Plum Street Albany, IN 47320-1630	Retired	12/22/97	275.00	$605.00
Mr. Allan D. Stoutenger P. O. Box 455 Fromberg, MT 59029-0455	Retired	12/01/97 12/22/97	100.00 2,500.00	$8,600.00
Mr. Paul W. Stover 14415 Highway 92 Woodstock, GA 30188-5373	Lockheed Martin Hazardous Mat'l Att.	12/17/97	200.00	$350.00
Mr. Richard Stover 411 Fern Hollow Lane Wexford, PA 15090-7533	First Western Bancorp. Inc. Commerical Banker	12/10/97	220.00	$220.00
Mrs. Joan A. Stoyanova c/o Apartment 104 1000 E. Cordova Street Pasadena, CA 91106-2917	Retired	12/17/97 12/30/97	50.00 70.00	$220.00
Mr. William K. Strader 117 Tobacco Drive Reidsville, NC 27320-8289	Self Employed Farmer	12/10/97	125.00	$275.00
Mr. Willard E. Strain 1508 Dug Gap Road Dalton, GA 30720-5009	Retired	12/26/97	250.00	$250.00
Ms. Anna C. Strand c/o Apartment A 4791 S. E. Horstman Road Port Orchard, WA 98366-4901	Retired	12/15/97 12/30/97	20.00 10.00	$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 3,970.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dean Strand 1949 Rock Creek Road Philipsburg, MT 59858-9715	Self Employed Rancher	12/11/97	130.00	$248.00
Mr. H. Richard Strand P. O. Box 42 Sandwich, MA 02563-0042	Self Employed Antiques	12/04/97	150.00	$1,510.00
Mr. James L. Strang P. O. Box 37 Bagdad, AZ 86321-0037	Retired	12/15/97 12/30/97	30.00 10.00	$225.00
Mrs. John G. Strange N. 2593 County Road E. E. Appleton, WI 54915-8927	Housewife	12/01/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Malcolm M. Strange 3339 Lake Forest Villa Hilton Head, SC 29928-4521	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert Strange 9329 F M 1827 Anna, TX 75409	Self Employed Farmer	12/16/97	110.00	$310.00
Mrs. Bernice W. Strant 97 Prospect Street Manchester, CT 06040-6554	Retired	12/26/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Dennis Strasburger 2121 Harris Avenue Sacramento, CA 95838-3911	U. S. Air Force Mechanic	12/26/97	165.00	$348.00
Mr. Herbert O. Stratton General Delivery Cedar Run, PA 17727-9999	Retired	12/04/97	110.00	$320.00
Mr. Maury E. Strauss 5142 Charlotte Circle South Memphis, TN 38117-2833	Self Employed Nurseryman	12/23/97	100.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 980.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. R. E. Strauss c/o 302 Eagle Cay 901 Collier Court Marco Island, FL 34145-6560	Retired	12/31/97	110.00	$220.00
Mr. Harold A. Streepy 152 Aurora Street Phillipsburg, NJ 08865-1310	Phillipsberg Township Custodian	12/18/97	100.00	$445.00
Mrs. Betty Jeffers Strickland 1917 S. Park Street Kingsville, TX 78363-7014	Homemaker	12/11/97	35.00	$383.00
Mr. Jeffrey T. Strickland 1018 1st Capitol Drive Saint Charles, MO 63301-2736	Self Employed Insurance Agent	12/19/97	75.00	$210.00
Mr. Jimmy Strickland 18929 Alcott Avenue Saratoga, CA 95070-5262	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. T. Strickland 110 Grosvenor Place N. W. Atlanta, GA 30328-4850	Retired	12/11/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. William E. Strickland 3021 Mount Allister Road Pittsburgh, PA 15214-2603	Ridland Center School Director	12/09/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert M. Strieter 2880 N. Riverside Drive Indialantic, FL 32903-4415	Retired	12/22/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Kaare Strom 7017 Via Padilla Road Carlsbad, CA 92009-6622	University Of California Professor	12/30/97	75.00	$250.00
Mr. Leonell C. Strong c/o Apartment 1203 4901 Seminary Road Alexandria, VA 22311-1827	U.S. Department Of Defense Traffic Manager	12/30/97	100.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,405.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Kenneth D. Strother 106 S. Cardinal Heights Dadeville, AL 36853-2621	Self Employed Physician	12/30/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Donald K. Strube P. O. Box 190 Windermere, FL 34786-7810	Color Wheel Paint C. E. O.	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Tadeus Strzeleck 101 Falling Creek Circle Janesville, WI 53545-9106	Retired	12/19/97 12/19/97	35.00 35.00	$233.00
Ms. Pauline P. Stuart 897 State R. R. 14 A Penn Yan, NY 14527-9189	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Rex D. Stubblefield c/o Ozarks Methodist Manor P. O. Box C Marionville, MO 65705-0403	Retired	12/04/97	25.00	$1,050.00
Mrs. Helen M. Stubing 4410 Bonner Drive Corpus Christi, TX 78411-4907	Retired	12/08/97 12/26/97	15.00 35.00	$235.00
Dr. & Mrs. Jack E. Stucky 7008 Del Rio Drive Modesto, CA 95356-9519	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Marjorie F. Stuermer 9161 Ivory Beach Drive Las Vegas, NV 89117-6803	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert B. Stump 2713 Douds Road Libertyville, IA 52567	Self Employed Farmer	12/10/97	100.00	$305.00
Dr. Jacob W. Stutzman c/o Penthouse 1 4041 Gulf Shore Boulevard N. Naple, FL 34103-2601	Retired	12/10/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 790.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. King C. Stutzman 4062 Fairway Drive Wilmette, IL 60091-1006	Self Employed Real Estate	12/08/97	35.00	$210.00
Mr. Ronald Stytzer c/o Autumn Of Westchester 35 Valley Avenue Elmsford, NY 10523-3001	Autumn Of Westchester Caterer	12/22/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. J. Z. Suba 19 East Street Fredericksburg, VA 22405-3152	Breg International Inc. Plant Manager	12/11/97	10.00	$315.00
Mrs. Betty T. Such 5993 Wilshire Blvd Sarasota, FL 34238-2575	Retired	12/01/97 12/12/97	100.00 200.00	$300.00
Mrs. Phyllis Z. Sudduth 3617 Club Colony Drive W. Gastonia, NC 28056-1627	Homemaker	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. G. S. Suffel c/o Apartment 340 842 E. Villa Street Pasadena, CA 91101-1282	Homemaker	12/19/97	200.00	$600.00
Mr. Donald C. Sullivan 923 Pine Avenue N. W. Grand Rapids, MI 49504-4319	Retired	12/19/97	140.00	$390.00
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Sullivan P. O. Box 510392 Melbourne, FL 32951-0392	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. James S. Sullivan 49 Lost Meadow Trail Austin, TX 78738-1310	Retired	12/15/97	40.00	$320.00
Ms. Patricia A. Sullivan 13548 County Highway 34 Bellevue, OH 44811-9559	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	125.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,100.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wiley H. Sullivan 3421 Scrimshaw Drive Jacksonville, FL 32257-6322	Retired	12/09/97 12/19/97 12/24/97	30.00 25.00 25.00	$380.00
Dr. Fridolin Sulser 4621 Tara Drive Nashville, TN 37215-4207	Vanderbilt University Professor	12/03/97	40.00	$390.00
Dr. Paul Sum P. O. Box 339 Ellicottville, NY 14731-0339	Self Employed Physician	12/23/97	110.00	$245.00
Mrs. Nell B. Suratt 1832 Monroe Drive N. E. Atlanta, GA 30324-5008	Homemaker	12/10/97	150.00	$255.00
Mr. Charles M. Sutherland 47 Governor Prence Road Brewster, MA 02631-1208	Retired	12/18/97	60.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Sutherland 16 Mason Lane Bella Vista, AR 72715-5548	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Lee Sutherland 7513 Lewis Road Olmsted Falls, OH 44138-1569	Housewife	12/19/97	200.00	$850.00
Mr. Michael Sutley 6406 Timber Ridge Edina, MN 55439-1057	Self Employed D. D. S.	12/30/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Harold Sutphen 33 Hill Brook Lane Fairfield, CT 06430-7169	Retired	12/22/97	125.00	$325.00
Mr. William P. Sutter c/o Suite 4300 3 First National Plaza Chicago, IL 60602	Retired	12/30/97	1,000.00	$2,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,115.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. A. Sutton 2113 Sharondale Drive Nashville, TN 37215	Self Employed Real Estate	12/05/97	125.00	$225.00
Mr. James L. Sutton 1252 Don Francisco Pl. N. W. Albuquerque, NM 87107-2650	Retired	12/02/97	10.00	$260.00
Mr. Millard Sutton 6388 Smith Valley Road Greenwood, IN 46142-9497	Retired	12/12/97	75.00	$205.00
Mr. Troy J. Sutton 19390 S. W. 128th Avenue Miami, FL 33177-4217	Retired	12/04/97 12/23/97 12/30/97	100.00 100.00 50.00	$750.00
Mr. William R. Sutton 417 Mace Boulevard Davis, CA 95616-6053	Self Employed Real Estate Developer	12/16/97	275.00	$375.00
Mr. Michael J. Svetlic 7111 Countrywood Lane Kansas City, MO 64152-1199	Svetlin, Wieland & Wemhoff Attorney	12/09/97	85.00	$325.00
Mr. Charles R. Svoboda c/o #100 13013 State Line Road Kansas City, MO 64145-1280	Svobodas Mitts P. C. Attorney	12/01/97	500.00	$855.00
Mrs. Vera Svoboda 5775 Briartree Drive La Canada Flintridge, CA	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Janet H. Swaim 2362 Wood Avenue Colorado Springs, CO 80907-6777	Retired	12/15/97	75.00	$360.00
Mr. Jerome A. Swals 264 Fox Trail Boubonnais, IL 60914-1735	Self Employed Opthalmologist	12/16/97	400.00	$535.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,845.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Nicole B. Swalm 2509 Casey Key Road Nokomis, FL 34275-3359	Self Employed	12/18/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Edmund R. Swanberg 152 Michigan Road New Canaan, CT 06840-2221	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. William Swanger P. O. Box 544 Milroy, PA 17063-0544	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$600.00
Mr. Herman L. Swann 9305 Larchwood Drive Dallas, TX 75238-2711	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$315.00
Mrs. Tom B. Swann P. O. Box 232 Winter Haven, FL 33882-0232	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/08/97 12/23/97	100.00 100.00	$400.00
Mr. Frank Swannack 1101 Swannack Road La Mont, WA 99017-8740	Swannah Farms, Inc. Farmer	12/09/97	125.00	$325.00
Mr. Arthur A. Swanson 712 W. Fairfax Avenue Fort Wayne, IN 46807-3115	Retired	12/23/97	200.00	$1,050.00
Mrs. Eleanor P. Swanson 390 Sunshine Drive Nokomis, FL 34275-1561	Retired	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Gary Robert Swanson 4617 E. Marconi Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85032	Self Employed Artist Extrardinare	12/26/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. Perry R. Swanson c/o Apartment 403 1700 Grandview Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15211-1050	Swanson Group Sales	12/17/97	120.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,380.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. W. Swanson 803 1st Street E. Hastings, MN 55033-1333	Retired	12/05/97 12/29/97	70.00 75.00	$205.00
Mr. William M. Swanson 115 W. Main Street East Galesburg, IL 61430-9739	Self Employed Farming	12/22/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Gary Swearingen 5500 Luna Del Oro Court N. E. Albuquerque, NM 87111-1646	Self Employed Investor	12/12/97	165.00	$365.00
Mr. James Sweeney 1566 Womack Road Dunwoody, GA 30338-4662	Retired	12/18/97	190.00	$300.00
Mr. Mark J. Sweeney 3650 S. Sea Breeze Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23452-4765	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Sweet 3035 Tiffany Court Carmel, IN 46033-3278	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97	25.00 20.00	$245.00
Ms. Joy Ann W. Sweet 92 Meadow Hill Road Barrington Hills, IL 60010-9601	American Express Financial Planner	12/23/97	85.00	$260.00
Mr. & Mrs. Lowell T Swenson P. O. Box D Thief River Falls, MN 56701-0106	Retired	12/08/97	365.00	$365.00
Ms. Amy H. Swick 137 Naugle Road Beaver Falls, PA 15010-1447	Housewife	12/23/97	50.00	$375.00
Mr. Nathan B. Swift 1560 N. Sandburg Terrace Chicago, IL 60610-1351	Sailboats Inc. Salesman / Manager	12/11/97	125.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,345.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Glenn M. Swisher 3762 E. 79th Street Indianapolis, IN 46240-3456	Retired	12/15/97	170.00	$320.00
Mr. John A. Switzer 1054 Conley Circle Ocean Springs, MS 39564-9707	Self Employed	12/19/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. James C. Swofford c/o Honeycutt Road R. R. 3 Box 444 Marion, NC 28752-9527	Retired	12/23/97	35.00	$305.00
Mr. Bernard L. Swords 2110 Summer Street Burlington, IA 52601-3322	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$290.00
Mr. C. F. Sympson 325 W. Park Way Anaheim, CA 92805-2635	Retired	12/09/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert Syre c/o Apartment 904 1120 8th Avenue Seattle, WA 98101-2706	Retired	12/08/97	165.00	$530.00
Mr. John Syrjamaki c/o Apartment 530 4225 Via Arbolada Los Angeles, CA 90042-5517	Self Employed Assistant	12/11/97 12/29/97	100.00 100.00	$310.00
Mr. William Szala 101 Charter House Circle Columbia, SC 29212-1205	W. S. Detailing Service Draftsman	12/29/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Stephen J. Szalay 5914 E. Orange Blossom Lane Phoenix, AZ 85018-6733	Retired	12/12/97	330.00	$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,295.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Joseph S. Szokolszky c/o # Q 203 4535 North 92nd Street Milwaukee, WI 53225-4893	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$590.00
Mr. Laszlo Szucs c/o Apartment 4 D 2907 31st Avenue Astoria, NY 11106-2865	Amer Alum & Bronse Foundy Foundry Man	12/15/97	15.00	$950.00
Mr. J. Kenneth Tabb 2588 Raintree Drive N. E. Atlanta, GA 30345-1929	Self Employed Insurance Agent	12/30/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Howard Taber 823 South Rochester Mesa, AZ 85206-2749	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. G. J. Tabern 488 Lighthouse Way Sanibel, FL 33957-3904	Retired	12/05/97	300.00	$500.00
Mr. John K. Tabor c/o #1004 4101 Cathedral Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20016-3585	Retired	12/23/97	120.00	$270.00
Mr. Norio Takayama 6447 N. Delno Avenue Fresno, CA 93711-1304	Self Employed Doctor Of Medicial	12/24/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. Jack J. Talamo 24304 Welsh Road Gaithersburg, MD 20882-3930	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Gwendolyn Talbot 531 Lloyd Lane Shreveport, LA 71106-4742	Housewife	12/09/97 12/19/97	75.00 25.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,085.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Warren Talbott R. R. 2 Box 118 Dayton, WA 99328-9741	Self Employed Farmer	12/10/97	200.00	$209.00
Mrs. T. B. Taliaferro 101 Tonbridge Road Richmond, VA 23221-3230	Homemaker	12/01/97	91.00	$826.00
Mr. Chester P. Tallent 312 Ridge Street Ringgold, GA 30736-2546	Retired	12/08/97	20.00	$205.00
Mr. Yee Lee Tam c/o Apartment 22 1625 Park Lane Fairfield, CA 94533-5933	Retired	12/05/97 12/17/97 12/23/97	45.00 50.00 500.00	$1,485.00
Mr. William C. Tamburro 1066 Dunvegan Road West Chester, PA 19382-7167	National Foam Inc. Regional Manager	12/17/97	300.00	$350.00
Mr. Viseth Tan c/o Apartment 209 4854 E. Tulare Avenue Fresno, CA 93727-3067	Self Employed Homecare Provider	12/09/97 12/19/97	40.00 20.00	$320.00
Mr. Dee B. Tanner 1720 Lombardy Road Pasadena, CA 91106-4127	Retired	12/15/97	1,000.00	$9,200.00
Dr. Guy E. Tanner 101 Columbia Avenue Cranston, RI 02905-3817	Self Employed Physician	12/17/97	200.00	$310.00
Mr. James Tanner 11604 S. Country Lane Midwest City, OK 73130-6805	Retired	12/29/97	75.00	$225.00
Ms. Laurabelle Tanner 1003 E. Grand Avenue El Segundo, CA 90245-4216	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,591.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Susan Tanto R. R. 4 Box 121 Greensburg, PA 15601-9446	Meadowink Farms, Inc. Business Manager	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. James L. Tapley 9707 Old Georgetown Road Bethesda, MD 20814-1745	Retired	12/08/97	500.00	$2,350.00
Mr. David L. Taraldsen 11433 N. 114th Avenue Youngtown, AZ 85363-1406	Retired	12/10/97	55.00	$205.00
Ms. Dorothy J. Tarby 174 Eastview Drive Horseheads, NY 14845-2548	Fairway Spring Co., Inc. Secretary/ Treasurer	12/23/97	50.00	$1,400.00
Mr. Morris A. Tardiff 5314 Thicket Hill Lane Indianapolis, IN 46226-2125	Retired	12/16/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Louis Tarke 11481 South Butte Road Sutter, CA 95982-9316	Self Employed Rancher	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Evelyn Tasker c/o Apartment B 1008 N. Taffee Drive Hastings, MI 49058-1148	Retired	12/31/97	25.00	$370.00
Gen. & Mrs. A. F. Taute 4326 Muirfield Drive San Antonio, TX 78229-4678	Retired	12/17/97	30.00	$605.00
Mr. Ellis C. Taylor 1959 East 76th Street Kansas City, MO 64132-2150	Div. Hearst Corp. Commercial Tv. Bd. C. S. T.	12/01/97 12/08/97	20.00 30.00	$280.00
Ms. Ethel S. Taylor c/o Apartment 6 A 601 Taylor Street Traer, IA 50675-1451	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,230.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Geraldine Hudson Taylor P. O. Box 281191 Lakewood, CO 80228-8191	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Jack H. Taylor 1444 Cancun Way Riverton, UT 84065-6691	Taylor Siding Co. Inc. Contractor	12/23/97	110.00	$360.00
Mr. John H. Taylor 15 Cobblestone Court Orchard Park, NY 14127-3905	Retired	12/18/97	200.00	$225.00
Dr. & Mrs. L. G. Taylor 306 N. Broadview Street Del Rio, TX 78840-2502	Self Employed Dentist	12/05/97	100.00	$220.00
Mrs. Laura Taylor 50 Willow Wood Lane Chagrin Falls, OH 44022-1149	Homemaker	12/12/97	100.00	$300.00
Ms. Lily B. Taylor 301 Bear Hill Road Loudon, NH 03301-1419	Retired	12/29/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Richard T. Taylor 340 Garden Drive Wintersville, OH 43952-4113	Retired	12/24/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Richard D. Taylor 6720 Rodney Court Nashville, TN 37205-3013	Self Employed Attorney	12/19/97 12/19/97	40.00 110.00	$400.00
Mrs. Sara S. Taylor 8811 N. Coast Highway Laguna Beach, CA 92651-1016	Homemaker	12/17/97	115.00	$515.00
Mr. Vernon F. Taylor 1670 Denver Club Denver, CO 80202-2416	Self Employed Investor	12/22/97	1,365.00	$1,465.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,325.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Wendel W. Taylor 1008 Athens Way Sun City Center, FL 33573-6425	Self Employed Physician	12/05/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. William L. Taylor c/o Apartment 117 4920 Locust Street N. E. Saint Petersburg, FL 33703-4096	Retired	12/03/97	25.00	$250.00
Mrs. Zwaantina Te Velde 3575 Larkwood Drive Chino, CA 91710-2914	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Fred Teal P. O. Box 148 Mount Gilead, NC 27306	Machine Fabricator Inc. Business Owner	12/15/97	100.00	$235.00
Mr. George H. Tederick 121 Hanover Street Cumberland, MD 21502-2310	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$300.00
Mrs. Naomi Tedford 202 Princeton Avenue Liberal, KS 67901-3037	Retired	12/15/97 12/29/97	20.00 20.00	$240.00
Ms. Gladys Tegoulis 26 Tory Road Manchester, NH 03104-2628	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. Herbert H. Tellman P. O. Box 426 Applegate, CA 95703-0426	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$530.00
The Honorable Pedro P. Tenorio P. O. Box 567 Saipan Mp, GU 96950-0567	Self Employed	12/10/97	250.00	$750.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert C. Tensfeldt 8111 Bay Colony Drive Naples, FL 33963-8587	Retired	12/22/97	200.00	$1,700.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 940.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Maria F. Teran 720 Willow Glen 799 22 E. El Paso, TX 79922-2903	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	400.00	$400.00
Mr. Ray Terkelsen 150 Fernbridge Street Fortuna, CA 95540-9704	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert Terrill 1631 Inglis Lane San Jose, CA 95118-2826	Retired	12/12/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. Wilfred H. Terrill 9032 Charles Court Twinsburg, OH 44087-1842	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Edward J. Terry 9160 Dinsdale Street Downey, CA 90240-3549	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$245.00
Mr. R. B. Terry 2910 E. Blueridge Avenue Orange, CA 92667-3018	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$450.00
Mrs. Mary Montgomery Terryberry c/o Apartment 158 950 Rosewood Avenue S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49506-3362	Homemaker	12/08/97	35.00	$205.00
Mrs. Bretta D. Terzian 2625 Clay Street San Francisco, CA 94115-3638	Homemaker	12/16/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Duane G. Teuscher 103 S. Indiana Way Golden, CO 80401-5090	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Tony Teveris 229 Slater Road Tolland, CT 06084-2216	Gerber Scientific Products Sr. Software Engineer	12/22/97	55.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,190.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Paul C. Tews 6270 Primrose Drive La Mesa, CA 91942-4029	Retired	12/01/97 12/09/97 12/22/97	25.00 60.00 50.00	$280.00
Mr. James S. Thalman 15260 Pine Lane Chino Hills, CA 91709-2633	Retired	12/12/97	70.00	$235.00
Ms. Marie E. Thalner 3583 Chatham Way Ann Arbor, MI 48105-2827	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$255.00
Mr. Robert Thalner 109 C Magnalia Street Ross Common, MI 48653	Retired	12/03/97	25.00	$450.00
Mrs. Evangeline E. Tharp 2050 Via Taormina Monterey, CA 93940-6418	Self Employed Publisher	12/29/97	15.00	$343.00
Mr. George Thayer 1224 S. W. 100th Terrace Oklahoma City, OK 73139-2995	Retired	12/24/97 12/24/97	20.00 55.00	$225.00
Miss Gladys A. Thayer 10837 76th Place Seminole, FL 33772-5414	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$250.00
Mrs. Suzette Thebert Chern 8204 Devens Drive Brentwood, TN 37027-7204	Housewife	12/17/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Henry Therrien 1022 14th Street Bellingham, WA 98225-6602	Puget Power Service Inspector	12/12/97	130.00	$270.00
Mr. James H. Thibaut P. O. Box 431 Donaldsonville, LA 70346-0431	Self Employed Farmer	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 775.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gerald Thibodeaux 3401 N. Lamar Bou Austin, TX 07870	Self Employed	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Glenn E. Thiel 4060 Cokesbury Road Rockford, IL 61103-9526	Retired	12/24/97	50.00	$250.00
Ms. Ila S. Thierolf 305 Hilltop Drive Beloit, KS 67420-1658	Self Employed	12/09/97 12/23/97	110.00 100.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. Daniel Thill 5242 13 Mile Road Bitely, MI 49309	Retired	12/16/97	245.00	$445.00
Mr. Arthur D. Thomas 23906 Edward Street Dearborn, MI 48128-1279	Retired	12/11/97 12/19/97 12/30/97	45.00 45.00 30.00	$260.00
Mr. Chris Thomas 1100 Baseline Road La Verne, CA 91750-2409	First Pacific Advisors, Accountant	12/29/97	350.00	$350.00
Mr. David S. Thomas 3329 Howlett Hill Road Camillus, NY 13031-9732	Retired	12/12/97	150.00	$300.00
Ms. Donna J. Thomas P. O. Box 1856 Fremont, CA 94538-0034	Jones Thomas Constr. Co. President	12/04/97	275.00	$375.00
Mr. Fed R. Thomas 305 Riverbend Drive Mc Donough, GA 30252-4108	Retired	12/26/97	25.00	$203.80
Mr. George M. Thomas 26 Bonneville Drive Hampton, VA 23664-1806	United States Navy Military	12/30/97	50.00	$290.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,600.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Gregory C. Thomas 1026 Stephens Road Maineville, OH 45039-8663	Retired	12/11/97	125.00	$345.00
Mr. & Mrs. Herman Thomas 2181 Kewaunee Drive Traverse City, MI 49686	Traverse City Business Owner	12/30/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. Homer M. Thomas 2310 Prince Albert Drive Riverside, CA 92507-5893	Retired	12/15/97	55.00	$235.00
Mr. Jim Thomas 615 S. E. 22nd Street Cape Coral, FL 33990-2536	Dupont Application Specialist	12/09/97	50.00	$210.00
Ms Mary Thomas 565 Remora Drive Frip Island, SC 29920-9513	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Michael Thomas c/o P. O. Box 2049 469 Washington Street Abington, MA 02351-2417	Abington Family Dental Dentist	12/17/97	175.00	$275.00
Mrs. Norma Thomas 4219 S. W. Lebanon Road Dalton, OH 44618-9631	R. J. Shedley Legal Secretary	12/24/97	100.00	$270.00
Mr. Richard K. Thomas 165 Maple Lane Mc Murray, PA 15317-2583	Koppers Industries Chemical Engineer	12/30/97	100.00	$295.00
Mr. Robert E. Thomas 2510 Wycliffe Avenue S. W. Roanoke, VA 24014-2334	Retired	12/05/97	30.00	$225.00
Major W. B. Thomas 5048 Bela Drive San Jose, CA 95129-4201	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,060.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William J. Thomas c/o Apartment 1210 3300 N. E. 36th Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-6736	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. William E. Thomas 109 Shag Bark Lane Bellefonte, PA 16823-7133	Self Employed Food Store Owner & Operator	12/08/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. William H. Thomas 4709 S. Wheeling Avenue Tulsa, OK 74105-4927	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$255.15
Mr. James W. Thomasson c/o Apartment 204 1303 N. Ode Street Arlington, VA 22209-3444	Value Health Sciences, Inc. Computer Programmer	12/16/97	50.00	$305.00
Mr. Jennings Thomps c/o Suite 1100 1 Riverway Street Houston, TX 77056-1903	Lawyer	12/23/97	55.00	$225.00
Mr. Allen L. Thompson 421 W. Lindo Avenue Chico, CA 95926-2169	Self Employed Rental Prop. Owner	12/05/97	70.00	$353.00
Mrs. C. C. Thompson 897 W. Bonita Avenue Claremont, CA 91711-4115	Retired	12/11/97	200.00	$400.00
Ms. Cheryl Thompson 8884 Cedarspur Houston, TX 77055-6665	Warren Electric Chairman / General Mgr.	12/23/97	310.00	$1,546.00
Mr. Gene Thompson 57310 Faircrest Drive Washington, MI 48094-3055	Retired	12/01/97	50.00	$270.00
	Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:		890.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. George C. Thompson 240 129th Avenue N. E. Bellevue, WA 98005-3315	Retired	12/17/97	90.00	$275.00
Mr. Glenn W. Thompson c/o Apartment 1 2376 Mohave Ridge Avenue Bullhead City, AZ 86429-8930	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$310.00
Mr. Harvey E. Thompson 13240 N. E. 40th Street Bellevue, WA 98005-1423	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$205.00
Mr. Howard Thompson 356 S. 200 E. Saint George, UT 84770-3651	Retired	12/05/97 12/22/97	25.00 55.00	$280.00
Mr. J. L. Thompson c/o Apartment 704 3400 Shamrock Drive Charlotte, NC 28215-3212	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$575.00
Mr. John Thompson 1851 Gulf Shore Boulevard N. Naples, FL 34102-4906	Retired	12/05/97	70.00	$270.00
Mr. Kenneth Thompson 2017 Sugar Maple Lane Woodstock, GA 30188-6875	Self Employed Consultant	12/12/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. Ralph F. Thompson 1504 Oakcrest Drive Alexandria, VA 22302-2332	Retired	12/19/97	50.00	$445.00
Mr. & Mrs. Walter L. Thompson R. R. 2 Box 48 Weslaco, TX 78596-9672	Federal Petroleum Company Sales	12/16/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. William D. Thompson c/o #345 650 Beach Road Vero Beach, FL 32963	Retired	12/22/97 12/26/97	100.00 100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,090.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Donald Thomson 33 Huron Drive Chatham, NJ 07928-1204	Henry P. Thomson Inc. Tea Importer	12/16/97	140.00	$240.00
Mr. Carl F Thorne 2700 Fountain Pl. Dallas, TX 75202	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert Thornsberry 16125 Boston Road Richland, MO 65556-8368	Self Employed Farmer	12/29/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Georgia A. Thornton 1010 David Street Centre, AL 35960-1716	Retired	12/30/97	20.00	$1,081.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Thornton P. O. Box 547 Trinity, TX 75862-0547	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	50.00	$226.00
Mrs. June Thornton 3354 Felicity Drive Cincinnati, OH 45211-5903	Retired	12/26/97	15.00	$565.00
Mr. Ernest M. Thorp R. R. 3 Box 252 Clinton, IL 61727-9326	Retired	12/09/97 12/15/97	100.00 100.00	$495.00
Mrs. Hulda D. Thorpe 7908 Aster Drive Brooklyn Park, MN 55428-2121	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$255.00
Mrs. Harriet F. Thumma c/o The Lowman Home P. O. Box 444 White Rock, SC 29177-0444	Retired	12/12/97	65.00	$335.00
Mr. Howard Thumser 11650 36th Street Lowell, MI 49331-8934	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 940.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. A. J. Thurmond 432 Elwood Lane Memphis, TN 38117-1910	Retired	12/15/97	35.00	$250.00
Mr. George E. Thursby R. R. 1 Box 135 New Florence, PA 15944-9608	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Ellen Thurston c/o Apartment B 7916 W. Lawrence Avenue Norridge, IL 60656-3272	Retired	12/11/97	15.00	$230.00
Mr. Keniston B. Tidd 141 North Street Georgetown, MA 01833-1122	Information Requested 12/31/97	12/31/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Franklin D. Tidwell c/o P. O. Box 1707 8870 Rose Avenue Douglasville, GA 30134-1521	Retired	12/15/97	185.00	$585.00
Mrs. Bernice Tieso c/o Apartment D 991 La Mesa Terrace Sunnyvale, CA 94086-2416	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$240.00
Mr. Arden J. Tieszen 514 N. Evans Street Pierre, SD 57501-2210	Self Employed Physician	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Howard Tietjen 607 Glacier Drive Grand Junction, CO 81503-1007	Mesa Co. Vly. School Dist. Instructional Assistant	12/12/97	40.00	$265.00
Mr. Gerald L. Tiffen 8330 State Road Philadelphia, PA 19136-2915	Penn Detroit Diesel Executive	12/11/97	125.00	$535.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 700.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Marjorie Tiffany 3601 Fleetwood Drive Austin, TX 78704-5997	Retired	12/18/97	35.00	$215.00
Mr. Robert E. Tillman 17226 12th Avenue N. W. Shoreline, WA 98177-3829	Retired	12/30/97	25.00	$325.00
Mr. Lawrence M. Tilton 1710 Jalisco Ct. San Luis Obispo, CA 93405-4712	Retired	12/16/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Arthur W. Timmerman c/o Apartment 301 5666 Chetwood Drive Houston, TX 77081-5244	Retired	12/19/97	25.00	$205.00
Mrs. R. Y. Timmons c/o #822 1610 28th Street Portsmouth, OH 45662-2641	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert E. Timmons 629 9th Street N. E. Linton, IN 47441-1253	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Paul F. Tindle c/o Apartment 00 4717 W. Charleston Avenue Plant City, FL 33567-1831	Retired	12/08/97	250.00	$250.00
Mrs. Donna Tinsley H. C. 1 Box 447 Sciota, PA 18354-9747	Monroe Pathologist Housewife	12/31/97	50.00	$300.00
Mrs. Patsy J. Tippens R. R. 1 Box 149 Hammon, OK 73650-9616	Self Employed Ranching	12/24/97	75.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 810.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Tommy A. Tippens P. O. Box 251 Weatherford, OK 73096-0251	Self Employed Broker	12/24/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. & Mrs. Frank E. Tippets P. O. Box 445 Coupeville, WA 98239-0445	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Tipton 1048 Sandusky Street Ashland, OH 44805-1009	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$335.00
Mr. Kenneth F. Tirsell 5453 Happy Hollow Indianapolis, IN 46268-4018	Retired	12/02/97 12/18/97	30.00 25.00	$260.00
Mr. John E. Tison c/o P. O. Box 50370 1 Whatney Irvine, CA 92618-0370	Sunray Lighting Inc. C. E. O.	12/11/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. Edwin J. Titsworth 5109 Bermuda Village Advance, NC 27006-9480	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00
Ms. Lois E. Titus 33 N. Linden Drive Ventura, CA 93004-1236	Retired	12/11/97	200.00	$300.00
Colonel Paul G. Tobin 6413 Lime Ridge Place Louisville, KY 40222-6330	Retired	12/24/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. Dorothy M. Tobleck 134 Cormorant Drive Steilacoom, WA 98388-1719	Retired	12/02/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Briggs Todd P. O. Box 438 Mesquite, TX 75149	Self Employed Rancher	12/04/97	260.00	$730.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,490.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John D. Todd 1196 S. E. Hawthorne Drive Roseburg, OR 97470-4305	Retired	12/01/97	50.00	$250.00
Miss Wilma A. Tognazzini 1111 N. 3rd Street San Jose, CA 95112-4956	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$785.00
Mrs. Shirley Toler 1438 Haddon Road Columbus, OH 43209-3105	Information Requested 12/16/97	12/16/97	130.00	$205.00
Mr. Simone Tolksdorf 735 N. E. 6th Street Boca Raton, FL 33432-4113	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	100.00	$225.00
Ms. Effie G. Tollefson R. R. 4 Box 983 Austin, MN 55912-9805	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Howard F. Tollinger 13909 Cross Roads Avenue Cross Roads, PA 17322-8333	Red Lion Bus Bus Driver	12/05/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. George Tomasini P. O. Box 714 Fairfield, CA 94533-0071	Retired	12/22/97	250.00	$450.00
Mr. Ed Tomlins P. O. Box 52159 Tulsa, OK 74152-0159	Retired	12/30/97	165.00	$315.00
Mrs. Laurence Tompkins P. O. Box 176 Islesboro, ME 04848-0176	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$409.98
Miss M. Elaine Toms c/o Apartment 219 Covenat Village Missionary Road Cromwell, CT 06416	Retired	12/08/97	165.00	$415.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,220.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. A. J. Toon 602 Brademas Court Simi Valley, CA 93065-7064	Retired	12/09/97	300.00	$500.00
Mr. Boyce M. Tope 19640 E. King Court Grosse Point Woods, MI 48236-2526	Retired	12/10/97 12/23/97	35.00 25.00	$310.00
Mr. William H. Toppan 28 Lake Road W. Menasha, WI 54952-3416	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$250.00
Mrs. Price H. Topping P. O. Box 312 Sagaponack, NY 11962-0312	Retired	12/11/97	250.00	$950.00
Mr. V. W. Torbert 10311 Gaywood Road Dallas, TX 75229-6608	Self Employed Architect	12/04/97	50.00	$215.00
Mr. & Mrs. Truman L. Tormey 2509 Greenbriar Drive Jonesboro, AR 72401-5946	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$245.00
Mr. John A. Toth 2840 Lakewoods Court Orchard Lake, MI 48324-1916	Retired	12/18/97	365.00	$695.00
Ms. Rose T. Toth 219 Pershing Avenue Phillipsburg, NJ 08865-4043	Self Employed Hairdresser	12/04/97 12/17/97	25.00 15.00	$216.00
Mr. John Tower 6 Powder Horn Lane New Milford, CT 06776-2128	Self Employed Computer Tax Consultant	12/08/97	135.00	$354.00
Mr. J. Towers c/o Apartment 413 100 Anchor Drive Key Largo, FL 33037-5277	Retired	12/08/97	250.00	$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,605.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Virginia C. Towers c/o Apartment B 163 6000 Riverside Drive Dublin, OH 43017-1492	Homemaker	12/09/97	65.00	$435.00
Mr. W. K. Towers 171 S. Layton Drive Los Angeles, CA 90049-3035	Retired	12/11/97	135.00	$355.00
Ms. Linda L. Towne 7370 Sweetwater Branch West Chester, OH 45069-5010	Self Employed Physical Therapist	12/24/97	200.00	$250.00
Mr. Goss Townes P. O. Box 536 Dripping Springs, TX 78620-0536	Self Employed	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. James E. Townsend 15719 Buccaneer Lane Houston, TX 77062-4420	N A S A Technical Support	12/30/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. Vernon T. Townsend 6931 N. Cincinnati Street Spokane, WA 99208-5276	Retired	12/01/97	30.00	$266.00
Mr. William J. Townsend c/o Apartment 12 C 6106 Vance Jackson Road San Antonio, TX 78230-3373	Retired	12/08/97	85.00	$285.00
Mr. C. Trabandt 3667 N. Harrison Street Arlington, VA 22207-1843	Merrill Lynch & Company	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Richard G. Tracy 2407 265th Street Peru, IA 50222-8266	Self Employed Farmer	12/05/97	50.00	$265.00
Dr. Charles E. Trado 24 2nd Avenue N. E. Hickory, NC 28601-5045	Self Employed Physician	12/23/97	50.00	$220.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 875.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Lt. General William F. Train c/o Apartment 1022 1 Baldwin Avenue San Mateo, CA 94401-3053	Retired	12/11/97	15.00	$245.00
Mr. John E. Traimum c/o Apartment 3517 800 Energy Center Boulevard Northport, AL 35473-2737	Tennelo Packaging Sales Representative	12/10/97	50.00	$2,375.00
Mr. George R. Tranchina 60121 Oaklawn Avenue Lacombe, LA 70445-3899	Retired	12/18/97	110.00	$230.00
Dr. Michael A. Tranovich 818 Jonathan Drive Bethel Park, PA 15102-3740	Self Employed Physician	12/17/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Earl B. Travis c/o Apartment J 223 6035 S. Verde Trail Boca Raton, FL 33433-4436	Retired	12/08/97 12/22/97	100.00 310.00	$410.00
Mr. R. P. Travis 1011 W. Severs Road La Porte, IN 46350-8651	Retired	12/09/97	135.00	$285.00
Mr. William S. Travis P. O. Box 670 Powell, TN 37849-0670	Travis Meats, Inc. Meat Manufacturer	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Paul Traylor 19171 La Loma Drive Santa Ana, CA 92705-2837	Retired	12/12/97	140.00	$265.00
Mr. C. J. Trayser 1404 Briarcliff Drive Woodstock, GA 30189-6826	Global Knowledge Network Business Alliance Mgr.	12/05/97 12/30/97	50.00 100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,220.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John Treacy 3129 Kingsbridge Terrace Bronx, NY 10463-5859	Retired	12/30/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. Treanor 3579 Fiske Terrace Silver Spring, MD 20906-1764	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$210.00
Mr. Clayton W. Trefry 21 Felton Court Saugus, MA 01906-4209	L. E. Stone Company Die Maker	12/09/97 12/18/97	55.00 50.00	$405.00
Mr. Paul Trefz 1912 Robin Road North Augusta, SC 29841-3121	Trefz & Trefz Inc. Executive	12/08/97	220.00	$620.00
Mr. Uldis Treibergs 4516 Washburn Avenue S. Minneapolis, MN 55410-1530	Retired	12/08/97	70.00	$315.00
Mr. Rodger Trenary 1320 Cliff Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93109-1775	Retired	12/15/97	30.00	$205.00
Mrs. Claudia Trent 611 N. Henry Street Morristown, TN 37814-4013	Retired	12/08/97 12/18/97	30.00 30.00	$655.00
Mr. George Trevarthen 321 Mariposa Drive Ventura, CA 93001-2228	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$325.00
Dr. James R. Trimble 4919 Ortega Forest Drive Jacksonville, FL 32210-8111	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Stephen M. Trimble 907 Springwood Drive West Chester, PA 19382-2121	Retired	12/09/97	220.00	$460.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,055.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Winifred M. Trimble 3117 Culver Drive Wilmington, DE 19810-1309	Retired	12/02/97 12/17/97	50.00 25.00	$250.00
Ms. Margaret Trimmer 1395 Hillcrest Drive Lander, WY 82520-9702	Retired	12/09/97	10.00	$256.00
Mr. Clarence P. Trisko 3321 Lansdowne Drive Lexington, KY 40502-3303	Retired	12/05/97	20.00	$201.00
Mr. Ralph N. Trocchia 362 Crystal Avenue Staten Island, NY 10314-2007	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert W. Troch 4116 W. Peterson Avenue Chicago, IL 60646-6017	Bell Fuels, Inc. President	12/09/97	165.00	$615.00
Mr. Gerald A. Trolz 3714 Bent Oak Trail Elkhart, IN 46517-3871	Boston Stamping Executive	12/11/97	145.00	$275.00
Mr. Roger K. Tromanhauser 5903 E. Geddes Circle Englewood, CO 80112-1516	Self Employed Consultant	12/10/97	45.00	$245.00
Mr. Richard E. Trost 631 Forest Avenue Elgin, IL 60120-4404	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Paul H. Trotta 5462 Brittany Avenue Riverside, CA 92506-3591	Retired	12/24/97	140.00	$245.00
Mr. Claude E. Trotter 1514 W. Bennett Street Springfield, MO 65807-1211	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$280.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 775.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Marion J. Trowbridge P. O. Box 293 Meridian, ID 83680-0293	Self Employed Farmer / Rancher	12/11/97	25.00	$215.00
Mr. Roy P. Trowbridge c/o Apartment 102 1324 1st Street Menominee, MI 49858-2863	Retired	12/29/97	150.00	$325.00
Ms. Hope Troyer c/o # A 1534 Wilhelmina Rise Honolulu, HI 96816-3347	Retired	12/15/97 12/23/97	100.00 1,000.00	$3,250.00
Dr. Gwendolyn C. Trudeau 1943 Collingswood Road Columbus, OH 43221-3739	Retired	12/15/97	45.00	$300.00
Mr. Calvin L. Truesdale 1833 Corralitos Avenue San Luis Obispo, CA 93401-2609	Neal Truesdale Insurance Insurance Agent	12/10/97	125.00	$375.00
Mr. Herbert R. Trujillo 10330 Tula Lane Cupertino, CA 95014-2900	Trujillo Electronics Technician	12/09/97	500.00	$720.00
Dr. Tich Ngoc Truong 9023 Windy Crest Drive Dallas, TX 75243-2042	Self Employed Physician	12/18/97	1,000.00	$1,050.00
Mr. Nick Trutanich 2447 Daladier Drive Rancho Palos Verdes, CA	Retired	12/19/97	250.00	$4,250.00
Mr. John J. Tsai P. O. Box 430810 Miami, FL 33243-0810	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	350.00	$500.00
Dr. Jerome H. Tucker 3600 N. Lake Shore Drive Chicago, IL 60613-4684	Self Employed Physician	12/29/97	55.00	$230.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 3,600.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John M. Tucker 8011 Carrleigh Parkway Springfield, VA 22152-1205	U. S. Government Planner	12/24/97	100.00	$352.00
Mr. Robert C. Tucker 8352 Delmar Boulevard Saint Louis, MO 63124-2154	Retired	12/05/97	125.00	$365.00
Mr. Walter Tucker P. O. Box 434 Lovingston, VA 22949-0434	Retired	12/04/97	150.00	$300.00
Ms. Ella T. Tuenge 1341 Michael Drive Jackson, MI 49202-1032	Retired	12/11/97 12/30/97	25.00 25.00	$225.00
Ms. Mildred Turcotte 1642 Clemson Circle Cincinnati, OH 45255-3208	Retired	12/15/97	85.00	$260.00
Ms. Katherine Turman c/o Apartment 504 A Bob Jones University Greenville, SC 29614-0001	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$465.00
Mr. C. Roger Turner 1106 Paper Mill Road Wyndmoor, PA 19038-7323	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Charles F. Turner 2505 Pine Grove Drive Richmond, VA 23294-6220	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$280.00
Mr. Charles J. Turner 900 N. Island Drive N. W. Atlanta, GA 30327-4624	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$315.00
Mr. Clyde W. Turner P. O. Box 45 Midland, TX 79702-0045	Retired	12/04/97	250.00	$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,110.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Dale E. Turner 32771 Seven Seas Drive Laguna Niguel, CA 92677-3527	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$850.00
Ms. Dorothy D. Turner 2051 Turner Lane Crystal Springs, MS 39059-9120	Suntech Inc. Quality Control Clerk	12/22/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. James R. Turner 492 Kingsgate Place Cove Memphis, TN 38117-4100	Highland Capital Invest. Investments	12/01/97 12/29/97	50.00 25.00	$375.00
Mr. James R. Turner 567 Liberty Cutoff Marshall, TX 75672-3924	Ehron Oil & Gas Geologist	12/08/97	25.00	$275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Marshall R. Turner 6487 S. W. Burlingame Place Portland, OR 97201-7001	Retired	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Nancy W. Turner 4100 Harris Avenue Adamsville, AL 35005-2179	Retired	12/15/97 12/19/97	25.00 100.00	$340.00
Mr. Nelson Turner 8765 N. Highway 27 Eubank, KY 42567-9801	Retired	12/11/97 12/12/97	20.00 100.00	$230.00
Mr. Stuart W. Turner 591 Winslow Way Bainbridge Island, WA 98110-1425	Self Employed Consulting Agnologist	12/29/97	110.00	$210.00
Hon. & Mrs. Warren A. Turner 18432 W. Glendale Avenue Waddell, AZ 85355-9737	State Of Arizona State Senator	12/11/97	25.00	$325.00
Mrs. Miriam L. Turney 520 John Anderson Drive Ormond Beach, FL 32176-5409	Retired	12/30/97	85.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 800.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William M. Turrentine 1410 E. Hackberry Street Garden City, KS 67846-5837	Retired	12/02/97 12/18/97	75.00 75.00	$250.00
Ms. Toni L. Tury 6529 Grange Lane Alexandria, VA 11215	R. N. C. Broadcast Services	12/03/97 12/19/97 12/24/97	10.00 10.00 10.00	$240.00
Mr. Robert E. Tuszka R 17400 Konkol Road Hatley, WI 54440	Case Corporation Engineer	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Donald J. Tuttle 12113 County Road 37 Brush, CO 80723-8503	Retired	12/11/97 12/15/97	35.00 35.00	$238.00
Mr. Edwin E. Tuttle 117 South Sacramento Avenue Ventnor, NJ 08406-2757	Retired	12/10/97	140.00	$465.00
Mrs. Gertrude F. Tuttle 140 N. Olympic View Avenue Sequim, WA 98382-9583	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Nellie M. Tweedale 1960 Allard Drive Clearwater, FL 33763-2204	Retired	12/01/97 12/10/97	35.00 50.00	$220.00
Mr. Malcolm S. Tweten 6207 North 17th Street Fargo, ND 58102-6008	Retired	12/29/97	45.00	$220.00
Mr. George C. Twombly 155 Foreside Road Portland, ME 04105-1723	Utilities, Inc. Executive	12/17/97	200.00	$300.00
Dr. Richard D. Tyer 7039 N. Holiday Drive Galveston, TX 77550-3026	U. T. M. B. Physician	12/22/97	40.00	$215.00
	Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:		895.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Julie Tyger 7102 Beauford Drive Austin, TX 78750-8150	A. M. D. Sales	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Eugene K. Tyksinski 434 Settles Hill Road Altamont, NY 12009-5712	Assoc. Publ. Broadcast. N. Associate Executive	12/19/97	165.00	$415.00
Mr. & Mrs. Goody Tyler 1306 Boissenvain Avenue Norfolk, VA 23507-1307	Student Nurse Anesthestist	12/18/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert D. Tyler P. O. Box 2004 Southern Pines, NC 28388-2004	Retired	12/22/97	350.00	$350.00
Dr. & Mrs. J. Richard Tyner 65 Mendonshire Heights Honeoye Falls, NY 14472-9104	Self Employed Physician	12/09/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. George F. Tyrrell 686 Saint Andrews Circle New Smyrna, FL 32168-2042	Retired	12/11/97	245.00	$515.00
Mr. Scott Tyson 511 E. Washington Street Nashville, NC 27856-1553	Self Employed Farmer	12/30/97	55.00	$205.00
Mrs. Ada W. Udall 1314 E. 2300 N. Provo, UT 84604-4110	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$260.00
Mr. W. V. T. Uehling 5506 Ventnor Lane Springfield, VA 22151-1420	Self Employed Consultant	12/04/97	50.00	$235.00
Mrs. Charles A. Uhle c/o # B11 726 Loveville Road Hockessin, DE 19707-1502	Housewife	12/09/97 12/30/97	65.00 65.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,305.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. David F. Ullman 217 Highland Avenue Orange, NJ 07050-3207	Retired	12/31/97	250.00	$350.00
Mr. Carl E. Ulrich P. O. Box 252 Modesto, CA 95353-0252	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$1,100.00
Mr. Charles B. Ulricson R. R. 1 Box 38 Libson, NH 03585-9711	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	75.00	$325.00
Mr. Clay Underwood 752 County Road 26 N. Fayette, AL 35555-6716	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. L. M. Underwood 1553 County Farm Road Jerrfeson, GA 30549-6149	Retired	12/09/97	330.00	$530.00
Mr. Patrick Underwood 937 Montrose Drive Charleston, WV 25303-2627	Self Employed Cashier	12/11/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. John R. Unger 25335 Dennison Road Franklin, MI 48025-1108	Intelligent Controls, Inc. Manager	12/30/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. A. G. Unkleshay c/o Apartment G 37 Broadway Village Drive Columbia, MO 65201-8662	Retired	12/30/97	35.00	$315.00
Mr. Thomas C. Upchurch 4519 Cheshire Court Durham, NC 27705-1616	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$225.00
Ms. Barbara Ann Upton 3406 Reservoir Road N. W. Washington, DC 20007-2328	Self Employed Economist	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,350.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert D. Upton 1264 Australia Street El Cajon, CA 92020-8806	Retired	12/23/97	150.00	$300.00
Dr. Donald A. Urban 3003 Dresden Road Zanesville, OH 43701-6478	Retired	12/26/97	110.00	$285.00
Mr. Ronald J. Urban 3915 Paxson St. Missoula, MT 59801-8941	Combined Ins. Co. Of Regional Manager	12/11/97	120.00	$250.00
Mrs. Anne Urbanski 107 Old River Road Wilkes Barre, PA 18702-1730	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$300.00
Ms. Lucille B. Urbas c/o Box 76 2701 Westheimer Road Houston, TX 77098-1237	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$220.00
Dr. Sylvester M. Urquhart 1118 Betty Lane Las Vegas, NV 89110-2523	Retired	12/29/97	25.00	$245.00
Ms. Peggy S. Usery 405 Cowal Drive S. Briarcliff, TX 78669-2110	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$425.00
Mr. Charles R. Usina P. O. Box 162 Saint Augustine, FL 32085-0162	Self Employed Realtor Assoc.	12/09/97	100.00	$280.00
Mr. Walter A. Utley 485 E. Salem Avenue Holly Springs, MS 38635-2446	Retired	12/01/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. William J. Utterback 19777 Wheaton Drive Cupertino, CA 95014-2460	Retired	12/17/97	110.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 915.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Wilma R. Utterback c/o Apartment 502 7400 Sun Island Drive S. Saint Petersburg, FL 33707-4419	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$235.00
Colonel Gordon W. Vacura 7 Tanyard Drive Belle Vista, AR 72714-2445	Retired	12/29/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Raymond J. Vahling 52 Herin Place Teutopolis, IL 62467-1149	Retired	12/08/97	110.00	$465.00
Mr. Gregory E. Vakeman c/o Apartment 10 K 3111 Ocean Parkway Brooklyn, NY 11235-8400	Air Ukraine Cargo Businessman	12/15/97	110.00	$360.00
Mrs. Doris D. Valentine 5811 Vicstone Court Culver City, CA 90232-3019	Retired	12/09/97	55.00	$250.00
Mr. Ken Valcante 468 Tabebuia Tree Punta Gorda, FL 33955	S. W. Land Developers, Inc. Manager	12/18/97	115.00	$216.00
Mr. Charles Valentine c/o Apartment 2 133 New Hackensack Road Wappingers Falls, NY 12590-1723	U. S. Postal Service Laborer	12/05/97	100.00	$495.00
Mr. Harry Valentio 5636 Grayfox Street N. W. Canton, OH 44718-1479	Information Requested 12/22/97	12/22/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Joe R. Valera P. O. Box 139 Sonora, TX 76950-0139	Self Employed Rancher	12/15/97	100.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 815.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Carlos A. Valladares 5358 S. Eastern Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89119-2317	Self Employed Dentist	12/24/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. Ellis D. Van Alstine 5290 Fox Hollow Drive Naples, FL 33942-4900	Retired	12/10/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. C. J. Van Arsdall 20 Oakwood Drive Gulfport, MS 39507-1912	Retired	12/19/97 12/31/97	275.00 150.00	$650.00
Dr. Robert H. Van Dam 704 S. Casey Key Nokomis, FL 34275-3339	Retired	12/24/97	55.00	$220.00
Ms. Mena T. Van De Kemp 5822 Ball Street S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49546-3848	Retired	12/10/97	200.00	$375.00
Mrs. Catharina H. Van De Stadt 821b Heritage Village Southbury, CT 06488-1329	Retired	12/12/97	40.00	$220.00
Mrs. Jean M. Van Der Leun c/o Apartment K 940 Hopkins Road Buffalo, NY 14221-8316	Retired	12/10/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Adrian Van Der Stoep 4084 Knapp Valley Drive N. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49505-9730	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Van Der Veer 123 E. Crestline Drive San Antonio, TX 78201-6613	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$325.00
Mrs. Mary W. Van Dusen 530 W. Moreland Avnue Philadelphia, PA 19118-4221	Homemaker	12/18/97	45.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,175.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John P. Van Duyne 92 Hickory Knoll Drive Easton, CT 06612-1449	Retired	12/05/97 12/18/97	50.00 25.00	$275.00
Mr. Kent R. Van Eman 607 Atlow Brenham, TX 77833-3928	City Of Brenham City Manager	12/10/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Mel Van Ert 1819 Sandy Shore Road Mosinee, WI 54455-9378	Retired	12/17/97	135.00	$255.00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Van Every 7146 Lakeside Drive Sarasota, FL 34243-3843	Retired	12/22/97	50.00	$300.00
Mr. H. King Van Guilder 868 Park Street Columbus, OH 43215	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. J. G. Van Hemert P. O. Box 16181 Salt Lake City, UT 84116-0181	Retired	12/29/97	110.00	$235.00
Mr. Harry C. Van Kirk 659 Winding Hollow Drive Franklin Lakes, NJ 07417-2827	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$245.00
Mr. R. C. Van Name 371 Indian Harbor Road Vero Beach, FL 32963-3510	Retired	12/15/97	145.00	$300.00
Mr. Mike Van Til 340 Madison Avenue S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49503-4618	Van Til Mechanical Inc. Mechanical Engineer	12/15/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Gordon Van Vleck 4101 Old Sacramento Road Plymouth, CA 95669-9735	Self Employed Rancher	12/23/97	250.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,115.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Que Van Vo c/o # A 204 W. Windsor Road Glendale, CA 91204-2118	Disabled	12/15/97 12/15/97	35.00 25.00	$285.00
Mr. Dale Arther Van Wulfen 350 Nesbit Lane Rochester, MI 48309-2176	Walker Bearing Co. Exec.	12/05/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Henry G. Van der Eb c/o Apartment 708 100 Glenview Place Naples, FL 33963-3130	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$400.00
Ms. Marie E. Vance c/o Apartment 524 4200 N. Miller Road Scottsdale, AZ 85251-3632	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$675.00
Dr. George F. Vande Woude R. R. 1 Box 2905 Berryville, VA 22611-9740	A. B. L. Basic Research Scientist	12/19/97	370.00	$955.00
Ms. Angeline Vandebrake 216 3rd Street N. E. Orange City, IA 51041-1304	Retired	12/09/97 12/19/97	50.00 50.00	$833.00
Ms. Dorothy E. Vandecoevering 913 Palmetto Avenue Akron, OH 44306-3505	Self Employed Letter Writer	12/04/97 12/19/97	85.00 25.00	$393.00
Dr. Stanley B. Vander Aarde c/o Apartment 112 708 2nd Street S. E. Ornage City, IA 51041-2165	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$215.00
Mr. Mark Vander Hart 115 Swan Drive Dyer, IN 46311-1095	Mid American Reformed Teacher / Pastor	12/23/97	40.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 980.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Claire F. Vanderbilt 48 Clapboard Ridge Road Greenwich, CT 06830-3433	Historical Volunteer	12/18/97	220.00	$420.00
Mrs. R. Vanderhoof 466 Palm Drive Islamorada, FL 33036-4210	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. John N. Vanderschaaf 78 Aberdeen Road Fisgah Forest, NC 28768-9656	Retired	12/08/97 12/23/97	100.00 100.00	$600.00
Mr. Geoff Vanderstock P. O. Box 302 Burbank, CA 91503-0302	Self Employed Sales	12/23/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Wayne L. Vandever 9729 Cherokee Lane Leawood, KS 66206-2452	Self Employed Investor	12/08/97	125.00	$225.00
Mr. Darel F. Vansickler 12205 Duckettown Road Laurel, MD 20708	U. S. Department Of Defense Technician	12/30/97	70.00	$230.00
Mrs. Dorothy L. Vanzant 1385 Guinevere Drive Casselberry, FL 32707-3912	Homemaker	12/01/97 12/11/97 12/19/97 12/26/97	25.00 80.00 20.00 37.00	$247.00
Mr. & Mrs. Carl E. Vargo 2902 Cortez Court College Station, TX 77845-6563	The Navigators Christian Worker	12/05/97	50.00	$400.00
Mr. William J. Vark 5840 S. Kingston Avenue Tulsa, OK 74135-7656	Retired	12/17/97 12/31/97	65.00 65.00	$395.00
Mrs. Janice Vasquez 6838 Oak Valley Drive Colorado Springs, CO 80919-3403	Homemaker	12/15/97	45.00	$258.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,157.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Albert A. Vatuone P. O. Box 2177 Arnold, CA 95223-2177	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. E. S. Vaughan 4426 Richmond Avenue Shreveport, LA 71106-1420	Systems Consulting Consultant	12/26/97	145.00	$275.00
Mr. James M. Vaughan 3441 Sunset Drive Columbus, OH 43221-1711	Self Employed Insurance Sales	12/15/97	200.00	$300.00
Ms. Margaret M. Vaughan 144 Elmcrest Drive Fishkill, NY 12524-3323	Retired	12/08/97	30.00	$210.00
Mr. T. W. Vaughan P. O. Box 87 Jonesville, TX 75659-0087	Self Employed Merchant	12/08/97	55.00	$1,015.00
Mr. William N. Vaughan c/o Edgar Manor 7 Alden Road Greenwich, CT 06831-4420	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. William Vaughn 4803 220th Street E. Spanaway, WA 98387-6014	City Of Tacoma Mechanic	12/26/97	30.00	$245.00
Ms. Frances Vaugine 42460 Wisconsin Avenue Palm Desert, CA 92211-7825	Retired	12/08/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Julian A. Vault 2900 Northeast 7th Drive Boca Raton, FL 33431-6903	P. B. S. Brake & Supply Co. Business Owner	12/10/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. John E. Veasey 88 Brockton Avenue Haverhill, MA 01830-2704	Cedardole Inc. Business Owner	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 820.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Lee D. Velde 6 Hazel Road Berkeley, CA 94705-2402	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Emilio J. Venegas Edificio Marvesa La Rambla Ponce, PR 00731	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	500.00	$850.00
Mr. A. J. Veneklasen 8375 Wilderness Trail Ada, MI 49301-9703	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. John Venezia c/o Apartment 14 E 1438 3rd Avenue New York, NY 10028-1964	Shearson Lehman Brothers Investment Banking	12/30/97	145.00	$275.00
Mr. Carl E. Verbeek 2430 Glen Echo Drive S. E. Grand Rapids, MI 49546-5525	Varnum Ruddering Schmidt Attorney	12/16/97	200.00	$300.00
Dr. Nolley Vereen 5020 Country Club Boulevard Sioux City, IA 51104-1023	Woman Health Care Inc. Physician	12/29/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Arthur A. Verick 25840 Hickory Boulevard #205 Bonita Springs, FL 34134	Retired	12/08/97	120.00	$240.00
Mr. Calvin William Verity 120 Spanish Point Drive Beaufort, SC 29902-6126	Retired	12/19/97	150.00	$500.00
Miss Mary T. Verkamp 2376 Madison Road Cincinnati, OH 45208-1040	Retired	12/11/97	75.00	$425.00
Mr. Timothy Verrelli 6399 Grand Cypress Circle Lake Worth, FL 33463-7360	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	130.00	$205.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,765.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Barbara J. Vertullo 2026 W. California Street San Diego, CA 92110-2121	Homemaker	12/10/97 12/29/97	500.00 500.00	$2,500.00
Mr. William Verville 1011 Sean Avenue Socorro, NM 87801	Retired	12/11/97	35.00	$245.00
Mr. Lowell A. Vestal 1330 Furnas Avenue Lincoln, NE 68521-0153	Self Employed Real Estate Manager	12/02/97 12/08/97 12/17/97	50.00 50.00 20.00	$220.00
Ms. Myrtle G. Vetter c/o Unit 1 F 808 S. Park Avenue Fond Du Lac, WI 54935-6012	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. R. Vetter 2003 Westfield Road Joliet, IL 60435-3334	Railway P Industrial Serv. President	12/23/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Sylvan E. Veverka 1600 Highway 85 Montezuma, IA 50171-8551	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. R. B. Vickers P. O. Box 3162 Abilene, TX 79604-3162	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$235.00
Mr. Telfred H. Vickers 1804 Lamancha Drive Lawrenceville, GA 30044-3845	Retired	12/23/97	40.00	$240.00
Mrs. Ellen S. Viden 503 Simon Road Wilmington, DE 19803-3929	Retired	12/16/97	40.00	$360.00
Mr. & Mrs. Alfred R. Vieira 449 Sanford Road Westport, MA 02790-3729	Lifespan Corp. Auditor	12/18/97	25.00	$330.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,510.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Margie Villere 1443 Eleonore Street New Orleans, LA 70115-4351	Homemaker	12/22/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. & Mrs. James R. Vincent R. R. 2 Box 27 Gaslight Park Central City, KY 42330-9802	Retired	12/16/97	20.00	$240.00
Mrs. Thelma P. Vincent 25 Oak Street Springvale, ME 04083-1927	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$205.00
Mr. Michael W. Vining 2110 W. Chester Circle S. E. Conyers, GA 30208-2336	Norfolk Southern Corp. Computer Programmer	12/16/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Jacques Vinmont 21 Aspen Court Boynton Beach, FL 33436-6615	Retired	12/02/97	100.00	$2,650.00
Dr. Armand D. Viole 11901 Iredell Street Studio City, CA 91604-4121	Retired	12/12/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Charles J. Violi P. O. Box 616952 Orlando, FL 32861-6952	Rol Mfg. Co., Inc. Sales & Marketing, Manager	12/22/97	35.00	$340.00
Dr. Charles E. Virgin 3250 S. W. 3rd Avenue Miami, FL 33129-2712	Greater Miami Medical Group	12/08/97	500.00	$500.00
Ms. Johanna Visser c/o #36 5635 East Lincoln Drive Paradise Valley, AZ 85253-4121	Retired	12/29/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. Sam B. Vitt 3 Roosevelt Avenue Larchmont, NY 10538-2912	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$400.00
Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:			2,165.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Christopher J. Voce 4 Napledale Road New Hartford, NY 13413-1311	N. Y. S. Thruway Authority Toll Collector	12/19/97	1,000.00	$2,000.00
Mr. Farrel Vogelhut c/o 24th Floor 1 Financial Plaza Hartford, CT 06101-2601	United Technologies Corp. Attorney	12/31/97	50.00	$350.00
Mrs. Maria Vohryzka c/o Apartment A 151 5200 Royalton Road North Royalton, OH 44133-4084	Retired	12/15/97	20.00	$330.00
Mr. Karl E. Voigt 1669 Galeton Drive Verona, PA 15147-2826	Self Employed Engineer	12/05/97	125.00	$225.00
Mr. Ernest E. Volke 292 Thompson Avenue East Haven, CT 06512-3754	Self Employed Economist	12/17/97	40.00	$215.00
Miss Dorothy M. Von Der Linn 8709 94th Street Jamaica, NY 11421-2236	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Roger L. Von Ewegen P. O. Box 167855 Oregon, OH 43616-7855	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$350.00
Mrs. Alice A. Von Linden 706 Highland Avenue Santa Cruz, CA 95060-2008	Retired	12/10/97 12/15/97	10.00 10.00	$309.00
Dr. Barbara Von Schmidt c/o Apartment 1405 100 Bay Place Oakland, CA 94610-4446	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,480.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Edith Von Stillfried 25 High Meadow Drive Carmel, CA 93923-9405	Retired	12/08/97	75.00	$255.00
Mr. Craig Vos c/o Apartment 9308 619 Nw 17th Avenue Altoona, IA 50009-1167	Office Team Temp	12/31/97	100.00	$350.00
Mr. Donald H. Voss 8602 Pepperdine Drive Vienna, VA 22180-7046	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$425.00
Ms. Margaret E. Vuch 5705 Swamp Fox Road Jacksonville, FL 32210-7311	Housewife	12/31/97	20.00	$204.00
Ms. Joyce Waddell c/o Desert Classic #106 5250 E. Campbell Avenue Tucson, AZ 85706-1575	Retired	12/16/97 12/22/97	25.00 25.00	$240.00
Mr. Allen B. Wade 3141 Fairchild Avenue Wayzata, MN 55391-2909	Abbott Sales	12/18/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Frank L. Wadleigh c/o Apartment 213 1550 E. River Road Tucson, AZ 85718-5895	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$280.00
Mrs. Grace P. Wadsworth c/o #303 Box 6 Arlington, VT 05250	Homemaker	12/18/97	200.00	$350.00
Ms. Antoinette S. Wagner 1112 Sycamore Avenue Modesto, CA 95350-5236	Housewife	12/22/97	75.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 720.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Eugene P. Wagner 28672 Roan Road Palos Verdes Peninsula, CA	Retired	12/29/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. & Mrs. George R. Wagner 1421 Everglades Drive Tyler, TX 75703-2006	Wagner Cadillac Company Automobile Dealer	12/29/97	50.00	$835.00
Mr. & Mrs. Glen E. Wagner P. O. Box 71 Lyndell, PA 19354-0071	Retired	12/08/97 12/08/97 12/22/97	20.00 20.00 20.00	$420.00
Mrs. Helen C. Wagner 2405 Wedgewood Way Livermore, CA 94550-6661	Retired	12/10/97	75.00	$235.00
Mr. John Wagner Box 7224 Pueblo, CO 81007-0224	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Joseph R. Wagner 11605 Bustleton Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19116-2513	Auto Wheel & Rim Co. Corp. Vice President	12/26/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Larry Wagner P. O. Box 339 Landisville, PA 17538-0339	G. E. Richards Graphics	12/30/97	140.00	$390.00
Mr. Lawrence T. Wagner P. O. Box 872736 Wasilla, AK 99687-2736	Retired	12/01/97	38.00	$284.00
Mr. & Mrs. Matthew A. Wagner 353 N. E. Territorial Road Canby, OR 97013-9177	Retired	12/23/97	85.00	$315.00
Mrs. Ralph Wagner 31 Westview Avenue White Plains, NY 10603-3417	Retired	12/11/97 12/16/97	50.00 50.00	$370.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 758.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Richard G. Wagner 3012 Hamilton Boulevard Sioux City, IA 51104-2408	Retired	12/24/97	25.00	$251.00
Mr. Roger Wagner 2018 Rancho Vista Drive Twin Falls, ID 83301-4326	Wachal Trans. Co. Livestock Transportation	12/19/97	185.00	$625.00
Mr. Sidney P. Wagner 10925 Foreman Street Lowell, MI 49331-9441	Prein & Newhof Civil Eng.	12/30/97	85.00	$310.00
Mr. Louis A. Wagoner c/o #1 124 S. E. 2nd Terrace Hallandale, FL 33009-5510	Retired	12/04/97	120.00	$470.00
Mr. Philip Wahl 3655 176th Street Gorham, KS 67640-9007	Self Employed Farming	12/30/97	55.00	$454.98
Mr. Richard A. Wahl 3655 91st Avenue N. Pinellas Park, FL 34666-5945	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Karl S. Wahlborg 9643 47th Avenue S. W. Seattle, WA 98136-2715	Retired	12/17/97	10.00	$253.00
Mr. Timothy J. Wainscott c/o Unit C 2870 Teal Ridge Court Brookfield, WI 53045-3474	Felins, Inc., Milwaukee Management	12/04/97 12/12/97	50.00 50.00	$210.00
Ms. Wilma B. Wakefield 3385 County Road 24 Long Lake, MN 55356-9571	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Dora Wakuzawa 1676 Hakuaina Place Honolulu, HI 96819-1642	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
	Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:		900.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jack R. Wald 47 Sterling Avenue Fort Thomas, KY 41075-1148	Retired	12/10/97 12/29/97	50.00 50.00	$535.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Walder c/o Apartment 11 7600 Golden Valley Road Minneapolis, MN 55427-4575	Retired	12/22/97 12/23/97 12/23/97	20.00 20.00 15.00	$275.00
Mr. Willard H. Waldo P. O. Box 8 De Witt, NE 68341-0008	Self Employed Farmer	12/19/97	215.00	$215.00
Ms. Harriette Waldron 358 Wyldhaven Road Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-1242	Kelly Waldreb & Co. C. E. O.	12/23/97	55.00	$230.00
Mrs. Helen Walinchus 618 Kingston Road Baltimore, MD 21220-4908	Retired	12/01/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Frank B Walk 600 Carondelet Street New Orleans, LA 70130-3513	Walk, Hayder & Assoc., Inc. Consulting Engineer	12/22/97	350.00	$350.00
Hon. & Mrs. David M. Walker 997 Peachtree Battle Avenue Atlanta, GA 30327-1315	Arthur Andersen & Company Partner	12/11/97	100.00	$600.00
Mr. Donald A. Walker 15831 S. W. 99th Place Miami, FL 33157-1665	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Edgar H. Walker 121 Old Canton Road Marietta, GA 30068-3835	Walker Electric Co. Electrical Construction	12/05/97 12/08/97 12/11/97	12.50 110.00 25.00	$522.50
Mr. George F. Walker c/o Cottage 388 W. Spalding Avenue Sea Island, GA 31561	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,322.50

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Jane Walker 419 Hummingbird Lane Mc Rae, GA 31055-2661	Homemaker	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John L. Walker 100 River Bluff Parkway Roswell, GA 30075-4664	Norcross Supply Co. Lumber	12/16/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. Mylus J. Walker 103 Pine Cone Lane Sour Lake, TX 77659-9705	Retired	12/23/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. R. G. Walker 2200 Highbury Drive Troy, MI 48098-3810	Electronic Data Systems Data Processing Manager	12/30/97	200.00	$475.00
Mr. Raymond C. Walker c/o Suite 2350 600 W. Peachtree Street N. W Atlanta, GA 30308-3605	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Russell Walker 455 Ramsgate Drive Dayton, OH 45430-2074	Lockhead Martin Aerospace	12/04/97	25.00	$241.00
Mr. Thomas M. Walker 16562 Reva Road Reva, VA 22735-2037	Self Employed Computer Design	12/31/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. & Mrs. Donald Wall 4125 Holbrook Street Paris, TX 75462-6620	Wall Concrete Pipe Co., Vice President	12/24/97	95.00	$265.00
Col. Jeffrey L. Wall 7900 Jefferson Circle Colleyville, TX 76034-6912	Retired	12/05/97	500.00	$1,000.00
Mr. Billy R. Wallace R. R. 3 Box 154 Clovis, NM 88101-9803	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	25.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,680.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Miss Dennis S. Wallace 5421 E. Willow Street Long Beach, CA 90815-1259	Retired	12/11/97	40.00	$340.00
Mr. Donald J. Wallace 1400 Trails End Valley View, TX 76272-9530	Perezozo Ranch Rancher	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Dr. E. K. Wallace 8 Ford Court Charleston, SC 29401-2512	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	110.00	$285.00
Mr. R. G. Wallace 324 Lamb Street Perry, MI 48872-9507	Detroit Abrasives Company C. E. O.	12/29/97	150.00	$225.00
Mr. Robert A. Wallace 1050 Par Avenue Paso Robles, CA 93446-3432	Retired	12/02/97	25.00	$250.00
Mrs. Ruth E. Wallace 12921 Eveningside Drive Santa Ana, CA 92705-3490	Retired	12/17/97	60.00	$340.00
Mrs. Helen Louise Waller c/o Apartment 2452 309 Bridgeboro Road Moorestown, NJ 08057-1428	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	55.00	$230.00
Mr. William R. Walley 402 Ivanhoe Drive Selma, AL 36701-8316	Retired	12/24/97	25.00	$305.00
Mrs. Georgia Wallich 24 Pamela Parkway Palm Coast, FL 32137-3328	Retired	12/09/97 12/31/97	130.00 100.00	$305.00
Mr. Charles L. Walling 6520 Premier Drive Nashville, TN 37209-2917	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$400.00
	Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:		895.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert C. Walrich P. O. Box 430119 Pontiac, MI 48343-0119	National Construction Corp. Executive	12/12/97	1,260.00	$1,260.00
Mr. Daniel S. Walsh 14703 Quail Grove Lane Houston, TX 77079-6443	Retired	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. John S. Walsh 1330 Greenwich Street San Francisco, CA 94109-1519	Retired	12/19/97	330.00	$680.00
Mr. Patrick J. Walsh 3029 Puiwa Lane Honolulu, HI 96817-1126	Kamehramiha Schools Physician	12/09/97	125.00	$345.00
Mr. Robert P. Walsh 43 Dianne Court Clifton, NJ 07012-1930	Retired	12/26/97	25.00	$420.00
Mrs. Doris W. Walter 220 Cliveden Avenue Glenside, PA 19038-3504	Housewife	12/12/97	50.00	$315.00
Mr. Hoyt D. Walter 3640 Fox Run Drive Allentown, PA 18103-9207	Business Executive	12/11/97	220.00	$230.00
Mr. Lawrence H. Walter P. O. Box 33915 Juneau, AK 99803-3915	Alaska Moxine Highway Merchant Marine	12/03/97 12/31/97	100.00 100.00	$375.00
Dr. Louie W. Walter c/o A R C 816 7400 Crestway Drive San Antonio, TX 78239-3093	Retired	12/24/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Peter C. Walter 1396 E. 25th Tulsa, OK 74114-2702	Mallard Transportation Co. Owner	12/22/97	50.00	$265.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,470.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Amy M. Walters 3027 Willow Creek Lane Katy, TX 77494-6351	Self Employed Businesswoman	12/01/97	150.00	$495.00
Mr. John E. Walters 3239 Allendale Drive Dayton, OH 45409-1204	Retired	12/05/97	12.50	$217.50
Mrs. Shirley Walters 5114 Wedgefield Road Granbury, TX 76049-4037	Housewife	12/29/97	50.00	$310.00
Mrs. Susan Tietz Walters 1407 Woodland Hills Drive Tyler, TX 75701-8527	Retired	12/09/97	20.00	$202.00
Ms. Juanita E. Walthall 212 East 21st Street Littlefield, TX 79339-5512	Retired	12/30/97	50.00	$470.00
Dr. Henry C. Walther 4607 Danvers Lane Granite Bay, CA 95746-6630	C. A. S. E., Inc. Physician	12/23/97	50.00	$235.00
Mr. C. Walton c/o Suite 121 717 Maiden Choice Lane Catonsville, MD 21228-6113	Retired	12/18/97	25.00	$205.00
Mrs. Henrietta Means Walton c/o Apartment 2 A 1551 Ben Sawyer Boulevard Mount Pleasant, SC 29464-5500	Retired	12/11/97	165.00	$270.00
Mr. James F. Walton 7019 Mc Bride Point Tallahassee, FL 32312-9666	Self Employed Dentist	12/22/97	150.00	$275.00
Mrs. Nancy Ann Walton 9630 Burning Tree Drive Grand Blanc, MI 48439-9568	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 722.50

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Robert J. Walton 25 Virginia Avenue Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316-2308	Retired	12/18/97	300.00	$400.00
Mrs. Mary R. Waltz 7603 129th Drive S. E. Snohomish, WA 98290-6248	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$1,695.00
Ms. Pansy Waltz c/o #63 D 16005 N. 32nd Street Phoenix, AZ 85032-3832	Retired	12/26/97	50.00	$210.00
Ms. Jeane Walvoord 56 West 18th Street Holland, MI 49423-4119	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$215.00
Mr. Donald Wandler 9201 Washington Avenue Racine, WI 53406-3750	Rund Lighting Inc. Businessman	12/12/97	100.00	$350.00
Mrs. Barbara A. Wans 251 Rue Jonathan Slidell, LA 70461	Homemaker	12/17/97	75.00	$295.00
Mr. Arthur C. Ward 25 Wren Drive Hilton Head, SC 29928-4021	Retired	12/16/97	110.00	$235.00
Mr. David A. Ward 2108 Pisgah Road North Augusta, SC 29841-2135	Self Employed Consulting Engineer	12/17/97	200.00	$250.00
Mr. Quinten E. Ward c/o Apartment 102 2251 N. Rampart Boulevard Las Vegas, NV 89128-7640	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$600.00
Dr. Ronald Ward S. 34 W. 32700 Sierra Pass Dousman, WI 53118-9785	Self Employed	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,160.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Stephen B. Ward c/o Apartment 1846 41 Sutter Street San Francisco, CA 94104-4903	Charles Schwab Investment Manager	12/23/97	500.00	$550.00
Mr. William C. Ward 680 Cherry Grove Road Earleville, MD 21919-1019	Self Employed Contractor	12/15/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. John M. Wardell 42 Bristol Place Bay Head, NJ 08742-5301	Point Pleasant Distributors Executive	12/17/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. Donald J. Wardrop 3294 Owasso Heights Road Shoreview, MN 55126-4130	Retired	12/08/97 12/10/97	40.00 35.00	$430.00
Mr. William Wards 5829 East 76 Place Tulsa, OK 74136-8407	Retired	12/22/97	55.00	$210.00
Mr. C. R. Warfield 20 Sky Sail Drive Corona Del Mar, CA 92625-1436	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	120.00	$220.00
Mrs. Rosena Waring 716 Maple Street Dundee, MI 48131-1007	Retired	12/03/97	20.00	$215.00
Ms. Paula G. Warm P. O. Box 218 Northport, MI 49670-0218	Self Employed Business Owner	12/23/97	300.00	$1,060.00
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Warne 321 Centennial Road Mertztown, PA 19539-8937	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Frank Warren 4025 S. W. Nehalem Court Portland, OR 97201-1563	Retired	12/22/97	500.00	$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,930.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Mariana Warren 4 Poccia Circle Larchmont, NY 10538-1121	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. William E. Washbaugh 401 Kelton Street Bay City, MI 48706-5345	Northern Concrete Pipe, Civil Engineer & Exec	12/09/97	355.00	$805.00
Mr. Wallace E. Washbon 1108 South Teakwood Drive Plant City, FL 33566-7825	Retired	12/10/97	125.00	$235.00
Mrs. Helen E. Washington 4335 E. Street S. E. Washington, DC 20019-4374	Retired	12/12/97 12/26/97	100.00 50.00	$350.00
Mr. Carl G. Wass 3631 N. Front Street Harrisburg, PA 17110-1533	Caldwell & Kearns Attorney	12/05/97 12/10/97	50.00 100.00	$400.00
Mr. Kurt O. Wassen 10 Airy Hall Johns Island, SC 29455-5720	Retired	12/23/97	140.00	$265.00
Mr. Herbert E. Waterhouse 9635 River Club Parkway Duluth, GA 30155	Retired	12/19/97	120.00	$225.00
Mrs. Larned A. Waterman 3375 Oakory Lane Bettendorf, IA 52722-3937	Housewife	12/29/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Mareen D. Waterman One Waterman Way Queenstown, MD 21658-1179	Self Employed Real Estate	12/11/97	500.00	$1,320.00
Mr. Roger E. Waterman c/o P. O. Box 250 303 Rim Road Los Alamos, NM 87544-2945	Self Employed	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,965.00

***** Republican National Committee ******

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Joseph B. Waters 1010 Northbridge Lane Chattanooga, TN 37405-4214	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$260.00
Mr. George L. Watkins P. O. Box 1745 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-1745	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$350.00
Mrs. Helen L. Watkins 8309 Marley Street Cincinnati, OH 45216-1018	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$235.00
Mrs. Flora J. Watson 2846 Rosario Drive San Jose, CA 95132-1643	Homemaker	12/18/97	75.00	$225.00
Mr. Henry Watson 623 Green Belt Drive Sugar Land, TX 77478-2686	Gilbert X Ray Company Sales Man	12/16/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. James L. Watson 4606 Steffani Houston, TX 77041-8810	Watson Lending & Mfg. Co. Executive	12/23/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. Rupert C. Watson 60177 Hatley Road Amory, MS 38821-9134	Retired	12/29/97	60.00	$325.00
Mr. Tim C. Watson 7957 West Gate Park West Chester, OH 45069-7812	G. E. Aircraft Engines Data Systems Specialist	12/15/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. Walter T. Watson 5684 Highway 29 N. Molino, FL 32577-5125	Retired	12/26/97	25.00	$300.00
Mrs. Warren R. Watson 2687 Lothrop Street Detroit, MI 48206-2552	Retired	12/17/97	110.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 965.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wilbur S. Watson 14613 Darbydale Avenue Woodbridge, VA 22193-1903	Westfield Realty Inc. Chief Operating Engineer	12/16/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. William M. Watson P. O. Box 183 Marshfield Hills, MA 02051-0183	Retired	12/01/97 12/09/97	50.00 50.00	$201.00
Mrs. Willie R. Watt P. O. Box 1211 Ruidoso, NM 88345-1211	Retired	12/09/97 12/31/97	55.00 55.00	$320.00
Mr. Warren Kearny Watters 2314 Camp Street New Orleans, LA 70130-5608	Reilly Benton Corporation President	12/30/97	385.00	$785.00
Mr. George Way 8609 E. Hubbell Street Scottsdale, AZ 85257-2946	Arizona D. O. T. Engineer	12/05/97	20.00	$290.00
Mr. & Mrs. George & Connie Wayman 1633 N. Rock Road Wichita, KS 67206	Owner Administrative Assistant	12/04/97	100.00	$450.00
Mr. Dean T. Wearda c/o Apartment 45 34300 Lantern Bay Drive Dana Point, CA 92629-2874	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. William L. Wearly 1 Milbank Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830-5732	Retired	12/17/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Frank G. Weary 14823 Tumbling Falls Court Houston, TX 77062-2323	Exxon Chemical Manager	12/16/97 12/24/97	75.00 75.00	$345.00
Mr. John Weatherly 6011 Riverview Way Houston, TX 77057-1435	Retired	12/16/97	200.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,305.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Weatherly 139 Weatherly Way Houston, TX 77022-1519	Weatherly' S Catering Inc. Exec.	12/10/97	100.00	$346.00
Mr. Charles E. Weaver 6315 Holland Drive Cumming, GA 30041-4639	Retired	12/15/97	250.00	$750.00
Mrs. Elmira L. Weaver 2374 W. Burt Lake Road Brutus, MI 49716-9509	Burt T. W. P. Township Clerk	12/15/97	50.00	$400.00
Ms. Elvyann L. Weaver 451 W. Penn Street Philadelphia, PA 19144-4619	Philadelphia Pub. Sch. Sys. Teacher- Guidance Counselor	12/30/97	200.00	$1,000.00
Mr. J. D. Weaver 57 Mockingbird Lane Rocky Mount, NC 27804-2351	D. J. Rose & Son Inc. General Contractor	12/23/97	270.00	$320.00
Mrs. Margaret K. Weaver 846 Edgepark Drive Haddonfield, NJ 08033-1022	Housewife	12/22/97	15.00	$205.00
Mrs. Mary Fannin Weaver P. O. Box 126 Carlsbad, CA 92018-0126	Retired	12/26/97	70.00	$280.00
Mr. W. K. Weaver 16 E. Bishops Road Baltimore, MD 21218-2312	Retired	12/04/97	70.00	$370.00
Mr. Austin A. Webb 337 Espanola Avenue Kalamazoo, MI 49004-1195	Self Employed Attorney	12/23/97 12/30/97	25.00 50.00	$340.00
Mr. Donald R. Webb P. O. Box 409 Mertzon, TX 76941-0409	Columbia Medical Center R. N.	12/17/97	75.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,175.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank K. Webb 1409 19th Avenue N. Texas City, TX 77590-5216	Retired	12/05/97	350.00	$475.00
Mr. George H. Webb 34375 W. 12 Mile Road Farmington Hl, MI 48331-3375	Jervis B. Webb Company President	12/08/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. I. A. Webb 2107 Broadway Street Lubbock, TX 79401-2912	Alco Sound, Inc. Contractor	12/26/97	275.00	$668.00
Mr. James S. Webb 2855 S. W. South Calabria Cir. Port Saint Lucie, FL 34953-4230	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Lawrence J. Webb 1521 H. Street Geneva, NE 68361-2226	L. J. Webb Contractor, Inc. Contractor	12/08/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Michael Webb P. O. Box 1561 Cordova, TN 38088-1561	Gerwin & Parts Sales Manager	12/24/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. M. Webb 1404 Marco Drive Bowie, MD 20721-2229	Retired	12/01/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. P. Webb 480 E. 500 N. Logan, UT 84321-4261	Retired	12/18/97	50.00	$650.00
Mr. Thomas Webb 1104 Rustic Ridge Road Auburn, AL 36830-3328	Auburn University Associate Professor	12/04/97	60.00	$255.00
Mr. & Mrs. Willard W. Webb 2636 Van Loon Road La Crosse, WI 54601-3931	Retired	12/15/97	250.00	$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,365.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ralph Webber 163 Englewood Road Longmeadow, MA 01106-1358	Kittredge Equipment Company President	12/09/97	305.00	$580.00
Dr. Barrett H. Weber 3491 Pacific Avenue San Francisco, CA 94118-2029	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	275.00	$275.00
Mr. Bruce Weber 34000 Autry Livonia, MI 48150-1333	Dura Automotive Systems Controller	12/10/97	1,100.00	$2,100.00
Mr. Edward Weber 1904 Mount Vernon Avenue Toledo, OH 43607-1542	Weber & Sterling Lawyer	12/18/97	110.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. Joseph A. Weber 13448 Veronica Street Southgate, MI 48195-1242	Retired	12/08/97 12/31/97	20.00 20.00	$220.00
Dr. & Mrs. Richard J. Weber 2080 Southacres Drive Cincinnati, OH 45233-4276	Self Employed Physician	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Verne F. Weber c/o Apartment A 107 2105 S. Cynthia Street Mc Allen, TX 78503-1262	Retired	12/17/97	45.00	$201.00
Mr. H. Spencer Webster 2 Lillibridge Crossing Savannah, GA 31411-1618	Mississippi Valley Advisors Investment Advisor	12/23/97	110.00	$260.00
Ms. Mary L. Webster c/o Apartment 242 C 44 W. Kelso Road Columbus, OH 43202-2031	Retired	12/19/97	500.00	$1,000.00
Colonel Robert A. Webster 6914 Magellan Way Sarasota, FL 34243-1017	Retired	12/15/97	150.00	$400.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,685.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Elden C. Weckesser 139 Manorbrook Drive Chagrin Falls, OH 44022-4163	Retired	12/15/97	15.00	$295.00
Ms. Arpa Wedel 313 Sunnydell Circle Hutchinson, KS 67505	Retired	12/29/97	50.00	$650.00
Ms. Linda Weekley 663 Joan Circle Salem, VA 24153-6671	Self Employed	12/10/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Robert M. Weekley c/o Apartment 306 621 S. Barrington Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90049-4444	Lowe Enterprises Principal	12/31/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mrs. Margaret H. Weeks 11 Nonesuch Road Dallas, TX 75214-3432	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$235.00
Mr. & Mrs. Guenther Wegmann c/o Palm Vista Drive R. R. 7 Box 51 Harlingen, TX 78552-9807	Retired	12/23/97	20.00	$230.00
Mr. William Weidner 9136 Golden Eagle Drive Las Vegas, NE 89134-6134	Las Vegas Sands, Inc. Hotel/ Casino President	12/15/97	275.00	$1,525.00
Dr. Joel T. Weigand 1629 N. Keyes Street Wellington, KS 67152-4624	Self Employed Medical Doctor	12/18/97	25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Edna Weimann 2143 Straubs Lane Pittsburgh, PA 15212-3240	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$325.00
Mr. & Mrs. James H. Weimer 5207 Briar Tree Drive Dallas, TX 75248-6033	Retired	12/15/97	250.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,835.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William Weiner 106 Skyway Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739-8945	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$215.00
Mr. Robert E. Weingart P. O. Box 129 Winnett, MT 59087-0129	Self Employed	12/09/97 12/29/97	100.00 100.00	$300.00
Mr. W. T. Weinhardt 6611 Belmead Drive Dallas, TX 75230-3005	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$290.00
Mr. James C. Weire P. O. Box 1035 Mount Wolf, PA 17347-9801	Self Employed Bus Company	12/16/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Leonard W. Weisgerber 199 Mohawk Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15228-1564	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$760.00
Mr. H. E. Weiss P. O. Box 2668 Palos Verdes Peninsula, CA	Retired	12/09/97	10.00	$210.00
Ms. Imagene Weiss 802 E. Grace Street Rensselaer, IN 47978-3206	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. & Mrs. Alphonso K. Welch 2201 Woodruff Avenue High Point, NC 27265-3344	Retired	12/15/97 12/19/97	30.00 20.00	$430.00
Dr. Arnold D. Welch 5212 Renaissance Avenue San Diego, CA 92122-5634	Retired	12/15/97	165.00	$515.00
Mr. John M. Welch 504 Gustine Lane Shreveport, LA 71106-4739	Retired	12/23/97	85.00	$237.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: $60.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. L. Dean Welch 16530 Lower Vly. Ridge Drive Brookfield, WI 53005-5516	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$230.00
Mr. Robert D. Welchli 348 Provencal Road Grosse Pointe, MI 48236-2959	Self Employed Lawyer	12/08/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Raymond R. Weller c/o Apartment 2 727 Wooster Road W. Barberton, OH 44203-2446	Consolidated Freightways Truck Driver	12/08/97 12/08/97	10.00 30.00	$208.00
Mr. James B. Welles 25 Ivy Hill Road Chappaqua, NY 10514-1905	Retired	12/04/97	415.00	$415.00
Mr. John S. Welles 1921 Valley Brook Drive Indianapolis, IN 46229-9721	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00
Mr. Roger D. Wellington c/o P. O. Box 898 140 Garrison Lane Osterville, MA 02655-2412	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. David J. Wellman 1603 N. River Road Saint Clair, MI 48079-3552	Self Employed Attorney	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Charles A. Wells c/o P. O. Box 996 1207 Fleming Road Cordele, GA 31015-1933	Retired	12/22/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. D. L. Wells P. O. Box 1025 San Benito, TX 78586-1025	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$450.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,030.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Jimmae Wells c/o Apartment B 322 1209 21st Avenue Rock Island, IL 61201-7927	Retired	12/12/97	40.00	$375.00
Mr. Robert M. Wells P. O. Box 630005 Naples, FL 34108-0005	The Situs Group Real Estate Consulting	12/10/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Robert R. Welp 1896 Kingfish Road Naples, FL 33962-1533	Retired	12/09/97	145.00	$275.00
Mr. William D. Welsh 16871 Marina Bay Drive Huntington Beach, CA 92649-2913	Friendly Hills Physician	12/09/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Richard A. Wencel 3036 Bergum Road Mount Horeb, WI 53572-1441	Retired	12/08/97	150.00	$300.00
Ms. Audrey K. Wendland c/o Apartment 1013 700 Bay Drive Niceville, FL 32578-4148	Retired	12/19/97	65.00	$245.00
Mrs. Deanna F. Wenner 601 Highland Terrace Williamsport, PA 17701-1708	Lovell & Strouble Inc. Corporate Officer	12/30/97	165.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harlan A. Wensel 16 Cliffside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76134-2545	Retired	12/15/97	200.00	$1,550.00
Mr. Dean Wentworth P. O. Box 14628 Tallahassee, FL 32317-4628	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$440.00
Mr. Donald E. Werner 609 S. 55th Street Omaha, NE 68106-1365	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$260.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,135.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Harold W. Werner 201 Edgewood Drive Greenville, TX 75402-3414	Retired	12/15/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. Marion M. Werner 140 Chestnut Street Garden City, NY 11530-6425	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/08/97 12/08/97 12/30/97 12/30/97	25.00 30.00 30.00 25.00	$235.00
Mr. Jakob Wersching 30772 Via La Cresta Palos Verdes Peninsula, CA	Retired	12/17/97	125.00	$325.00
Ms. Margaret E. Wert 130 Wesley Drive Mechanicsburg, PA 17055-3541	Retired	12/02/97	25.00	$380.00
Mr. George F. Wertenberger 4618 Pinewood Drive Sandusky, OH 44870-1689	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$375.00
Mr. & Mrs. John H. Werts 11 Abenaki Drive Topsham, ME 04086-1612	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Ronald Wesen 730 Worline Road Bow, WA 98232-9745	Self Employed Dairy Farmer	12/30/97	45.00	$205.00
Mr. Kurt D. Wesolek 180 Stonefence Lane Dublin, OH 43017-1119	Nextlink Telecommunications Analyst	12/17/97	100.00	$400.00
Miss Anne N. West 116 Foulkeways Gwynedd, PA 19436-1018	Retired	12/08/97 12/18/97	50.00 50.00	$300.00
Mr. Carlton T. West 102 Hospital Circle Jacksonville, AR 72076-4344	Self Employed Attorney	12/17/97	100.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 790.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Clifton F. West 25277 Dugdale Lane Chestertown, MD 21620-4862	Retired	12/31/97	100.00	$260.00
Mrs. Florine F. West 4390 Atlanta Highway Rutledge, GA 30663-9703	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97	50.00 120.00	$533.00
Dr. Michael B. West 1405 Pinnacle Drive N. E. Alburquerque, NM 87112	L. M. C. Physician	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Tommy J. West 2201 Magnolia Street Richmond, VA 23223-2311	Capital Interior President	12/11/97	85.00	$235.00
Mr. Tracey A. West 712 Verona Court Fort Lauderdale, FL 33326-3543	Retired	12/08/97	185.00	$570.00
Mr. Clyde H. Westbrook 5208 27th Street Lubbock, TX 79407-3504	Retired	12/15/97	105.00	$255.00
Mr. Jack Westbrook 2100 Westbrook Road Jackson, MS 39211-4903	N. W. A. Pilot	12/15/97	110.00	$310.00
Mrs. Imogene Westcott 1636 N. W. Lakeway Lane Beaverton, OR 97006-3232	Retired	12/24/97	25.00	$228.98
Mr. Robert Westerlund 26 Alpine Lane Chappaqua, NY 10514-1615	Self Employed Broker	12/18/97	190.00	$360.00
Mr. Howard G. Westerman P. O. Box 226406 Dallas, TX 75222-6406	J W Operating Co. Exec. Engineer	12/05/97	500.00	$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,580.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Doris F. Westervelt c/o Apt. F104 1000 Vicars Landing Way Ponte Vedra, FL 32082-3123	Retired	12/17/97	100.00	$260.00
Mr. Patrick M. Westfeldt 576 Circle Drive Denver, CO 80206-4117	Retired	12/19/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Mark W. Westlie 708 18th Street N. W. Minot, ND 58701-1927	Self Employed Investor	12/22/97	35.00	$210.00
Mr. James T. Westmoreland 4626 Johnson Street Colfax, NC 27235-9744	Retired	12/02/97	20.00	$220.00
Mr. Patrick Weston 2018 Mount Forest Drive Kingwood, TX 77345-1773	Golden Eagle Group Inc. President/ C. E. O.	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Ben R. Wetenhall 1905 Broughton Street Orangeburg, SC 29115-3207	Retired	12/15/97 12/29/97	75.00 75.00	$300.00
Mrs. Claire W. Wetherbie c/o Apartment 306 9100 Belvoir Woods Parkway Fort Belvoir, VA 22060-2714	Retired	12/05/97 12/24/97	40.00 70.00	$285.00
Mr. D. Bradford Wetherell 47 Fresh Pond Lane Cambridge, MA 02138-4644	Retired	12/15/97	60.00	$340.00
Mr. Peter A. Wetli 87 Prospect Avenue Bridgewater, NJ 08807-2039	Continental Airlines General Manager	12/23/97	185.00	$350.00
Mr. William Wetmore 3025 N. Nottingham Street Arlington, VA 22207-1269	Retired	12/04/97	120.00	$971.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,090.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard A. Wetzel 102 Sugarbush Circle Fairfield Glade, TN 38558-7727	Retired	12/09/97	40.00	$220.00
Ms. Ethel A. Weyant c/o Apartment 418 10100 Hillview Road Pensacola, FL 32514-5457	Retired	12/19/97 12/30/97	75.00 50.00	$275.00
Mr. James A. Weyer P. O. Box 3 Ferdinand, IN 47532-0003	Self Employed Electrician	12/15/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. J. P. Weyerhaeuser 3003 River Lane New Bern, NC 28562-7382	Retired	12/19/97	220.00	$370.00
Mrs. Mary N. Whalen 14121 D Nesting Way Delray Beach, FL 33484-8707	Retired	12/23/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. Carl H. Whatcott P. O. Box 144 Pomerene, AZ 85627-0144	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$242.00
Ms. Lucy T. Whatley 510 W. Five Notch Road North Augusta, SC 29841-9363	Retired	12/11/97	55.00	$290.00
Mr. B. K. Wheatlake 1177 Race Street Denver, CO 80206-2813	Retired	12/15/97	120.00	$290.00
Mr. Jack A. Wheeler 417 W. Hanson Street Centralia, WA 98531-4625	Retired	12/05/97	60.00	$445.00
Dr. Joseph L. Whelan c/o # N 9797 N. Twin Lake Road Mancelona, MI 49659-9203	Retired	12/26/97	100.00	$450.00
Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....:			820.00	

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. William B. Whichard 1836 Ramblewood Road Petersburg, VA 23805-2938	Retired	12/05/97	30.00	$295.00
Dr. Robert L. Whipple 1190 W. Wesley Road N. W. Atlanta, GA 30327-1408	Cardiology Of Georgia P. C. Physician	12/18/97	50.00	$210.00
Mr. Homer Baron Whitaker 1905 Wedgewood Drive Sanford, NC 27330-8025	Retired	12/05/97 12/11/97	35.00 35.00	$459.00
Mrs. Ruth R. Whitaker c/o P. O. Box 349 867 Mill Pond Road Cedarville, AR 72932-0178	Retired	12/30/97	120.00	$225.00
Mr. James L. White 13314 Pebblebrook Drive Houston, TX 77079-6020	Retired	12/16/97	175.00	$340.00
Ms. Janet I. White 3670 N. County Line Road Grandview, WA 98930-9076	Self Employed Orchardist	12/17/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. & Mrs. John F. White 50 Spicer Creek Run Grand Island, NY 14072-2186	Self Employed Stockbroker	12/02/97 12/02/97	100.00 25.00	$225.00
Mrs. Leah A. White 2110 S. W. Park Drive Boynton Beach, FL 33426-5310	Retired	12/19/97	40.00	$205.00
Mr. Perry S. White 1029 Stony Pointe Boulevard Rochester, MI 48307-1789	Pontiac G. M. C. Division Regional Manager	12/24/97	50.00	$300.00
Mrs. Robert White 1697 Thornton Avenue Hemect, CA 92543-1028	Retired	12/16/97 12/22/97	50.00 100.00	$750.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: $10.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Rosemary D. White 945 N. La Grange Road La Grange Park, IL 60526-1524	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$215.00
Ms. Vicki White 16213 Duvall Road Woodinville, WA 98072	Retired	12/09/97 12/29/97	20.00 20.00	$652.50
Mr. Victor J. White 34 Third Avenue Little Falls, NJ 07424-1520	N. J. Department Of Labor Employment Interviewer	12/09/97	100.00	$650.00
Mr. William White 3403 Hampshire Street Pearland, TX 77581-4928	Retired	12/08/97	50.00	$355.00
Mr. William White 4131 Wedge Drive Pfafftown, NC 27040-9305	BBT Corp. Consultant	12/23/97	200.00	$300.00
Mr. Donald W Whitehead 4005 Harrison Road Beltsville, MD 20705-2906	Retired	12/02/97	25.00	$300.00
Mrs. Evelyn Whiteman 66615 Dailey Road Edwardsburg, MI 49112-9642	Retired	12/15/97 12/22/97	100.00 100.00	$940.00
Mrs. Fay B. Whitfield 2035 Turrentine Drive Las Cruces, NM 88005-3344	Self Employed Housekeeping	12/15/97	300.00	$1,855.00
Ms. Sory S. Whitfield 576 Pleasant View Road Madisonville, KY 42431-9698	Retired	12/23/97	140.00	$415.00
Mr. George M. Whitmire P. O. Box 16583 Atlanta, GA 30321-0583	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$215.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions..... 1,180.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Carlton E. Whitney 21 Pitt Court Rockville, MD 20850-1027	Retired	12/10/97	15.00	$275.00
Mr. Jack S. Whittaker 2020 Via Esplanade Punta Gorda, FL 33950-6446	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$210.00
Mrs. Nettie M. Whittenberg 1652 Sunset Boulevard Biloxi, MS 39531-3424	Homemaker	12/11/97	40.00	$205.00
Mr. Tom Whittleton 59813 Rambadt Road Centreville, MI 49032-9777	Retired	12/11/97	250.00	$400.00
Mr. H. W. Whitworth 545 Whitworth Road Lavonia, GA 30553-3148	Self Employed Businessman	12/08/97 12/30/97	50.00 250.00	$350.00
Mrs. Phama A. Wickizer c/o Apartment 1201 8140 Township Line Road Indianapolis, IN 46260-5825	Retired	12/09/97	110.00	$435.00
Mr. J. A. Wickland 1776 Jeffrey Lane Carmichael, CA 95608-5724	Information Requested 12/17/97	12/17/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Guy J. Wickliffe 2341 30th Avenue S. Seattle, WA 98144-5513	Retired	12/16/97	105.00	$205.00
Mr. & Mrs. K. M. Wickstrom P. O. Box 236 Medina, WA 98039-0236	Retired	12/22/97	500.00	$600.00
Mr. Donald R. Widell c/o Ste. 332 20700 Ventura Boulevard Woodland Hills, CA 91364-2357	Penn Corp. Financial Sales Manager	12/11/97	100.00	$325.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,970.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Sarah P. Wiedemann c/o Apartment 2808 1150 8th Avenue S. W. Largo, FL 34640-3193	Housewife	12/08/97	110.00	$860.00
Mr. Theodore Wiedemann 5960 E. Territory Avenue Tucson, AZ 85750-1804	Retired	12/11/97	250.00	$600.00
Mr. Herbert C. Wiegand 40 Overhills Drive Ladue, MO 63124-1532	Retired	12/12/97	1,000.00	$2,100.00
Mr. Frederick L. Wiegleb P. O. Box 340 West Kennebunk, ME 04094-0340	Down East Duplication, Inc. Manager	12/17/97	200.00	$500.00
Mr. Peter Wielinga 3924 Willowwood Road Martinez, GA 30907-2432	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Frank Wienecke 170 Fern Lane Crescent City, CA 95531-8511	Wienecke & Associates C. E. O. Of Retail Sales	12/04/97	600.00	$705.00
Mr. Andrew J. Wienser 6151 N. 36th Street Milwaukee, WI 53209-4931	Data Exchange Center Inc. Systems Designer /	12/09/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Michael Wierwille 2757 Anchor Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90064-4603	Coopers & Lybrand L. L. P. Appraiser	12/15/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Arlen Wiese 2305 N. W. 2nd Street Sioux Falls, SD 57104-1901	A J Wiese Inc.	12/15/97	120.00	$225.00
Ms. Esther A. Wight 25 Briarwood Circle Worcester, MA 01606-1225	Retired	12/09/97 12/09/97 12/22/97	45.00 50.00 50.00	$864.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,610.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ward Wight 3496 Knollwood Drive N. W. Atlanta, GA 30305-1020	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$350.00
The Hon. L. Wightman 8885 Harmony Road Sheridan, OR 97378-9534	Retired	12/22/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. John M. Wigley 6425 Gothberg Road Casper, WY 82604-8915	Retired	12/17/97	75.00	$385.00
Mr. Terry Wilber 147 Northlake Drive Coldwater, MI 49036-9680	Southern Michigan Bank & Banker	12/16/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Bill Wilburn c/o Apartment 243 6417 N. Warren Avenue Oklahoma City, OK 73116-1312	J. B. Hunt Transport Inc. Truck Driver	12/15/97	30.00	$204.00
Mrs. Dorothy T. Wilcox 34 Shelter Cove Road Milford, CT 06460-6547	Retired	12/24/97	20.00	$260.00
Mr. Ralph Wilcox 34 Tealwood Shreveport, LA 71104-4700	Retired	12/15/97	85.00	$473.00
Mrs. George Wild 32 Edgewood Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941-3303	Retired	12/11/97 12/17/97	50.00 60.00	$547.00
Mr. Arthur W. Wildanger 32 Foster Street Red Bank, NJ 07701-5510	Retired	12/05/97 12/17/97	20.00 25.00	$415.00
Mrs. Celia A. Wilder c/o Apartment 324 67 Maple Avenue Claremont, NH 03743-2931	Retired	12/17/97	35.00	$535.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 625.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Laurence E. Wiles 671 Overlook Drive Cheshire, CT 06410-2124	Retired	12/30/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Mark A. Wilhelm c/o Apartment 2009 2043 Woodland Parkway Saint Louis, MO 63146-4235	Safety National Cas Corp. Underwriter	12/17/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Donald H. Wiliams 5146 Drewersburg Pike West Harrison, IN 47060	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. B. Wilkinson 2704 N. Jefferson Street Arlington, VA 22207-1418	Retired	12/18/97 12/19/97	1,125.00 145.00	$2,233.00
Mr. Thomas C. Wilkinson 879 Oak Hill Drive Monument, CO 80132-8829	U. S. Olympic Committee Executive	12/09/97	50.00	$245.00
Mr. Harry M. Will 6 Barthel Court Lutherville, MD 21093-1527	Harry M. Will, Inc. Engineer / Contractor	12/15/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. David P. Willaert 6030 Dayton Corner B Street Colona, IL 61241-8930	John Deere & Company Adv. Engineer Analyst	12/10/97	55.00	$405.00
Mr. Henry K. Willard Route 2 Box 952 Shepherdstown, WV 25443-9417	Retired	12/08/97	250.00	$450.00
Mr. Herman A. Willaredt 1309 N. Gravel Pike Zieglerville, PA 19492	Robert E. Little Inc. Mechanic	12/12/97 12/23/97	10.00 10.00	$235.00
Mr. Cecil R. Willett c/o Unit 102 3560 Narrows View Lane N. E. Bremerton, WA 98310-2278	Retired	12/09/97 12/22/97 12/23/97	15.00 20.00 15.00	$605.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,265.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John A. Willett 7617 Romeria Street Carlsbad, CA 92009-8348	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$375.00
Ms. Ethelyn Willbite c/o Apt. 316 2655 Idlewild Drive Reno, NV 89509-1180	Self Employed Manager Of Own Estate	12/16/97	50.00	$205.00
Lt Col. & Mrs. Donald E. 30717 Berry Creek Drive Georgetown, TX 78628-1368	Tx Dept Of Health Pro. Engineer	12/29/97	150.00	$250.00
Mr. C. W. Williams Colonial Lane Riverside, CT 06878	Retired	12/10/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Cary Williams 16 Duff Street Columbia, MS 39429-8115	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. Charles S. Williams P. O. Box 5206 Albuquerque, NM 87185-5206	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$875.00
Mr. & Mrs. Davis E. Williams P. O. Box 668125 Charlotte, NC 28208-8125	The. D. E. Williams Co. Sales Engineer	12/22/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Dennis Williams 15118 Vermontville Road S. W. Vashon, WA 98070-3950	Real Protections Network Marketing Business	12/10/97	55.00	$315.00
Mrs. Dorothy C. Williams 308 Spalding Road Wilmington, DE 19803-2422	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Dwight P. Williams 4257 Rickover Circle Dallas, TX 75244-6723	Hicks, Muse Accountant	12/15/97 12/15/97 12/22/97	10.00 25.00 225.00	$510.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,215.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Edward R. Williams 1097 Alps Road Wayne, NJ 07470-3708	Assoc. Aviation Executive	12/22/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. Ernest L. Williams P. O. Box 865 Elkhart, KS 67950-0865	Retired	12/18/97	20.00	$270.00
Mr. Hugh D. Williams c/o Apartment 10 A 1730 Sibley Road Augusta, GA 30909-4286	Retired	12/11/97 12/15/97 12/22/97	25.00 20.00 25.00	$310.00
Mr. James L. Williams 3833 Feather Oaks Drive E. Jacksonville, FL 32211-2293	Information Requested 12/02/97	12/02/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Mr. John H. Williams 2733 East Northridge Drive Clearwater, FL 34621-2317	Merrill Lynch Financial Consult./ Vice	12/17/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. John W. Williams 500 North I Street Madera, CA 93637-3030	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$305.00
Mr. John B. Williams 360 E. Royal Forest Boulevard Columbus, OH 43214-2810	Self Employed Meat Caterer	12/17/97	100.00	$215.00
Mr. Kenneth Williams 107 Paw Paw Street Three Oaks, MI 49128-1258	Self Employed Fruit Grower	12/15/97	100.00	$212.00
Dr. Larry Williams 2066 Ridgewood Drive Madison, IN 47250-2729	Physician	12/09/97	140.00	$265.00
Mrs. Laurens Williams c/o # 511 B 4000 Cathedral Ave N. W. Washington, DC 20016-5249	Retired	12/08/97	250.00	$375.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,860.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Logan E. Williams 10835 Bonjon Lane San Diego, CA 92131-2638	Self Employed Attorney	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Louisa Williams 1112 W. Hillsdale Boulevard San Mateo, CA 94403-3120	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Melville C. Williams 2425 Hickory Court Janesville, WI 53545-9005	Retired	12/02/97	25.00	$255.00
Mr. Ovid K. Williams 708 Dickens Drive Waco, TX 76710-5706	Retired	12/09/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. R. Jamison Williams 37 Scenic Oaks Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-2228	Retired	12/22/97	500.00	$2,650.00
Mr. Richard Williams 145 Old Castle Point Road Wappingers Falls, NY 12590-7048	Retired	12/18/97	65.00	$230.00
Mr. Roy C. Williams 816 Harbor Lane Pascagoula, MS 39567-7225	Colingo, Willliams, Et Al Attorney	12/15/97	125.00	$385.00
Mrs. Ruth D. Williams 133 Lake Forrest Lane N. E. Atlanta, GA 30342-3309	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$300.00
Ms. Virginia S. Williams c/o Apartment 116 4607 Connecticut Avenue N. W. Washington, DC 20008-5741	Retired	12/18/97	110.00	$370.00
Mr. Walter Williams c/o Suite 2000 601 Union Street Seattle, WA 98101-2327	Continental Inc. Chairman Of The Board	12/23/97	1,000.00	$1,750.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,065.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Wynant J. Williams 2 Race Brook Road West Hartford, CT 06107-3110	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Jerry Williamson P. O. Box 36622 Dallas, TX 75235-1622	Williamson Printing Corp. Chairman Of The Board	12/15/97	150.00	$335.00
Ms. Joyce Williamson 558 Portlock Road Honolulu, HI 96825-2032	Retired	12/22/97	55.00	$205.00
Mr. Patrick M. Williamson 50 Carriglea Drive Riverside, CT 06878-2403	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$1,600.00
Mr. Robert W. Williamson 2529 S. 9th Street Lafayette, IN 47905-2605	Retired	12/08/97 12/10/97	10.00 10.00	$332.00
Mr. William H. Williamson 2704 Oakcrest Place Charlotte, NC 28209-1127	Amethyst, Inc. Corolom Oldom	12/22/97	80.00	$595.00
Mrs. Pauline B. Williman 153 Ketcham Road Voorheesville, NY 12186-2611	Self Employed Certified Shorthand	12/23/97	1,000.00	$3,250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Patrick R. Willms 10206 N. Kenilworth Circle Mequon, WI 53092-8400	Froedtert Enterprises Investment Advisor	12/19/97 12/19/97	30.00 25.00	$415.00
Mrs. Ritchie Wills 1326 Clock Street Redlands, CA 92374-3807	Ardan Residential Care Director Communities	12/11/97	45.00	$255.00
Mr. Melvin C. Wilmsmeyer 105 Riviera Drive Granite City, IL 62040-4120	Retired	12/08/97	85.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,690.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. John G. Wilsey 114 A Camino Los Chavez Road Belen, NM 87002-7574	Retired	12/09/97	25.00	$229.00
Rev. & Mrs. Alvin A. Wilson P. O. Box 66 Hudson, NC 28638-0066	Retired	12/04/97	30.00	$205.00
Mr. C. Dean Wilson 24 Ridgewood Drive Staunton, VA 24401-2424	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$205.00
Dr. C. Wilson 1416 Wood Moor Drive Fort Wayne, IN 46804-1428	Conor Corporation C E O	12/29/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. George Wilson 920 Margaret Street Monterey, CA 93940-2141	Self Employed Safety Engineering	12/31/97	35.00	$232.00
Mr. H. E. Wilson 16880 S. W. Baseline Road Beaverton, OR 97006-4904	Retired	12/29/97	10.00	$235.00
Mr. Haskell G. Wilson c/o Apartment 27 3902 Vista Campana N. Oceanside, CA 92057-8125	Retired	12/18/97	100.00	$633.00
Mr. J. Roger Wilson P. O. Box 373 Whitefish, MT 59937-0373	Self Employed Investor	12/08/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. James Wilson 4604 Perris Way Bakersfield, CA 93309-1741	Rosewood Retirement Maintenance	12/17/97	10.00	$220.00
Mr. Jeffrey S. Wilson 24 Throne Hill Road Groton, MA 01450-1289	Bitflow Inc. V. P. Sales & Mktg./ C. F.	12/09/97	100.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 635.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Joe Wilson 6021 Brewster Chapel Road Huntington, AR 72940-9118	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$1,250.00
Ms. Joyce Wilson 5007 Loch Lomond Drive Houston, TX 77096-2723	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	50.00	$250.00
Mrs. June M. Wilson 14 Reynolds Drive Wallingford, CT 06492-3934	Retired	12/29/97	20.00	$260.00
Mr. Lewis B. Wilson 1337 21st Avenue Rock Island, IL 61201-4411	Retired	12/30/97	205.00	$575.00
Ms. Lois M. Wilson 17 Alameda Road Broomall, PA 19008-2412	Retired	12/23/97	55.00	$205.00
Dr. M. R. Wilson 3565 Zorada Drive Los Angeles, CA 90046-1747	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$575.00
Mrs. Marion R. Wilson 108 Chicago Boulevard Sea Girt, NJ 08750-2111	Homemaker	12/23/97	65.00	$225.00
Mr. & Mrs. Michael F. Wilson 11816 Pueblo Carmel Way El Paso, TX 79936-5024	U. S. Army Soldier	12/09/97 12/24/97	50.00 100.00	$300.00
Mrs. Ruth I. Wilson c/o Apartment 212 555 S. Rockrimmon Boulevard Colorado Springs, CO 80919-2039	Retired	12/16/97	50.00	$221.00
Mr. Troy Wilson P. O. Box 1409 Sikeston, MO 63801	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	200.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 945.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Vernona Wilson 12 Pin Oak Drive Kinderhook, NY 12106-1812	Information Requested 12/11/97	12/11/97	100.00	$290.00
Dr. Walter R. Wilson 1001 N. Chester Avenue Douglas, GA 31533-2003	Self Employed	12/30/97	25.00	$325.00
Mr. Wayne Wilson 732 Barriett Drive Florence, SC 29501-8831	E. I. Du Pont De Nemours Engineer	12/11/97 12/15/97	65.00 50.00	$225.00
Mr. William H. Wilson P. O. Box 13735 Denton, TX 76203-6735	University Of North Texas History Professor	12/31/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. William S. Wilson 3590 Apache Court Grandville, MI 49418-1924	Retired	12/01/97 12/29/97	25.00 25.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Harold Wimmer 313 E. Weiler Street West Point, NE 68788-1131	Wimmer Meat Products, Inc. Meat Company Finance	12/23/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. Wilbur D. Wimmer c/o Apartment 19 750 Yuba Street Redding, CA 96001-1135	Retired	12/29/97	90.00	$1,510.00
Mr. Warren W. Winberg 7014 Sunset Terrace Des Moines, IA 50311-1410	Retired	12/09/97 12/30/97	50.00 50.00	$210.00
Dr. & Mrs. James W. Winchester 131 Fairway Drive Pass Christian, MS 39571-2203	Retired	12/30/97	95.00	$265.00
Mr. Joseph Winchester 926 W. Porter Street Philadelphia, PA 19148-3736	Retired	12/08/97 12/18/97	25.00 25.00	$700.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 985.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Evelyn F. Winer 17074 Traverse Circle Jupiter, FL 33477-1212	Retired	12/22/97	415.00	$1,540.00
Mr. Donald W. Wing 285 Bryn Mawr Circle Houston, TX 77024-6811	Retired	12/04/97 12/18/97	25.00 100.00	$360.00
Mr. & Mrs. Joseph C. Wink 130 Turnberry Drive New Orleans, LA 70128-3629	Wink Inc. Engineer	12/15/97	100.00	$325.00
Mr. Fred B. Winkler 8728 Susanna Lane Chevy Chase, MD 20815-4714	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$580.00
Mr. Richard Winkler 3599 Cedar Ravine Road Placerville, CA 95667-6059	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. William M. Winn 501 Rockwell Street Kewanee, IL 61443-2719	U. S. Postal Service Mail Carrier	12/08/97	100.00	$450.00
Mrs. Sue Winsor 3116 Montheath Pass Duluth, GA 30136-3539	Retired	12/16/97	40.00	$340.00
Mr. Bruce Winter 11621 N. Bancroft Drive Phoenix, AZ 85028-1806	Arizona River Runners, Inc. Office Manager	12/18/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. James H. Winter 1386 E. Barstow Avenue Fresno, CA 93710-6310	Retired	12/31/97	150.00	$245.00
Mrs. Esther K. Winters 10 Grove Street Lexington, MA 02173-1615	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,355.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Faye W. Winters c/o Apartment 274 4100 Jackson Avenue Austin, TX 78731-6004	Retired	12/09/97	501.00	$1,151.00
Mr. Willard Winters P. O. Box 1005 Mabton, WA 98935-1005	Self Employed Farmer	12/08/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. Matthew S. Wintersgill 212 Lowrys Lane Rosemont, PA 19010-1021	Retired	12/10/97	40.00	$270.00
Mr. James Wintersteen 27 Myrtle Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941-1023	Self Employed Architect	12/09/97	500.00	$700.00
Mrs. Gertrude R. Wirling 40 Everett Street Lynn, MA 01904-2812	Retired	12/17/97	70.00	$480.00
Col. Wiley B. Wisdom 5424 Woodruff Farm Road Columbus, GA 31907-1333	Retired	12/31/97	1,000.00	$7,850.00
Mrs. Paul E. Wise c/o Apartment 1204 The Hermitage 2828 Bammel Lane Houston, TX 77098-1132	Retired	12/31/97	200.00	$500.00
Mrs. Sharon A. Wise 1851 North Chipman Road Owosso, MI 48867-4811	Tri-County Drillers, Inc. Executive	12/15/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Colonel W. D. Wise 12428 Pomerado Court San Diego, CA 92128-2130	Retired	12/05/97 12/26/97	85.00 50.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 3,496.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Barbara H. Wiseman c/o Apartment 801 700 John Ringling Boulevard Sarasota, FL 34236-1505	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. Ronald B. Wiser 6100 Stadium Drive Kalamazoo, MI 49009-2008	Ronald B. Wiser C. F. P.	12/11/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. Victor V. Wisniewski 7609 Maple Road Baltimore, MD 21222-1408	Retired	12/01/97 12/23/97	25.00 25.00	$340.00
Mr. Daniel Wistehuff c/o Unit C 5501 Adams Farm Ln. Greensboro, NC 27407-7098	Tumark U. S. A. Inc. Furniture Design	12/15/97	250.00	$250.00
Mr. & Mrs. Clifton E. Wiswall c/o Apartment 17366 4917 Ravenswood Drive San Antonio, TX 78227-4300	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$509.00
Mr. E. S. Witchger 210 W. 77th Street Indianapolis, IN 46260-3608	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	100.00	$410.00
Captain Burton B. Witham 7538 Ebro Road Englewood, FL 34224-7884	Retired	12/05/97	55.00	$315.00
Mrs. Phyllis S. Witte c/o Apartment B 304 300 Willow Valley Lakes Drive Willow Street, PA 17584-9442	Retired	12/17/97	150.00	$300.00
Mr. Wolf Wittenberg c/o #301 D 7563 Imperial Drive Boca Raton, FL 33433-6960	Retired	12/23/97	100.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 995.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. John B. Wittgen 8190 Berry Drive Evansville, IN 47710-4952	Self Employed Dentist	12/08/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Chris J. Witting 518 Bradford Parkway Syracuse, NY 13224-1804	Self Employed Private Investor	12/08/97 12/22/97	1,000.00 50.00	$1,050.00
Mrs. Angela V. Wittman P. O. Box 7 Colton, WA 99113-0007	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$233.00
Ms. Ruth C. Wittman 2825 Meier Road Evansville, IN 47720-7111	Retired	12/15/97 12/15/97	250.00 25.00	$700.00
Ms. Jane P. Wittmann 95 Whittredge Road Summit, NJ 07901-3708	Homemaker	12/30/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Maria I. Wittmann 7900 Carrleigh Pkwy. Springfield, VA 22153-1216	Medical Pain Mgmt. Patient Care Co Ordinator	12/31/97	2,500.00	$8,600.00
Ms. Joyce Wodzien 909 N. Waverly Street Dearborn, MI 48128-1650	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$250.00
Mr. Albert G. Woelfle 4092 Gladney Drive Atlanta, GA 30340-4720	Retired	12/23/97	50.00	$230.00
Mr. Walter E. Woelper 4506 Frankfort Avenue El Paso, TX 79903-1205	Retired	12/02/97 12/09/97	100.00 100.00	$445.00
Dr. Charles P. Wofford 1301 Iris Avenue Johnson City, TN 37601-2603	Retired	12/12/97 12/23/97	100.00 140.00	$1,340.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 4,575.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Richard F. Wohletz 1786 Colt Place Las Vegas, NV 89119-6126	Kerr Mc Gee Chemical Corp. Chemical Engineer	12/23/97	110.00	$230.00
Ms. Beatrice Wolder c/o Apartment 14 A 575 Main Street Chatham, NJ 07928-2124	Retired	12/03/97 12/31/97 12/31/97	35.00 31.00 55.00	$486.00
Mr. Richard Wolding P. O. Box 56 Nelsonville, WI 54458-0056	Self Employed Trucking	12/22/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Aubrey L. Wolf 318 Terrace Drive Houston, TX 77007-5047	Retired	12/31/97	100.00	$225.00
Mrs. Delhis M. Wolf c/o Apartment 11 A 1440 S. Ocean Boulevard Pompano Beach, FL 33062-7372	Homemaker	12/05/97	75.00	$875.00
Mr. George Wolf 4717 N. Turnbull Drive Metairie, LA 70002-1446	Retired	12/11/97	25.00	$210.00
Mr. Karl R. Wolf 438 Unruh Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19111-4632	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$350.00
Ms. Marion T. Wolfe 448 Carter Street Vallejo, CA 94590-3106	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$220.00
Mr. Robert N. Wolfe 3 Duck Pass Road Saint Paul, MN 55127-2523	Retired	12/15/97	250.00	$500.00
Mr. Mark Wondra 10292 N. County Highway Mayville, WI 53050	Self Employed Farmer	12/23/97	100.00	$300.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 955.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Fred A. Wong c/o Suite 100 100 E. Huntington Drive Alhambra, CA 91801-1022	Self Employed Attorney	12/29/97	275.00	$525.00
Mr. David J. Wood 5103 Eliot Street Denver, CO 80221-1239	Jeppesen Aviation Information	12/04/97 12/23/97	20.00 50.00	$245.00
Mr. Delbert L. Wood c/o Apartment 314 1945 Oakdale Avenue Saint Paul, MN 55118-4610	Retired	12/05/97	50.00	$220.00
Mr. Don Wood 2140 Bellemead Drive Davison, MI 48423-2056	Dow Awning & Window Inc. President	12/29/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Jerold E. Wood 11427 Glenora Drive Houston, TX 77065-2716	Information Requested 12/15/97	12/15/97	100.00	$210.00
Mr. John F. Wood 7512 Thornville Road Thornville, OH 43076-9503	Englefield Oil Truck Driver	12/10/97 12/30/97	55.00 55.00	$260.00
Mr. Kenneth E. Wood 470 E. Tobago Court Meridian, ID 83642-7424	Retired	12/23/97	125.00	$325.00
Ms. Louise Wood 607 Umatilla Way Vancouver, WA 98661-5942	Information Requested 12/19/97	12/19/97	50.00	$275.00
Mr. R. B. Wood P. O. Box 7708 Vallejo, CA 94590-1708	Self Employed Industrial Contractor	12/09/97	330.00	$330.00
Mr. & Mrs. Russell K. Wood 915 Overton Avenue Morrisville, PA 19067-1025	American Standard Engineer	12/08/97 12/10/97	50.00 100.00	$275.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,360.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Thomas Wood c/o #12 M 2 Claridge Drive E. Verona, NJ 07044	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. W. Gordon Wood c/o Apartment 242 305 Park Shore Drive Naples, FL 34103-2611	Retired	12/09/97	450.00	$550.00
Mr. Michael Woodard 413 Mountain Laurel Cedar Park, TX 78613-4433	Netspeed Software Engineer	12/23/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Russell T. Woodburne c/o Apartment 244 1200 Earhart Road Ann Arbor, MI 48105-2768	Retired	12/16/97	100.00	$1,245.00
Mr. Thomas Woodcheke P. O. Box 161 Philomont, VA 20131-0161	Oracle Corp. Sales Manager	12/17/97	110.00	$280.00
Mr. Thomas Woodell 224 E. Horne Street Clayton, NC 27520-3444	State Of N. C. Substance Abuse Counselor	12/04/97	55.00	$205.00
Mrs. Margaret K. Woodley 3801 Winterset Drive Annandale, VA 22003-2239	Homemaker	12/15/97	10.00	$240.00
Mrs. John R. Woodruff 1114 Sherwood Forest Street Houston, TX 77043-4634	J. R. Woodruff Co. Mfg. Representative	12/30/97	70.00	$215.00
Miss Frances J. Woods 915 Day Drive Boise, ID 83705-5958	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,115.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Henley P. Woods P. O. Box 663 Dalton, GA 30722-0663	Retired	12/12/97	100.00	$375.00
Mr. Richard A. Woods 1066 Vista Pointe Circle San Ramon, CA 94583-4962	Information Requested 12/12/97	12/12/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Robert W. Woods P. O. Box 796 Inverness, MT 59530-0796	Self Employed Farmer	12/15/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Carlton H. Woodward 606 Oakland Avenue Council Bluffs, IA 51503-3043	Retired	12/04/97	50.00	$270.00
Mr. J. C. Woodward 3152 Embry Hills Drive Chamblee, GA 30341-4326	Retired	12/09/97	75.00	$205.00
Mr. M. C. Woodward 45 Manursing Way Rye, NY 10580-4311	Retired	12/09/97	125.00	$485.00
Mr. Herman P. Woody 2811 Sontag Road Rocky Mount, VA 24151-3392	Self Employed Farmer	12/11/97	110.00	$310.00
Mr. Larry W. Woolard 719 Lipscomb Road Greensboro, NC 27410-4326	Abb Industrail Systems Account Manger	12/15/97 12/15/97	50.00 25.00	$425.00
Ms. Donna P. Woolley P. O. Box 43 Drain, OR 97435-0043	Eagles View Management Co. Executive	12/15/97 12/19/97	250.00 100.00	$500.00
Mr. Eugene E. Woolley c/o Apartment 402 6001 Pelican Bay Boulevard Naples, FL 34108-7115	Retired	12/10/97	100.00	$350.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,220.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jerry Wooten 5571 Quay Road San Jon, NM 88434	Self Employed Rancher	12/24/97	110.00	$210.00
Mrs. Olga R. Word R. R. 1 Box 67 Meridian, TX 76665-9702	Retired	12/01/97 12/16/97	25.00 40.00	$490.00
Mr. Clee O. Worden 4214 Ravenhurst Circle Glen Arm, MD 21057-9772	Self Employed Manufacture Representative	12/16/97	125.00	$350.00
Mr. Walter R. Worden 5190 10th Avenue N. E. Salem, OR 97303-3704	Industrial Welding Supply Worker	12/05/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Autry Works P. O. Box 98 Walnut Grove, AL 35990-0098	West End Gro. Self Employed	12/09/97	115.00	$655.00
Dr. Russell N. Worobec 1640 Oak Ridge Place Williamsport, PA 17701-1724	Physician	12/23/97	25.00	$245.00
Dr. Natalia Woronczuk c/o 127 Main Street P. O. Box 357 South Bound Brook, NJ 08880-0357	Physician	12/15/97 12/18/97	25.00 25.00	$210.00
Mrs. E. La Von Worsley 602 East 540 North Centerville, UT 84014-1946	Retired	12/05/97	25.00	$290.00
Mr. & Mrs. Daniel P. Worth 2496 Windwood Lane Orange Park, FL 32073-6125	Retired	12/09/97	350.00	$550.00
Mr. Douglas C. Worth 2206 Foxboro Place N. W. Washington, DC 20007-1121	I. B. M. Corporation Executive	12/18/97	500.00	$600.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,475.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Jonathon L. Wozniak 54204 Sherwood Lane Shelby Township, MI 48315-1534	Student	12/08/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Stanley Michael Wozniak 1007 N. Rush Street Chicago, IL 60611-1238	Jilly's, Bistro, Retro & Self Employed	12/09/97	50.00	$215.00
Mrs. Ellen L. Wrenchey 18121 31st Avenue South Seatac, WA 98188-4223	Retired	12/12/97	50.00	$225.00
Mrs. Barbara B. Wright 4 Blackthorn Drive Lafayette, CA 94549-3307	Retired	12/19/97	20.00	$320.00
Mr. Bruce E. Wright 709 S. Wells Street Edna, TX 77957-3761	Retired	12/08/97 12/09/97 12/15/97	35.00 35.00 50.00	$730.00
Ms. Dorothy L. Wright c/o Apartment E 201 2200 West Acacia Avenue Hemet, CA 92545-3740	Retired	12/08/97 12/30/97	20.00 20.00	$350.00
Mrs. Elinor Wright 75 Dogwood Rise Lexington, VA 24450-8907	Retired	12/05/97	100.00	$235.00
Ms. H. Marie Wright 17215 N. Calico Drive Sun City, AZ 85373-2202	Retired	12/12/97	25.00	$370.00
Mr. Harold B. Wright 5616 S. Lorene Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53221-4022	Retired	12/02/97 12/29/97	50.00 50.00	$500.00
Mr. Keith R. Wright 125 Lost Tree Drive Springfield, IL 62704-3147	Retired	12/30/97	100.00	$210.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 655.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Kenneth C. Wright 469 Indian Wells Road Banning, CA 92220-5307	Retired	12/08/97 12/30/97	35.00 35.00	$420.00
Mr. Marvin H. Wright P. O. Box 738 Blue Lake, CA 95525-0738	Retired	12/10/97 12/11/97	110.00 100.00	$430.00
Mr. Timothy B. Wright c/o R. R. 3 Box 15 County Route 25 Granville, NY 12832-9422	Allied Auto Parts Auto Parts Clerk	12/02/97 12/18/97	25.00 70.00	$270.00
Mrs. Virginia L. Wright 1830 Spruce Creek Boulevard Daytona Beach, FL 32124-6778	Retired	12/05/97 12/08/97	25.00 25.00	$506.00
Mr. William C. Wright 55 Foxwood Lane Camden, SC 29020-8547	Retired	12/08/97 12/19/97 12/30/97	25.00 25.00 25.00	$415.00
Mr. William Wright P. O. Box 161834 Altamonte Spring, FL 32716-1834	Retired	12/08/97	200.00	$500.00
Ms. Y. F. Wu c/o Unit 22 7425 E. Gainey Ranch Road Scottsdale, AZ 85258-1515	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$960.00
Reverend Dr. Robert O. Wudy 1544 Central Avenue Bullhead City, AZ 86442-8009	Retired	12/22/97	65.00	$220.00
Mr. & Mrs. William F. Wulfhorst 232 Oxford Road Havertown, PA 19083-3907	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$400.00
Mrs. Rita T. Wunderlich 104 Shore Club Drove Saint Clair Shores, MI 48080-1549	Retired	12/12/97	30.00	$360.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,095.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ernst Wunsch 10110 70th Avenue Forest Hills, NY 11375-5134	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Tim Wusz 7395 E. Hummingbird Circle Anaheim, CA 92808-1704	Tosco Corp. Engineer	12/05/97 12/18/97	55.00 165.00	$245.00
Mrs. Belen E. Wyatt 578 Garden Street Sacramento, CA 95815-3837	Retired	12/15/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. George Wyland 5708 Marengo Road Bethesda, MD 20816-2053	Self Employed	12/15/97	55.00	$312.00
Mr. & Mrs. Frank B. Wylie c/o Unit B-295 5800 Coach Gate Wynde Louisville, KY 40207-2242	Retired	12/16/97	200.00	$425.00
Mr. & Mrs. Michael W. Wynne 901 Mackall Avenue Mc Lean, VA 22101-1617	Lockheed Martin Aerospace	12/17/97	250.00	$1,200.00
Mr. Noudam Xayaphet 10509 E. 27th Street Independence, MO 64052-3329	Information Requested 12/29/97	12/29/97	30.00	$245.00
Mr. Jaup Xhezai 6230 S. Massasoit Avenue Chicago, IL 60638-4504	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$265.00
Dr. John D. Yadgir 3116 W. Riverland Drive Mequon, WI 53092-2835	Milwaukee Medical Clinic Physician	12/17/97	100.00	$650.00
Mr. Jack Yakey R. R. 1 Box 210 Moda, IL 62444-9732	Self Employed	12/19/97	80.00	$245.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,160.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Ms. Helen Yamada 357 Iwalani Street Hilo, HI 96720-5565	Retired	12/01/97 12/23/97	25.00 110.00	$1,100.00
Ms. Sue Ellen Yamarick c/o Apartment B 8 1401 N. Clayton Street Wilmington, DE 19806-4044	Dupont Incorporated Staffing Assistant	12/23/97	30.00	$225.00
Mr. Joe Yamashiro c/o Space 206 2575 S. Willow Avenue Fresno, CA 93725-1854	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. John H. Yamashita c/o Apartment C 302 11355 3rd Avenue N. E. Seattle, WA 98125-6000	Boeing	12/02/97 12/24/97	50.00 100.00	$655.00
Mr. Dale Yarker P. S. C. 88 Box R. 2412 A P O, AE 09821-2412	Retired	12/23/97	95.00	$305.00
Mr. John M. Yarling P. O. Box 31 Schulenburg, TX 78956-0031	Self Employed Rancher	12/30/97	25.00	$235.00
Mr. L. Randall Yates 1105 Park Avenue New York, NY 10128-1200	Nielsen Media Research Executive	12/18/97 12/19/97	200.00 50.00	$400.00
Mr. William A. Yates 8717 Sand Pine Drive Navarre, FL 32566-3105	Self Employed Consultant	12/18/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. S. A. Yavruian 20083 Cherokee Street Detroit, MI 48219-1110	Retired	12/10/97	65.00	$270.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 960.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Anson A. Yeager 2204 W. 28th Street Sioux Falls, SD 57105-2404	Self Employed Writer	12/17/97	150.00	$285.00
Mrs. Mary L. Yeckley c/o # B 402 Oxford Lane Jamesburg, NJ 08831-1720	Retired	12/04/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. P. M. Yen 55 Roberts Road Englewood, NJ 07632-2234	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$250.00
Mr. William D. Yerkes 3679 Blackfoot Court S. W. Grandville, MI 49418-1721	Retired	12/08/97 12/15/97	30.00 30.00	$328.00
Mr. Paul A. Yetter c/o #807 5225 S. Prince Street Littleton, CO 80123-7776	Retired	12/12/97	70.00	$340.00
Mr. & Mrs. N. J. Yiannias 1140 Arrowhead Drive Dubuque, IA 52003-8502	Key City Investment Company Business Manager	12/29/97	90.00	$290.00
Mr. Leo W. Yochum 2024 Blairmont Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15241-2203	Retired	12/22/97	200.00	$400.00
Mr. Edward W. Yoder 366 Nature Trail Lane Murrysville, PA 15668-1247	Retired	12/11/97	20.00	$290.00
Mr. John P. Yoon 1287 Middleton Court Vienna, VA 22182-1489	Privac Inc. C. E. O.	12/04/97	50.00	$350.00
Mr. Gene York 19700 Kid Place Tehachapi, CA 93561-8917	Retired	12/09/97	50.00	$225.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 890.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Frank A. Yost 506 Deepwood Drive Hopkinsville, KY 42240-1224	Retired	12/17/97	200.00	$425.00
Mr. Charles S. Young 4020 Muirfield Drive Cherryville, NC 28021-2105	Bradington Young, Inc. Chairman	12/24/97	30.00	$355.00
Mr. Donald M. Young 4478 Monaco Street San Diego, CA 92107-4239	Self Employed Artist	12/11/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. George W. Young 29 W. 65th Street New York, NY 10023-6630	Retired	12/05/97	90.00	$430.00
Mr. Gerald E. Young 3700 Callion Road El Dorado, AR 71730-8889	Young's Funeral Director	12/29/97	100.00	$450.00
Mrs. Jean V. Young P. O. Box 6 Charlevoix, MI 49720-0006	Retired	12/12/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. John E. Young 246 Talmage Road Medham, NJ 07945-1515	Mc Cleskey Construction Co. Vice President	12/30/97	250.00	$275.00
Mr. Lincoln C. Young 43 Phelpscroft Road Simsbury, CT 06070-2025	O & G Industries Engineer	12/31/97	50.00	$325.00
Mrs. Mary E. Young 969 Bogue Road Yuba City, CA 95991-9221	Retired	12/09/97	220.00	$445.00
Mrs. Phyllis L. Young 25 Lowell Avenue Holden, MA 01520-2133	Retired	12/05/97	110.00	$310.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,600.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Ronald W. Young 30920 S. W. Grahams Ferry Wilsonville, OR 97070-9515	K Mart Retail Security	12/10/97	25.00	$205.00
Mr. Thomas J. Young 84 Cooks Court Waterford, NY 12188-1166	Law Office Clerk Lawyer	12/09/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. William M. Young P. O. Box 1166 Harrisburg, PA 17108-1166	Mc Nees, Wallace & Nuric Self Employed	12/10/97	220.00	$420.00
Mr. Glenn Youngs P. O. Box 60848 Boulder City, NV 89006-0848	Information Requested 12/09/97	12/09/97	165.00	$265.00
Mr. Ernest Yun 6149 Tipton Way Los Angeles, CA 90042-1359	Chemist	12/01/97 12/30/97	20.00 20.00	$210.00
Mr. John P. Yungert c/o Apartment 1 J 1425 Thieriot Avenue Bronx, NY 10460-3812	Bloomingdales, New York Financial Analyst	12/23/97	100.00	$345.00
Mr. Stephen L. Zabriskie P. O. Box 119 Aurora, NY 13026-0119	Self Employed	12/19/97	100.00	$225.00
Mrs. Helen G. Zajicek 615 Taney Avenue Frederick, MD 21702-4161	Retired	12/17/97	50.00	$335.00
Mrs. W. A. Zama 7818 Meadowvale Drive Houston, TX 77063-6110	Information Requested 12/30/97	12/30/97	85.00	$210.00
Mr. Charles V. Zamara 3632 Overland Drive Holiday, FL 34691-1128	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$250.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 835.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Angelo Zanetti 16 Manor Court New City, NY 10956-2221	Bayside Chrys Plymouth Auto Dealer	12/08/97	165.00	$465.00
Mr. Martin J. Zaninovich 11239 Famoso Porterville Hwy. Delano, CA 93215-9460	Jasmine Vineyards, Inc. Farmer	12/09/97	195.00	$390.00
Mr. Martin P. Zanotti 12223 Cypresswood Drive Houston, TX 77070-2733	Retired	12/19/97	100.00	$500.00
Mr. Clarence E. Zarn 804 Martin Drive West Bellevue, NE 68005-4737	Retired	12/22/97	125.00	$235.00
Mr. Paul D. Zastrow 80 Norfolk Street Cranston, RI 02910-2718	Retired	12/05/97	70.00	$310.00
Mr. Joseph Zavagli 1017 Lodge Hill Road Louisville, KY 40223-5507	Wynn Starr Foods Of K. Y. Plant Manager	12/05/97 12/29/97	75.00 50.00	$210.00
Mr. Joseph Zazzi c/o Suite H 12350 Montague Street Pacoima, CA 91331-2223	Flavor Producers Inc. Flavorist	12/09/97	495.00	$495.00
Mr. Aloysius Zdora c/o Apartment 1 B 5700 S. Archer Avenue Chicago, IL 60638-1650	Retired	12/22/97	55.00	$405.00
Admiral Lando Zech 5918 Merrit Place Falls Church, VA 22041-2506	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$735.00
Mr. Tien Zee 4 El Concho Lane Rolling Hills, CA 90274-5236	Intex Recreation Corp. President	12/01/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,430.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dr. Margaret G. Zeff c/o Apartment 1202 33 Linda Avenue Oakland, CA 94611-4816	Retired	12/09/97 12/19/97	50.00 95.00	$755.00
Mr. John C. Zehnder 3727 E. Marcus Drive Saginaw, MI 48603-2043	Retired	12/01/97	50.00	$250.00
Mr. Larry D. Zeidler P. O. Box 429 Clayton, CA 94517-0429	Self Employed	12/16/97	200.00	$450.00
Mr. Nicholas Zelenevich P. O. Box 71 Carversville, PA 18913-0071	Retired	12/15/97	250.00	$1,125.00
Mr. Douglas Zelinka 6228 Fremont Drive Hanover Park, IL 60103-4943	Andersen Consulting Software Engineer	12/29/97	125.00	$225.00
Mr. Gerald W. Zellmer P. O. Box 1117 Davenport, WA 99122-1117	Self Employed Farming	12/04/97	75.00	$215.00
Mr. Randolph D. Zelov 137 Rose Lane Haverford, PA 19041-1724	Viz Manufacturing Company Executive Engineer	12/26/97	25.00	$350.00
Ms. Martha Zemke 6089 Brown Road Vermontville, MI 49096-9742	Retired	12/17/97	10.00	$240.00
Mr. Howard Zendle 5 Leigh Street Johnson City, NY 13790-1608	I. B. M. Computer Programmer	12/23/97	90.00	$210.00
Dr. & Mrs. John L. Zenk 4235 Trillium Lane E. Minnetrista, MN 55364	Hutchinson Medical Center Physician	12/17/97	500.00	$500.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,470.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Walter J. Zenner 10801 South Highway E Mukwonago, WI 53149-9803	Retired	12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Ms. Wilda M. Ziegler 1908 Catalpa Drive Berkley, MI 48072-1804	Information Requested 12/08/97	12/08/97	45.00	$245.00
Mr. Russell Zielesch 37852 Thames Drive Farmington Hills, MI 48331-1721	Self Employed C. P. A.	12/09/97	110.00	$368.00
Mr. Robert A. Zielke 6690 N. W. 67th Place Parkland, FL 33067-1483	Diocesan Publications, Inc. Publisher	12/29/97	550.00	$550.00
Mr. James W. Ziglar 8900 Falls Road Potomac, MD 20854-1730	Paine Webber Inc. Public Finance Vice	12/15/97	1,100.00	$2,100.00
Mr. Calvin E. Zimmerman 332 Gregor Way State College, PA 16801-7094	Self Employed Homebuilder	12/17/97	125.00	$225.00
Mrs. Mary A. Zimmerman 185 El Dorado Lane Colorado Springs, CO 80919-2620	Retired	12/11/97	65.00	$350.00
Mr. Mike Zimmerman 3650 Sugar Creek Drive Meridian, ID 83642	Retired	12/11/97	50.00	$215.00
Mrs. W. T. Zimmerman c/o Apartment A 33 426 Piedmont Avenue Glendale, CA 91206-3448	Retired	12/08/97	40.00	$245.00
Mr. Edgar C. Zimmermann c/o Apartment 304 4401 Gulf Shore Boulevard N. Naples, FL 33940-3401	Retired	12/05/97	75.00	$335.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 2,270.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. & Mrs. Stanley J. Ziobro 705 Crescent Parkway Westfield, NJ 07090-2303	Retired	12/11/97	100.00	$225.00
Mr. Marvin H. Zion 317 Durand Falls Drive Decatur, GA 30030-1019	Information Requested 12/10/97	12/10/97	55.00	$255.00
Ms. Jane S. Zirnkilton P. O. Box 127 Seal Harbor, ME 04675-0127	Retired	12/19/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Richard Zitting c/o #4651 538 Village Drive Pajosa Springs, CO 81147	Retired	12/15/97	145.00	$275.00
Ms. Marie E. Zitzke 3903 Del Prado Boulevard S. Cape Coral, FL 33904-7151	Retired	12/22/97	25.00	$305.00
Mr. Robert Zoab 4689 Pine Valley Circle Stockton, CA 95219-1881	Information Requested 12/05/97	12/05/97	175.00	$325.00
Radm. & Mrs. W. M. Zobel 1546 Inverness Drive Charleston, SC 29412-2617	Self Employed Artist	12/09/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. Thomas J. Zobrist 9808 Creekbend Way Dayton, OH 45458-9248	Bell Optical President	12/08/97	40.00	$320.00
Mr. Clifford A. Zoll 354 Forest Road Hinsdale, IL 60521-3718	Self Employed Real Estate	12/04/97	175.00	$330.00
Mr. Paul E. Zollman 819 Memorial Parkway S. W. Rochester, MN 55902-6384	Self Employed Veterinarian	12/24/97	75.00	$235.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: 1,400.00

***** Republican National Committee *****

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mrs. Ethel M. Zook 220 Lampeter Road Lancaster, PA 17602-3918	Retired	12/08/97	100.00	$400.00
Mr. Otto C. Zuber c/o Apartment 110 1660 Pine Valley Drive Fort Myers, FL 33907-8073	Retired	12/23/97	55.00	$501.00
Mr. John Zubrzycki c/o Unit 309 Birch Road 20 Windsor Lane New Brighton, MN 55112-3377	Retired	12/17/97	25.00	$240.00
Mr. Benjamin L. Zukerman c/o #2 A 156 B N. Broadway White Plains, NY 10603-3601	Del Global Technologies Engineer	12/24/97	75.00	$300.00
Miss Betty L. Zwolanek 322 W. Rio Santa Cruz Green Valley, AZ 85614-3914	Retired	12/08/97	25.00	$225.00
Mr. Peter F. Zych 7 Port Avenue Spain Hilton Head, SC 29928-1226	Retired	12/09/97	100.00	$220.00
Mr. John Zytkewick 468 Grandview Avenue Ormond Beach, FL 32176-7104	Retired	12/15/97	25.00	$425.00
MR. ROBERT ROUTZAHN # 310 200 INWOOD DRIVE WHEELING, IL 60090	ACH RETURN OF 11/26/97 PLEASE NOTE SPELLING OF LAST NAME WAS LISTED AS TOUTZAHN ON THE DEC 20, 1997 REPORT	12/16/97	(600.00)	$150.00
MR. DAVID W. HEARST SUITE 502 315 SO BEVERLY DRIVE BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212-4312	ACH RETURN OF 10/31/97	12/24/97	(5,000.00)	$8,000.00

Page Total For Itemized Contributions.....: (5,195.00)

TOTAL OF ITEMIZED $1,349,960.60

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
SCHEDULE A LINE 12A

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
REPUB.PARTY OF NEW MEXICO P.O.BOX 36900 ALBUQUERQUE. NM 87176	TRANSFER	100,200.00	12/10/97	100.000.00
NRSC 425 SECOND STREET NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	TRANSFER	34,000.00	12/24/97	12.000.00

PAGE TOTAL	112.000.00
GRAND TOTAL	112.000.00

LOANS

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

(use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in full)
Republican National Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at close of This Period
SIGNET BANK OF VIRGINIA 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLSCHURCH VA 22043 Election Primary General Other (specify):	$3,000,000.00	$0.00	$3,000,000.00

Terms: Date Incurred 6-03-96 Date Due VARIOUS Interest Rate VARIOUS (apr) YES Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A.

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $	

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at close of This Period
Election Primary General Other (specify):			$0.00

Terms: Date Incurred 11-01-93 Date Due 04-01-95 Interest Rate 0% (apr) Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Name of employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $	

SUBTOTALS This Period This page (optional).....	$3,000,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only).....	

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

C 00003418

LINE 15: Enter the total amount of offsets to operating expenditures.

The following 7 pages of Schedule A Line 15a are receipts aggregating in excess of $200.

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
ARIZONA REPUBLICAN PARTY 3501 N.24TH ST. PHOENIX. AZ 85016	MEALS	320.00	12/10/97	150.00
ERIC W. BERGER 5403 BALLARD AVE N.W. SEATTLE. WA 98107	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
G A BOYCE MARY BOYCE 5715 LIVINGSTON RD OXON HILL MD 20745	INSURANCE COST	1,863.30	12/10/97	143.30
CHABOT FOR CONGRESS 105 W FOURTH ST RM.1133 CINCINNATI. OH 45202	POLITICAL EDUCATION TRANING	200.00	12/24/97	200.00
CHESAPEAKE ASSOCIATES 1830 COLUMBIA PIKE NO 512 ARLINGTON VA 22204	RENT,PHONE,XEROX	14,885.78	12/08/97	1,142.00
1996 COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE RNC 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	OPERATING EXPENSES	125,484.25	12/18/97	159.50
COLORADO REPUB.COMMITTEE 1275 TRENONT PL. DENVER. CO 80204	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
MARY L COUGHLIN 5686 MC PHERSONS POINT PO BOX 215 LIVONIA NY 14487	INSURANCE COST	1,785.00	12/10/97	148.75
		PAGE TOTAL		2,343.55

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
FERGUS CULLEN 1250 FARMINGTON AVE. W.HARTFORD. CT 06107	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
TOM DELAY CONGRESSIONAL COMTE. 10707 CORPORATE DR.STE130 STAFFORD. TX 77477	TRAINING PROGRAM	500.00	12/24/97	200.00
TOM DELAY CONGRESSIONAL COMTE. 10707 CORPORATE DR.STE130 STAFFORD. TX 77477	TRAINING PROGRAM	500.00	12/10/97	300.00
DEMINT FOR CONGRESS COMTE. 2530 EAST NORTH STREET SUITE6-A GREENVILLE. SC 29615	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/20/97	200.00
TEAM EMERSON FOR JOANN EMERSON P.O. BOX 822 CAPE GIRARDEAU. MO 63702-0822	POLITICAL EDUCATION TRAINING	200.00	12/24/97	200.00
GEORGIA REPUBLICAN PARTY 5600 ROSEWELL RD E BLDG SUITE 200 ATLANTA GA 30342	COMPUTER EQUIP	2,362.00	12/10/97	200.00
GEORGIA REPUBLICAN PARTY 5600 ROSEWELL RD E BLDG SUITE 200 ATLANTA GA 30342	COMPUTER EQUIP	2,362.00	12/10/97	150.00
LINDSEY GRAHAM FOR CONGRESS 337 BY-PASS 123 SENECA. SC 29678	TRAINING PROGRAM	300.00	12/20/97	300.00
		PAGE TOTAL		1,750.00

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
KAY GRANGER 1701 RIVER RUN #1113 FORT WORTH. TX 76107	POLITECAL EDUCATION TRAINING	200.00	12/24/97	200.00
GAIL GRIFFITH 34 CEDARCLIFF CIR ASHEVILLE NC 28803	INSURANCE COST	3,341.64	12/10/97	278.47
DANIEL GROVES 175 LOCUST HILL DR. 1213 LEXINGTON. KY 40509	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
HISAKO Y HALLA CHARLES E HALLA II 249 FREEHAVEN WAY ARNOLD MD 21012	INSURANCE COST	1,689.19	12/10/97	140.04
HILLEARY FOR CONGRESS P.O.BOX 492 CROSSVILLE. TN 38557	TRAINING PROGRAM	300.00	12/30/97	300.00
IDAHO REPUBLICAN PARTY P.O.BOX 2267 BOISE. ID 83701	MANUALS COST	350.00	12/10/97	150.00
ILLINOIS REPUBLICAN PARTY P.O.BOX 78 SPRINGFIELD. IL 62705-0078	MANUAL COST	350.00	12/10/97	200.00
FRIENDS OF SAM JOHNSON NO.2 P.O.BOX 516145 DALLAS. TX 75251	POLITICAL EDUCATION TRAINING	200.00	12/24/97	200.00

PAGE TOTAL 1,668.51

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
SUE KELLEY 96 P.O.BOX 599 KATONAH, NY 10536	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
STEPHEN & CYNTHIA D KINNEY 636 SIXTH STREET HERMOSA BEACH CA 90254	INSURANCE	3,569.88	12/10/97	297.49
MASSEY FOR CONGRESS 2954 DEERHAVEN DR. N COOKEVILLE, TN 38506	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
COMMITTEE TO ELECT MCHUGH P.O. BOX 70052 WASHINGTON, DC 20024	POLITICAL EDUCATION TRAINING	200.00	12/24/97	200.00
DAVID MCINTOSH FOR CONGRESS P.O.BOX 2424 MUNCIE, IN 47307-0424	POLITICAL EDUCATION TRAINING	200.00	12/24/97	200.00
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE CMTE 2121 E GRAND RIVER AVE LANSING MI 48912	BOOK COST	702.00	12/08/97	51.00
WILLIAM S. NULLING JR. P.O.BOX 105 UNIONVILLE, PA 19375	POLITICAL EDUCATION TRAINING	200.00	12/24/97	200.00
NRCC CONG. JIM LINDER CHAIRMAN 320 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	LEGAL COSTS	714,467.50	12/17/97	31,439.00
		PAGE TOTAL		32,787.49

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
NRCC CONG. JIM LINDER CHAIRMAN 320 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	MANUALS	714,467.50	12/24/97	3,680.00
NEVADA REPUB.PARTY 6114 W.CHARLESTON BLVD. LAS VEGAS, NV 89102	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
REPUB.PARTY OF NEW MEXICO P.O.BOX 36900 ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87176	TRAINING PROGRAM	100,200.00	12/10/97	200.00
SUZANNE NICHOLSON 1333 MERRIE RIDGE RD MCLEAN, VA 22101	TRAVEL COST	630.00	12/08/97	630.00
NRSC 425 SECOND STREET NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	LEGAL COSTS	34,000.00	12/10/97	5,000.00
OHIO REPUBLICAN PARTY 211 S FIFTH STREET COLUMBIA OH 43215	BOOK COST	935.00	12/10/97	600.00
PAPER STOCK DEALERS INC PO BOX 406 4501 46TH STREET BLADENSBURG MD 20710	RECYCLING	1,425.46	12/24/97	62.45
NICHOLAS PARKS 4308 RALEIGH AVE ALEXANDRIA, VA 22304	POLITICAL EDUCATION TRAINING	200.00	12/24/97	200.00

PAGE TOTAL 10,572.45

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
PASCUZZO FOR US CONGRESS 3140-B TILGHMAN ST BOX152 ALLENTOWN, PA 18101	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
PAUL PHILLIPS FOR CONGRESS 650 N.DEVINE RD VANCOUVER, WA 98661	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
DAVID PICARD 1402 STEELE ST. LARAMIE, WY 82070	POLITICAL EDUCATION	200.00	12/24/97	200.00
POST MUNUS LEADERSHIP FUND P.O.BOX 12306 LANSING, MI 48901	TRAINING PROGRAM	450.00	12/10/97	450.00
JIM RANSTAD VOLUNTEER CON. 8100 PENN.AVE.S.SUITE 104 BLOOMINGTON, MN 55431	POLITICAL EDUCATION TRAINING	200.00	12/24/97	200.00
BOB RILEY FOR CONGRESS P.O.BOX 700 ASHLAND, AL 36251	TAPE COST	219.00	12/24/97	200.00
DAVID SCOTT 2505 STRATFORD RD.,S.E. DECATUR, AL 35601	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
ADAM SMITH PAC P.O. BOX 2392 TAMPA, FL 2392	SURVEY COST	1,400.00	12/24/97	1,400.00
		PAGE TOTAL		3,050.00

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
SCHEDULE A LINE 15A

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	REASON FOR REFUND/REBATE	AGGREGATE YTD	DATE	AMOUNT
ST.MARY LAND & EXPLORATION CO. 1776 LINCOLN ST. #1100 DENVER, CO 80203	TRAVEL COST	322.00	12/08/97	322.00
SUNDQUIST COMMITTEE P.O.BOX 753-6713 CORDOVA, TN 38088-2498	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
US POST OFFICE FORT SNELLING MN 55111	POSTAGE	23,524.15	12/10/97	180.58
COMTE TO ELECT LYNN WHACHTMANN 550 EUCLID AVE. NAPOLEON, OH 43545	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
WASHINGTON POST WASHINGTON, DC	ADVERTISMENT	207.10	12/10/97	207.10
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF WISCONSIN P.O.BOX 31 MADISON, WI 53701	TRAINING PROGRAM	200.00	12/10/97	200.00
LEIGH ANN WOOD 656 MONTCLAIR DR. MACON, GA 31210	POLITICAL EDUCATION TRAINING	200.00	12/24/97	200.00
ANN N WRIGLEY 6026 MORGAN COURT ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	INSURANCE	423.84	12/10/97	35.32

PAGE TOTAL 1,545.00
GRAND TOTAL 53,717.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
C 00003416

Schedule H2 & H3 Fundraising event: In preparing for the fundraising event at issue, the RNC anticipated that funds would be deposited into both its federal and nonfederal accounts, treating the fund-raiser as a joint federal/nonfederal event. As a result, it estimated the federal as well as the nonfederal share of costs. The RNC made expenditures for the events out of the federal account as required by FEC Regulations at 11C.F.R. sec. 106.5(f) It was only after the final tally of receipts at the end of the month that it became apparent that the proceeds were nonfederal. The nonfederal transfer for the events will be reported on next months H3.

ALLOCATION RATIOS

SCHEDULE H2

(effective 1/1/92)

NAME OF COMMITTEE

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. EXEMPT activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
E12 ACTIVITY IS: _X_FUNDRAISING __EXEMPT __ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: _X_NEW __REVISED __SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	55%	45%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT M12 ACTIVITY IS: _X_FUNDRAISING __EXEMPT __ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: _X_NEW __REVISED __SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	85%	15%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT P12 ACTIVITY IS: _X_FUNDRAISING __EXEMPT __ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: _X_NEW __REVISED __SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	10%	90%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT T12 ACTIVITY IS: _X_FUNDRAISING __EXEMPT __ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: _X_NEW __REVISED __SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	3%	97%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT F12 ACTIVITY IS: _X_FUNDRAISING __EXEMPT __ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: XX NEW __REVISED __SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	10%	90%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT P12 ACTIVITY IS: XX FUNDRAISING __EXEMPT __ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: __ NEW XX REVISED __SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	0%	100%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT F12 ACTIVITY IS: XX FUNDRAISING __EXEMPT __ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: __ NEW XX REVISED __SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	0%	100%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT G12 ACTIVITY IS: _X_FUNDRAISING __EXEMPT __ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: XX NEW __REVISED __SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	10%	90%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT G12 ACTIVITY IS: XX FUNDRAISING __EXEMPT __ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: __ NEW XX REVISED __SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	0%	100%

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/95)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 16

NAME OF COMMITTEE			TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE			
NAME OF ACCOUNT		DATE OF RECEIPT	
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE		12/10/97	$27,104.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	$27,104.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		0.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE	12/10/97	$150,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	150,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		0.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE.....	177,104.00	0.00	0.00	177,104.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD.....				

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3

(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE			TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE			
NAME OF ACCOUNT		DATE OF RECEIPT	
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE		12/17/97	$300,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	$300,000.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		0.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00

NAME OF ACCOUNT		DATE OF RECEIPT	
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE		12/18/97	$150,000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	147,172.50		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) E8 (PAID IN DECEMBER)		43.78	
b) E10 (PAID IN DECEMBER)		1,895.44	
c) F11 (PAID IN DECEMBER)		855.11	
d) M11 (PAID IN DECEMBER)		33.17	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		2,827.50	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE.....	447,172.50	2,827.50	0.00	450,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD.....				

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE		TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE		
NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE	12/19/97	$100,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	$69,339.98		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) M10 (PAID IN DECEMBER)		810.00	
b) T11 (PAID IN DECEMBER)		2,617.56	
c) E12		16,662.65	
d) M12		10,569.81	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		30,660.02	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Suppon (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE	12/19/97	$100,000.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	67,744.95		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) T12		32,255.05	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		32,255.05	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE.....	137,084.93	62,915.07	0.00	200,000.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD.....				

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3

(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE	

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE	12/10/97	$200.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	$200.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		0.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE		

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive.....	0.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		0.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/ Direct Candidate Support.....			0.00

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE.....	200.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD.....	761,561.43	65,742.57	0.00	827,304.00

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
RUN DATE: 01/12/98

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ABC BURGLAR ALARM SYSTEMS,INC. 1532 A&B POINTER RIDGE PL BOWIE MD 20716	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MAINTENANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	204.34	122.60	81.74
ACCESS CONFERENCE CALL DEPT. 3008 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3008	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	507.11	304.27	202.84
ACCESS CONFERENCE CALL DEPT. 3008 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3008	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	111.05	66.63	44.42
MARK D. ACTON 215 C ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	29.19	17.51	11.68
MARK D. ACTON 215 C ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	24.49	14.69	9.80
JULIE ADDINGTON 3507 W. WAKEFIELD ST. ARLINGTON VA 22206	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: CATERING,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6,562.88	3,937.73	2,625.15
BILL ALBERTER 14523 SULLY LAKE CT. CENTERVILLE VA 22020	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	282.82	169.69	113.13
	PAGE TOTAL	7,721.88	4,633.13	3,088.75

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
JOHN ALVIS 5909 MARTEL DR. DALLAS TX 75206	DATE: 12/23/97 PURPOSE: VOID #90309 10/31/97 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-576.79	-346.07	-230.72
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR FARE AMERICAN AIRLINES PO BOX 13691 DEPT 13175-9 NEWARK NJ 07188 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,381.00	828.60	552.40
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR FARE CONTINENTAL AIRLINES 1225 JEFF DAVIS HWY #1110 ARLINGTON VA 22202 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,615.00	1,569.00	1,046.00
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR FARE US AIR 1020 16TH ST., NW 4TH FL WASHINGTON DC 20036 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,784.00	1,070.40	713.60
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR FARE AMERICAN AIRLINES PO BOX 13691 DEPT 13175-9 NEWARK NJ 07188 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,549.00	1,529.40	1,019.60
	PAGE TOTAL	7,752.21	4,651.33	3,100.88

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR FARE CONTINENTAL AIRLINES 1225 JEFF DAVIS HWY #1110 ARLINGTON VA 22202 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	547.00	328.20	218.80
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR FARE DELTA AIRLINES 1629 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,264.00	758.40	505.60
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR FARE NORTHWEST AIRLINE 900 17TH ST., NW, #524 WASHINGTON DC 20006 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6,691.50	4,014.90	2,676.60
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR FARE UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,616.00	2,769.60	1,846.40
	PAGE TOTAL	13,118.50	7,871.10	5,247.40

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR FARE US AIR 1020 16TH ST., NW 4TH FL WASHINGTON DC 20036 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,578.99	1,547.39	1,031.60
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: RAIL TRAVEL AMTRAK 60 MASS. AVE., NE WASHINGTON DC 20002 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	768.00	460.80	307.20
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CONTINENTAL AIRLINES 1225 JEFF DAVIS HWY #1110 ARLINGTON VA 22202 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	485.00	291.60	194.40
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL DELTA AIRLINES 1629 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	690.00	414.00	276.00
	PAGE TOTAL	4,522.99	2,713.79	1,809.20

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL NORTHWEST AIRLINE 900 17TH ST., NW, #524 WASHINGTON DC 20006 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	589.00	353.40	235.60
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	453.00	271.80	181.20
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL AMERICAN AIRLINES PO BOX 13691 DEPT 13175-9 NEWARK NJ 07188 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	490.00	294.00	196.00
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL US AIR 1020 16TH ST., NW 4TH FL WASHINGTON DC 20036 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	406.00	243.60	162.40
	PAGE TOTAL	1,938.00	1,162.80	775.20

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL AMERICAN AIRLINES PO BOX 13691 DEPT 13175-9 NEWARK NJ 07188 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	271.75	163.05	108.70
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CONTINENTAL AIRLINES 1325 JEFF DAVIS HWY #1110 ARLINGTON VA 22202 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	406.00	243.60	162.40
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL AMERICAN AIRLINES PO BOX 13691 DEPT 13175-9 NEWARK NJ 07188 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	598.00	358.80	239.20
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL AMERICAN AIRLINES PO BOX 13691 DEPT 13175-9 NEWARK NJ 07188 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	598.00	358.80	239.20
	PAGE TOTAL	1,873.75	1,124.25	749.50

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL US AIR 1020 16TH ST., NW 4TH FL WASHINGTON DC 20036 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	812.00	487.20	324.80
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL AMERICAN AIRLINES PO BOX 13691 DEPT 13175-9 NEWARK NJ 07188 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	299.00	179.40	119.60
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL AMERICAN AIRLINES PO BOX 13691 DEPT 13175-9 NEWARK NJ 07188 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	400.00	240.00	160.00
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	19.95	11.97	7.98
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL AMERICAN AIRLINES PO BOX 13691 DEPT 13175-9 NEWARK NJ 07188 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,105.00	663.00	442.00
	PAGE TOTAL	2,635.95	1,581.57	1,054.38

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,182.00	709.20	472.80
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL US AIR 1020 16TH ST., NW 4TH FL WASHINGTON DC 20036 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	835.00	501.00	334.00
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL DELTA AIRLINES 1629 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	492.00	295.20	196.80
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL NORTHWEST AIRLINE 900 17TH ST., NW, #524 WASHINGTON DC 20006 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,195.00	717.00	478.00
	PAGE TOTAL	3,704.00	2,222.40	1,481.60

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL NORTHWEST AIRLINE 900 17TH ST., NW, #524 WASHINGTON DC 20006 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,340.50	1,404.30	936.20
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL US AIR 1020 16TH ST., NW 4TH FL WASHINGTON DC 20036 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	715.00	429.00	286.00
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL AMERICAN AIRLINES PO BOX 13691 DEPT 13175-9 NEWARK NJ 07188 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,526.50	2,115.90	1,410.60
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL DELTA AIRLINES 1629 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	649.00	389.40	259.60
	PAGE TOTAL	7,231.00	4,338.60	2,892.40

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL TWA 808 17TH ST., NW #530 WASHINGTON DC 20006 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,743.00	1,045.80	697.20
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2130 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,668.00	1,600.80	1,067.20
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL US AIR 1020 16TH ST., NW 4TH FL WASHINGTON DC 20036 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	587.92	352.75	235.17
AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION DEPT. 1551 135 S. LASALLE CHICAGO IL 60674-1551	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: BOOK COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	70.95	42.57	28.38
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-315.07	-189.04	-126.03
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	52.79	31.67	21.12
	PAGE TOTAL	4,807.59	2,884.55	1,923.04

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	106.60	63.96	42.64
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	11.58	6.95	4.63
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	45.74	27.44	18.30
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	54.32	32.59	21.73
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17.70	10.62	7.08
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.90	3.54	2.36
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	27.35	16.41	10.94
	PAGE TOTAL	269.19	161.51	107.68

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	111.04	66.62	44.42
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	341.52	204.91	136.61
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,746.99	1,048.19	698.80
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	561.53	336.92	224.61
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	34.84	20.90	13.94
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	315.07	189.04	126.03
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	519.91	311.95	207.96
	PAGE TOTAL	3,630.90	2,178.54	1,452.36

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	625.19	375.11	250.08
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	61.32	36.79	24.53
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	142.45	85.47	56.98
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.69	8.21	5.48
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	391.28	234.77	156.51
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	62.05	37.23	24.82
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	74.03	44.42	29.61
	PAGE TOTAL	1,370.01	822.01	548.00

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.39	4.43	2.96
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12.58	7.55	5.03
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.71	8.23	5.48
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	154.40	92.64	61.76
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	33.84	20.30	13.54
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.05	6.03	4.02
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	299.40	179.64	119.76
	PAGE TOTAL	531.37	318.82	212.55

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.69	8.21	5.48
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	370.39	222.23	148.16
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	29.45	17.67	11.78
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.69	8.21	5.48
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	221.65	132.99	88.66
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	34.15	20.49	13.66
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	138.19	82.91	55.28
	PAGE TOTAL	821.21	492.73	328.48

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.71	8.23	5.48
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	31.09	18.65	12.44
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	367.67	220.60	147.07
ANDREWS OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 630726 BALTIMORE MD 21263-0726	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	64.92	38.95	25.97
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	405.49	243.29	162.20
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	32.06	19.24	12.82
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	27.52	16.51	11.01
	PAGE TOTAL	942.46	565.48	376.98

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	19.35	11.61	7.74
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.03	4.22	2.81
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.03	4.22	2.81
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.06	8.44	5.62
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	86.29	51.77	34.52
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.03	4.22	2.81
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	32.04	19.22	12.82
	PAGE TOTAL	172.83	103.70	69.13

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.03	4.22	2.81
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12.06	7.24	4.82
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	66.71	40.03	26.68
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	30.00	18.00	12.00
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.03	4.22	2.81
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.03	15.02	10.01
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	9.15	5.49	3.66
	PAGE TOTAL	157.01	94.21	62.80

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	9.52	5.71	3.81
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	81.03	48.62	32.41
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	11.26	6.76	4.50
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.41	12.25	8.16
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	38.00	22.80	15.20
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	122.05	73.23	48.82
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	40.06	24.04	16.02
	PAGE TOTAL	322.33	193.40	128.93

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
APPLE COURIER, INC. 3401 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12.06	7.24	4.82
ARAMARK REFRESHMENT SERVICES 8264 PRESTON COURT JESSUP MD 20794	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,506.28	903.77	602.51
ARCHIBALD ALLAN ASSOC., INC. 60 PORTLAND ROAD W.CONSHOHOCKEN PA 19428-2717	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6,376.81	3,826.09	2,550.72
ARCHIBALD ALLAN ASSOC., INC. 60 PORTLAND ROAD W.CONSHOHOCKEN PA 19428-2717	DATE: 12/01/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13,000.00	7,800.00	5,200.00
ARGENBRIGHT SECURITY, INC. P.O. BOX 930943 ATLANTA GA 31193	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SECURITY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8,758.25	5,254.95	3,503.30
ARGENBRIGHT SECURITY, INC. P.O. BOX 930943 ATLANTA GA 31193	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SECURITY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	9,079.12	5,447.47	3,631.65
ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT GAZETTE P.O. BOX 8008 LITTLE ROCK AR 72203	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	120.00	72.00	48.00
	PAGE TOTAL	38,852.52	23,311.51	15,541.01

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ALLISON ARONOFF 918 S 26TH PLACE ARLINGTON VA 22202	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	73.29	43.97	29.32
AT&T P.O. BOX 371430 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7430	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	80,950.11	48,570.07	32,380.04
AT&T P.O. BOX 27-0520 KANSAS CITY MO 64180-0520	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	845.78	507.47	338.31
AT&T P.O. BOX 371430 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7430	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,760.58	2,256.35	1,504.23
AT&T P.O. BOX 371430 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7430	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,172.85	1,303.71	869.14
AT&T P.O. BOX 371430 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7430	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,177.39	1,906.43	1,270.96
AT&T P.O. BOX 371302 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7302	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.72	3.43	2.29
	PAGE TOTAL	90,985.72	54,591.43	36,394.29

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
AT&T P.O. BOX 371302 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7302	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	11.44	6.86	4.58
AT&T P.O. BOX 914500 ORLANDO FL 32891-4500	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	213.20	127.92	85.28
AT&T P.O. BOX 371302 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7302	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.72	3.43	2.29
AT&T P.O. BOX 27-820 KANSAS CITY MO 64184-0820	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	204.42	122.65	81.77
AT&T WIRELESS SERVICES P.O. BOX 371348 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7348	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	79.34	47.60	31.74
AT&T P.O. BOX 371302 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7302	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	27.36	16.42	10.94
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING P.O. BOX 9001006 LOUISVILLE KY 40290-1006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	519.60	311.76	207.84
	PAGE TOTAL	1,061.08	636.65	424.43

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING P.O. BOX 9001006 LOUISVILLE KY 40290-1006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT YTD: $23,049,334.74	523.74	314.24	209.50
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING P.O. BOX 9001006 LOUISVILLE KY 40290-1006	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT YTD: $23,049,334.74	663.07	397.84	265.23
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING P.O. BOX 9001006 LOUISVILLE KY 40290-1006	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT YTD: $23,049,334.74	527.85	316.71	211.14
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING UNEMPLOYMENT DEPT. 701 DENVER CO 80271-0701	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT YTD: $23,049,334.74	335.33	201.20	134.13
AVANT DIGITAL MARKETING 2208 MISSION ROAD EDMOND OK 73034	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: INTERNET HOSTING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT YTD: $23,049,334.74	5,595.00	3,357.00	2,238.00
A-Z PRINTING 745 D STREET LINCOLN NE 68502	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT YTD: $23,049,334.74	575.63	345.38	230.25
JAY C. BANNING 2127 CALIFORNIA ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20008	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT YTD: $23,049,334.74	62.84	37.70	25.14
	PAGE TOTAL	8,283.46	4,970.08	3,313.38

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BARBIZON 64370 GENERAL GREEN WAY ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	47.32	28.39	18.93
HENRY BARBOUR 1615 JACKSON AVE. YAZOO CITY MS 39194	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	438.18	262.91	175.27
RICH BEESON 1560 BROADWAY SUITE 1900 DENVER CO 80202	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	314.82	188.89	125.93
RICH BEESON 1560 BROADWAY SUITE 1900 DENVER CO 80202	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	77.51	46.51	31.00
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE MD 21264	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,243.14	745.88	497.26
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE MD 21264	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	544.00	326.40	217.60
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE MD 21264	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.77	15.46	10.31
	PAGE TOTAL	2,690.74	1,614.44	1,076.30

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE MD 21264	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,119.13	671.48	447.65
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE MD 21264	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	134.16	80.50	53.66
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE MD 21264	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	189.67	113.80	75.87
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE MD 21264	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	294.83	176.90	117.93
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE MD 21264	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	54.06	32.44	21.62
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE MD 21264	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	121.20	72.72	48.48
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE MD 21264	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	100.94	60.56	40.38
	PAGE TOTAL	2,013.99	1,208.39	805.60

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE SYS.,INC. P.O. BOX 64508 BALTIMORE MD 21264	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	133.40	80.04	53.36
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 408 COCKEYSVILLE MD 21030-0408	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,610.00	1,566.00	1,044.00
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	37.65	22.59	15.06
BELL ATLANTIC-NYNEX MOBILE P.O. BOX 64268 BALTIMORE MD 21264-4268	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.25	7.95	5.30
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7,518.67	4,511.20	3,007.47
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	476.50	285.90	190.60
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	76.56	45.94	30.62
	PAGE TOTAL	10,866.03	6,519.62	4,346.41

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 408 COCKEYSVILLE MD 21030	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,610.00	1,566.00	1,044.00
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 408 COCKEYSVILLE MD 21030	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-2,610.00	-1,566.00	-1,044.00
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 408 COCKEYSVILLE MD 21030	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	540.00	324.00	216.00
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 408 COCKEYSVILLE MD 21030	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-540.00	-324.00	-216.00
BELL ATLANTIC-NYNEX MOBILE P.O. BOX 64268 BALTIMORE MD 21264-4268	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: PHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	79.22	47.53	31.69
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	41.36	24.82	16.54
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,437.47	862.48	574.99
	PAGE TOTAL	1,558.05	934.83	623.22

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 408 COCKEYSVILLE MD 21030	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	540.00	324.00	216.00
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	224.08	134.45	89.63
BELL ATLANTIC NYNEX MOBILE P.O. BOX 64268 BALTIMORE MD 21264-4268	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	105.56	63.34	42.22
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 17398 BALTIMORE MD 20003-1801	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	52.66	31.60	21.06
BELL ATLANTIC P.O. BOX 646 BALTIMORE MD 21265-0646	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	38.11	22.87	15.24
BELL ATLANTIC MOBILE P.O. BOX 580334 CHARLOTTE NC 28258-0334	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	689.19	413.51	275.68
BFPE INTERNATIONAL P.O. BOX 630067 BALTIMORE MD 21263	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: FIRE INSPECTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	530.00	318.00	212.00
	PAGE TOTAL	2,179.60	1,307.76	871.84

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
NANCY BOCSKOR 1212 NORTH VERNON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY,COPY COST,MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	776.08	465.65	310.43
NANCY BOCSKOR 1212 NORTH VERNON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	342.50	205.50	137.00
NANCY BOCSKOR 1212 NORTH VERNON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	805.91	483.55	322.36
NANCY BOCSKOR 1212 NORTH VERNON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	348.29	208.97	139.32
NANCY BOCSKOR 1212 NORTH VERNON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	727.16	436.30	290.86
NANCY BOCSKOR 1212 NORTH VERNON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	834.00	500.40	333.60
NANCY BOCSKOR 1212 NORTH VERNON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	296.00	177.60	118.40
	PAGE TOTAL	4,129.94	2,477.96	1,651.98

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BOWIE'S, INC. 1337 E. ST., S.E. WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRASH REMOVAL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,444.55	866.73	577.82
BRADLEY BROADCAST 12401 TWINBROOK PARKWAY ROCKVILLE MD 20852	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	698.00	418.80	279.20
JAMIE BURKE 11100 STUART MILL CT. OAKTON VA 22124	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	87.33	52.40	34.93
BURRELLE'S BROADCAST DATABASE 75 E. NORTHFIELD RD. LIVINGSTON NJ 07039	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	64.75	38.85	25.90
CAKES & CO. 1740 M ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	43.00	25.80	17.20
CAKES & CO. 1740 M ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	43.00	25.80	17.20
PATRICK CALLAHAN 106 13TH ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 12/05/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,000.00	1,200.00	800.00
	PAGE TOTAL	4,380.63	2,628.38	1,752.25

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,565.62	939.37	626.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	45.00	27.00	18.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	543.50	326.10	217.40
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	60.00	36.00	24.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,354.54	812.72	541.82
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	9,765.04	5,859.02	3,906.02
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,279.56	767.74	511.82
	PAGE TOTAL	14,613.26	8,767.96	5,845.30

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,131.68	679.01	452.67
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	71.75	43.05	28.70
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,751.95	2,251.17	1,500.78
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,612.80	967.68	645.12
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	45.00	27.00	18.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	930.00	558.00	372.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	286.88	172.13	114.75
	PAGE TOTAL	7,830.06	4,698.04	3,132.02

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,297.52	778.51	519.01
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	100.00	60.00	40.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	536.25	321.75	214.50
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	521.75	313.05	208.70
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	142.19	85.31	56.88
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,364.05	818.43	545.62
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	119.25	71.55	47.70
	PAGE TOTAL	4,081.01	2,448.61	1,632.40

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	109.64	65.78	43.86
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	45.00	27.00	18.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	200.00	120.00	80.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	79.50	47.70	31.80
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17,404.09	10,442.45	6,961.64
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17,523.29	10,513.97	7,009.32
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	930.00	558.00	372.00
	PAGE TOTAL	36,291.52	21,774.91	14,516.61

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	117.21	70.33	46.88
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	80.84	48.50	32.34
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	21.69	13.01	8.68
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	90.51	54.31	36.20
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	193.05	115.83	77.22
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	47.51	28.51	19.00
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	16.26	9.76	6.50
	PAGE TOTAL	567.07	340.24	226.83

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	46.62	27.97	18.65
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	135.92	81.55	54.37
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: ROOM RENTAL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	100.00	60.00	40.00
CAPITOL ADVANTAGE P.O. BOX 1223 MCLEAN VA 22101-1223	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	21.90	13.14	8.76
JENNIFER CAUGHEY 3637 WARREN ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20008	DATE: 12/01/97 PURPOSE: SALARY ADVANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	500.00	300.00	200.00
CBI COMPUTER SERVICES 322 BROADWAY BOX 3105 FARGO ND 58108	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LIST COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	353.70	212.22	141.48
CBI COMPUTER SERVICES 322 BROADWAY BOX 3105 FARGO ND 58108	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LIST COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	379.10	227.46	151.64
	PAGE TOTAL	1,537.24	922.34	614.90

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CCH, INC. P.O. BOX 4307 CAROL STREAM IL 60197-4307	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: BOOK COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	45.13	27.08	18.05
CCS SYSTEMS, INC. P.O. BOX 845 LANHAM MD 20703-0845	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MAINTENANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,179.60	707.76	471.84
CDB/INFOTEK P.O. BOX 26699 SANTA ANA CA 92799-6699	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	48.85	29.31	19.54
CDB/INFOTEK P.O. BOX 26699 SANTA ANA CA 92799-6699	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
CDB/INFOTEK P.O. BOX 26699 SANTA ANA CA 92799-6699	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
KRISTINA CELICH 9501 TUBA CT. VIENNA VA 22182-1649	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: GRAPHIC DESIGN CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	315.00	189.00	126.00
KRISTINA CELICH 9501 TUBA CT. VIENNA VA 22182-1649	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: GRAPHIC DESIGN COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,192.50	715.50	477.00
	PAGE TOTAL	2,831.08	1,698.65	1,132.43

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ELAINE CHAO 214 MASSACHUSETTS AVE. WASHINGTON, DC 20002	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	62.00	37.20	24.80
CHARRETTE CORP. P.O. BOX 4459 BOSTON MA 02211	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	103.35	62.01	41.34
CHESAPEAKE ASSOCIATES 1830 COLUMBIA PIKE SUITE 512 ARLINGTON VA 2204	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12,650.00	7,590.00	5,060.00
CHESAPEAKE ASSOCIATES 1830 COLUMBIA PIKE SUITE 512 ARLINGTON VA 2204	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12,650.00	7,590.00	5,060.00
CHESAPEAKE ASSOCIATES 1830 COLUMBIA PIKE SUITE 512 ARLINGTON VA 2204	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	115.26	69.16	46.10
CLINTON COMPUTER 7475 OLD ALEX FERRY RD. CLINTON MD 20735	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	475.00	285.00	190.00
JOHN P.COLEY 11921 FREEDOM DRIVE,360 RESTON, VA 20190	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LODGING,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	396.36	237.82	158.54
	PAGE TOTAL	26,451.97	15,871.18	10,580.79

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
JOHN P.COLEY 11921 FREEDOM DRIVE,360 RESTON, VA 20190	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	191.00	114.60	76.40
MIKE COLLINS 802 BEVERLY DR. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	396.86	238.12	158.74
MIKE COLLINS 802 BEVERLY DR. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	623.04	373.82	249.22
MIKE COLLINS 802 BEVERLY DR. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL ADVANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7,000.00	4,200.00	2,800.00
MIKE COLLINS 802 BEVERLY DR. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LODGE,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	138.73	83.24	55.49
MIKE COLLINS 802 BEVERLY DR. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	66.52	39.91	26.61
TREASURER, STATE OF COLORADO CENTRAL COLLECTION SERV. 225 E. 16TH AVE., #555 DENVER CO 80203-1609	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: ELECTION DATA CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.00	3.00	2.00
	PAGE TOTAL	8,421.15	5,052.69	3,368.46

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
COLUMBIA BOOKS, INC. PUBLISHERS 1212 NY AVE., NW, #330 WASHINGTON DC 20005-3920	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: BOOKS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	184.78	110.87	73.91
COLUMBIA BOOKS, INC. PUBLISHERS 1212 NY AVE., NW, #330 WASHINGTON DC 20005-3920	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: BOOKS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	73.74	44.24	29.50
COMMENTARY 165 E. ST., NEW YORK, NY 10022	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	19.95	11.97	7.98
COMMUNICATION ARTS SUBSCRIPTION DEPT. P.O. BOX 10300 PALO ALTO CA 94303-9979	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	53.00	31.80	21.20
COMMENTARY MAGAZINE 165 E. 56TH ST. NEW YORK NY 10126-0103	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	45.00	27.00	18.00
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	60.55	36.33	24.22
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	490.05	294.03	196.02
	PAGE TOTAL	927.07	556.24	370.83

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	236.77	142.06	94.71
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	82.79	49.67	33.12
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	34.51	20.71	13.80
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	28.45	17.07	11.38
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	53.55	32.13	21.42
CONGRESSIONAL QUARTERLY BOOKS ORDER DEPT. 6SPI 1414 22ND ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20037	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: BOOKS COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	186.98	112.19	74.79
CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE P.O. BOX 360263M PITTSBURGH PA 15250	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	48,589.84	29,153.30	19,435.54
	PAGE TOTAL	49,211.89	29,527.13	19,684.76

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CONSUMER REPORTS P.O.BOX 53000 BOULDER, CO 80322-300	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
CONSERVATIVE REVIEW 1307 DOLLEY MADISON BLVD. ROOM 203 MCLEAN VA 22101	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	29.00	17.40	11.60
CONUS WASHINGTON DIRECT CONUS COMMUNICATIONS 3415 UNIVERSITY AVE. MINNEAPOLIS MN 55414	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SATELLITE TIME CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	712.50	427.50	285.00
CONUS WASHINGTON DIRECT CONUS COMMUNICATIONS 3415 UNIVERSITY AVE. MINNEAPOLIS MN 55414	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SATELLITE TIME CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	712.50	427.50	285.00
CONUS SDS 12-1319 P.O.BOX 86 MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55486-1319	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,260.00	756.00	504.00
COTTAGE FRAMES 2638 DE PAUL DRIVE VIENNA VA 22180	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: PHOTOGRAPHY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	213.18	127.91	85.27
TIM CRAWFORD 1700 K ST., NW SUITE 1000 WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	907.19	544.31	362.88
	PAGE TOTAL	3,854.37	2,312.62	1,541.75

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
DALE WEST VIDEO PRODUCTION, INC 10515 NE 3RD AVE. MIAMI SHORES FL 33138	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: FILMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,250.00	2,550.00	1,700.00
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	74.08	44.45	29.63
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	45.68	27.41	18.27
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.58	6.35	4.23
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	58.05	34.83	23.22
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	145.88	87.53	58.35
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 12/23/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	35.18	21.11	14.07
	PAGE TOTAL	4,619.45	2,771.67	1,847.78

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	43.83	26.30	17.53
DEER PARK SPRING WATER PROCESSING CENTER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	42.33	25.40	16.93
TOWN OF DERRY 48 EAST BROADWAY DERRY NH 03038	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: VOTER LIST COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	55.00	33.00	22.00
DESERT CHARITIES ATTN: RICH LANE 39000 BOB HOPE DRIVE RANCHO MIRAGE, CA 92270	DATE: 12/17/97 PURPOSE: TICKETS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	753.00	451.80	301.20
D&F DESK & FURNISHINGS 3208 DUKE ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: FURNITURE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	372.00	223.20	148.80
DG SYSTEMS 875 BATTERY STRET SAN FRANCISCO CA 94111	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELECOMMUNICATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	70.00	42.00	28.00
JAMES DIPAULA 37 DUNKIRK RD. BALTIMORE MD 21212	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	214.93	128.96	85.97
	PAGE TOTAL	1,551.09	930.65	620.44

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
JAMES DIPAULA 37 DUNKIRK RD. BALTIMORE MD 21212	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,172.13	1,303.28	868.85
JAMES DIPAULA 37 DUNKIRK RD. BALTIMORE MD 21212	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	60.70	36.42	24.28
JAMES DIPAULA 37 DUNKIRK RD. BALTIMORE MD 21212	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	72.70	43.62	29.08
JAMES DIPAULA 37 DUNKIRK RD. BALTIMORE MD 21212	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,579.24	947.54	631.70
DISPLAY SERVICES, INC. 5035 BACKLICK RD. ANNANDALE VA 22003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	335.70	201.42	134.28
DISTRICT CABLEVISION P.O. BOX 79156 BALTIMORE MD 21279-0156	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,121.80	1,273.08	848.72
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA BAR 1250 H ST., NW 6TH FLOOR WASHINGTON DC 20005-5937	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: DUES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	290.00	174.00	116.00
	PAGE TOTAL	6,632.27	3,979.36	2,652.91

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
D. MATTHEW PRODUCTIONS 17525 TIMBERLEIGH WAY WOODBINE MD 21797	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: FILMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	250.00	150.00	100.00
D. MATTHEW PRODUCTIONS 17525 TIMBERLEIGH WAY WOODBINE MD 21797	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: FILMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	300.00	180.00	120.00
PIM DOERR 408 S. LEE ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	50.36	30.22	20.14
DOUBLETREE GRAND HOTEL 7901 24TH AVE. SOUTH BLOOMINGTON MN 55425	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: LODGING,CATERING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,797.77	1,678.66	1,119.11
DOUBLETREE HOTEL-PENTAGON CITY 300 ARMY NAVY DRIVE ARLINGTON VA 20002	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: ROOM RENTAL,CATERING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	19,203.63	11,522.18	7,681.45
DYNAMIC GRAPHICS, INC. 6000 N. FOREST PARK DR. P.O. BOX 1901 PEORIA IL 61656-1901	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	53.10	31.86	21.24
DYNAMIC GRAPHICS, INC. 6000 N. FOREST PARK DR. P.O. BOX 1901 PEORIA IL 61656-1901	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: ART SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,243.88	746.33	497.55
	PAGE TOTAL	23,898.74	14,339.24	9,559.50

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
THE ECONOMIST SUBSCRIPTION DEPT. P.O. BOX 58525 BOULDER CO 80321-8525	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	132.20	79.32	52.88
ELECTRONIC COTTAGE INTL., INC. 3210 SO. TETON DR. SALT LAKE CITY UT 84109	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MAINTENANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,188.00	712.80	475.20
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL - VA CRYSTAL CITY 1300 JEFFERSON DAVIS HWY ARLINGTON VA 22202	DATE: 12/02/97 PURPOSE: PHONE,ROOMS,EQUIPMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17,419.72	10,451.83	6,967.89
TOWN OF EPPING 157 MAIN ST. EPPING NH 03042	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: VOTER LIST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	55.00	33.00	22.00
JENNIFER ERICKSON 614 MARYLAND AVE., NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	540.56	324.34	216.22
JENNIFER ERICKSON 614 MARYLAND AVE., NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-300.00	-180.00	-120.00
ESQUIRE P.O. BOX 11360 DES MOINES IA 50340	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	9.00	5.40	3.60
	PAGE TOTAL	19,044.48	11,426.69	7,617.79

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
EXXON P.O. BOX 9710 MACON GA 31297-9710	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: GAS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	521.77	313.06	208.71
EXXON P.O. BOX 9710 MACON GA 31297-9710	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: GAS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	71.15	42.69	28.46
EXXON P.O. BOX 9710 MACON GA 31297-9710	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: GAS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	106.45	63.87	42.58
CAROLINE EYMAN 508 COLECRAFT COURT ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/08/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL ADVANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	300.00	180.00	120.00
FABRIZIO, MCLAUGHLIN & ASSOC. 915 KING ST. SECOND FLOOR ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SURVEY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	57,000.00	34,200.00	22,800.00
FACTS ON FILE 11 PENN PLAZA NEW YORK NY 10001	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	740.00	444.00	296.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.50	8.10	5.40
	PAGE TOTAL	58,752.87	35,251.72	23,501.15

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	263.75	158.25	105.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.50	4.50	3.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.50	3.30	2.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.25	3.15	2.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	18.50	11.10	7.40
	PAGE TOTAL	315.00	189.00	126.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.25	3.15	2.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.00	4.20	2.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.50	3.30	2.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	9.25	5.55	3.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	84.50	50.70	33.80
	PAGE TOTAL	126.00	75.60	50.40

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8.75	5.25	3.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.00	4.20	2.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.50	3.30	2.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.00	4.20	2.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.25	3.15	2.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.00	4.20	2.80
	PAGE TOTAL	47.75	28.65	19.10

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.25	3.15	2.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	11.75	7.05	4.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8.75	5.25	3.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	218.90	131.34	87.56
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	284.25	170.55	113.70
	PAGE TOTAL	543.40	326.04	217.36

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	42.75	25.65	17.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	249.25	149.55	99.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.50	4.50	3.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	51.50	30.90	20.60
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6.75	4.05	2.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	21.00	12.60	8.40
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.25	4.35	2.50
	PAGE TOTAL	386.00	231.60	154.40

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8.75	5.25	3.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	67.25	40.35	26.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	73.75	44.25	29.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	22.00	13.20	8.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.00	6.00	4.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	32.25	19.35	12.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	18.75	11.25	7.50
	PAGE TOTAL	232.75	139.65	93.10

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.50	9.30	6.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.00	6.00	4.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	18.75	11.25	7.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.50	9.30	6.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	555.00	333.00	222.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	159.50	95.70	63.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	223.75	134.25	89.50
	PAGE TOTAL	998.00	598.80	399.20

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	66.00	39.60	26.40
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	457.75	274.65	183.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	93.00	55.80	37.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	36.00	21.60	14.40
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.25	3.15	2.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	280.50	168.30	112.20
	PAGE TOTAL	945.75	567.45	378.30

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.25	8.55	5.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6.25	3.75	2.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.50	8.70	5.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.50	9.30	6.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	174.00	104.40	69.60
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	237.00	142.20	94.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	252.75	151.65	101.10
	PAGE TOTAL	714.25	428.55	285.70

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	649.45	389.67	259.78
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	31.75	19.05	12.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	89.75	53.85	35.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.25	3.15	2.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.50	3.30	2.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	77.50	46.50	31.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVRY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	41.00	24.60	16.40
	PAGE TOTAL	900.20	540.12	360.08

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	19.75	11.85	7.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.50	4.50	3.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	35.25	21.15	14.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	50.50	30.30	20.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	297.75	178.65	119.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,669.25	1,001.55	667.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	175.00	105.00	70.00
	PAGE TOTAL	2,255.00	1,353.00	902.00

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	75.00	45.00	30.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	46.25	27.75	18.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	209.00	125.40	83.60
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	179.25	107.55	71.70
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	32.50	19.50	13.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	258.25	154.95	103.30
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	194.25	116.55	77.70
	PAGE TOTAL	994.50	596.70	397.80

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.25	4.35	2.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	57.00	34.20	22.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.50	4.50	3.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	312.25	187.35	124.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.75	15.45	10.30
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	140.25	84.15	56.10
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.75	12.45	8.30
	PAGE TOTAL	570.75	342.45	228.30

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	28.25	16.95	11.30
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	153.75	92.25	61.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	41.25	24.75	16.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	22.00	13.20	8.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	26.25	15.75	10.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	35.25	21.15	14.10
	PAGE TOTAL	331.75	199.05	132.70

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17.25	10.35	6.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	58.75	35.25	23.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	482.00	289.20	192.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	51.25	30.75	20.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	50.00	30.00	20.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	114.50	68.70	45.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17.75	10.65	7.10
	PAGE TOTAL	791.50	474.90	316.60

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	11.50	6.90	4.60
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	41.25	24.75	16.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	22.25	13.35	8.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	46.25	27.75	18.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	36.50	21.90	14.60
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17.25	10.35	6.90
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17.50	10.50	7.00
	PAGE TOTAL	192.50	115.50	77.00

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.50	4.50	3.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,021.25	612.75	408.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6.50	3.90	2.60
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,754.86	1,652.92	1,101.94
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	220.30	132.18	88.12
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	220.30	132.18	88.12
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	733.77	440.26	293.51
	PAGE TOTAL	4,964.48	2,978.69	1,985.79

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	733.77	440.26	293.51
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	56.42	33.85	22.57
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	56.42	33.85	22.57
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.50	3.30	2.20
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.50	8.70	5.80
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK-RICHMOND FISCAL AGENCY DEPARTMENT 701 E BYRD ST. RICHMOND VA 23261	DATE: 12/12/97 PURPOSE: SAVINGS BONDS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	50.00	30.00	20.00
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK-RICHMOND FISCAL AGENCY DEPARTMENT 701 E BYRD ST. RICHMOND VA 23261	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SAVINGS BONDS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
	PAGE TOTAL	941.61	564.97	376.64

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK-RICHMOND FISCAL AGENCY DEPARTMENT 701 E BYRD ST. RICHMOND VA 23261	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: SAVINGS BONDS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	75.00	45.00	30.00
NICOLE FINK 1589 S. BARTON ST. ARLINGTON VA 22204	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	78.14	46.88	31.26
FIRST FEDERAL CORPORATION 4910 MASS. AVE., NW SUITE 16 WASHINGTON DC 20016	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: STORAGE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	392.50	235.50	157.00
FIRST DATA SOLUTIONS P.O. BOX 95435 CHICAGO IL 60694-5435	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LIST COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	22,736.66	13,642.00	9,094.66
FIRST DATA SOLUTIONS P.O. BOX 95435 CHICAGO IL 60694-5435	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LIST COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,606.43	963.86	642.57
TIM FITZPATRICK 2802 DARTMOUTH RD. APT. 1 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	52.23	31.34	20.89
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	172,256.50	103,353.90	68,902.60
	PAGE TOTAL	197,197.46	118,318.48	78,878.98

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: COPY,TRANSPORTATION,DELIV CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5,724.19	3,434.51	2,289.68
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	51,203.50	30,722.10	20,481.40
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: COPY,DEL,PHONE,LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	55,216.19	33,129.71	22,086.48
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	64,744.50	38,846.70	25,897.80
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY,DEL,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,155.93	1,293.56	862.37
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7,903.50	4,742.10	3,161.40
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY,PHONE,MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	35.24	21.14	14.10
	PAGE TOTAL	186,983.05	112,189.83	74,793.22

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	936.00	561.60	374.40
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2.12	1.27	.85
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	103,792.50	62,275.50	41,517.00
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: COPY,PHONE,DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,545.42	1,527.25	1,018.17
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17,228.00	10,336.80	6,891.20
FOLEY & LARDNER 777 E. WISCONSIN AVE. MILWAUKEE WI 53202-5367	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PHONE,COPY,DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,391.89	2,035.13	1,356.76
FORBES, INC. P.O. BOX 10051 DES MOINES IA 50340-0051	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	59.95	35.97	23.98
	PAGE TOTAL	127,955.88	76,773.53	51,182.35

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FORD MOTOR CO. P.O. BOX 70548 CHICAGO IL 60673	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: RENTAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	614.00	368.40	245.60
FORD MOTOR CO. P.O. BOX 70548 CHICAGO IL 60673	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: RENTAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	389.00	233.40	155.60
FORD MOTOR CO. P.O. BOX 70548 CHICAGO IL 60673	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: LEASE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	614.00	368.40	245.60
FORD MOTOR CO. P.O. BOX 70548 CHICAGO IL 60673	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: LEASE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	389.00	233.40	155.60
FORD & HARRISON 1920 N ST., NW SUITE 200 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	225.50	135.30	90.20
FORD & HARRISON 1920 N ST., NW SUITE 200 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,080.00	648.00	432.00
FORD & HARRISON 1920 N ST., NW SUITE 200 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	57.05	34.23	22.82
	PAGE TOTAL	3,368.55	2,021.13	1,347.42

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FORD & HARRISON 1920 N ST., NW SUITE 200 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	34,544.50	20,726.70	13,817.80
FORD & HARRISON 1920 N ST., NW SUITE 200 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE,COPY,TRASPORTAT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	437.54	262.52	175.02
FORD & HARRISON 1920 N ST., NW SUITE 200 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	44,702.10	26,821.26	17,880.84
FORD & HARRISON 1920 N ST., NW SUITE 200 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: DEL,PHONE COSTS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,958.71	2,375.23	1,583.48
FOREIGN AFFAIRS P.O. BOX 420194 PALM COAST FL 32142-9982	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	44.00	26.40	17.60
SUE FORRESTER 4106 ROLAND AVE. BALTIMORE MD 21241	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	154.28	92.57	61.71
SUE FORRESTER 4106 ROLAND AVE. BALTIMORE MD 21241	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	633.86	380.32	253.54
	PAGE TOTAL	84,474.99	50,684.99	33,790.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
SUE FORRESTER 4106 ROLAND AVE. BALTIMORE MD 21241	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	392.92	235.75	157.17
FORTUNE MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTION SERVICES P.O. BOX 61440 TAMPA FL 33661-1440	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	60.28	36.17	24.11
FRAN O'REILLY & ASSOCIATES P.O. BOX 720336 ATLANTA GA 30358-2336	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	530.00	318.00	212.00
CECELIA FULTON 1401 EL NORTE PKWY. #52 SAN MARCOS CA 92069	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: IN LIEU OF RETIREMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	100.00	60.00	40.00
CHRISTY GARVIN 3309 WYNDHAM CIRCLE #2171 ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	254.79	152.87	101.92
CHRISTY GARVIN 3309 WYNDHAM CIRCLE #2171 ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	110.33	66.20	44.13
CHRISTY GARVIN 3309 WYNDHAM CIRCLE #2171 ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	118.90	71.34	47.56
	PAGE TOTAL	1,567.22	940.33	626.89

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CHRISTY GARVIN 3309 WYNDHAM CIRCLE #2171 ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	50.00	30.00	20.00
GENERAL ELEVATOR CO., INC. P.O. BOX 1702 BALTIMORE MD 21203	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAINTENANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,031.20	618.72	412.48
GERALD SEARS - WEST, INC. 12531 PRESTON WAY LOS ANGELES CA 90066	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	80.00	48.00	32.00
PATRICE GERAGHTY 5225 POOKS HILL RD. BETHESDA MD 20814	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	558.32	334.99	223.33
GESTALT SYSTEMS, INC. 2070 CHAIN BRIDGE RD. SUITE G-40 VIENNA VA 22182	DATE: 12/23/97 PURPOSE: TRAINING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,185.00	711.00	474.00
GREAT BEAR SPRING WATER P.O. BOX 85071 LOUISVILLE KY 40285-5071	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	45.56	27.34	18.22
GREAT WEST LIFE & ANNUITY INSURANCE CO. 1800 JFK BLVD.,SUITE 1000 PHILADELPHIA PA 19103	DATE: 12/12/97 PURPOSE: EMPLOYEE DEDUCTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15,881.15	9,528.69	6,352.46
	PAGE TOTAL	18,831.23	11,298.74	7,532.49

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
GREAT WEST LIFE & ANNUITY INSURANCE CO. 1800 JFK BLVD.,SUITE 1000 PHILADELPHIA PA 19103	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: EMPLOYEE DEDUCTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	16,213.04	9,727.82	6,485.22
GWL PENN. AVE., SE C/O JACKSON-CROSS/ONCOR 1800 JFK BLVD. PHILADELPHIA PA 19103-7478	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: RENT COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	725.00	435.00	290.00
GWL PENN. AVE., SE C/O JACKSON-CROSS/ONCOR 1800 JFK BLVD. PHILADELPHIA PA 19103-7478	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: RENT COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,290.00	774.00	516.00
GWL PENN. AVE., SE C/O JACKSON-CROSS/ONCOR 1800 JFK BLVD. PHILADELPHIA PA 19103-7478	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: RENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,130.00	678.00	452.00
GWL PENN. AVE., SE C/O JACKSON-CROSS/ONCOR 1800 JFK BLVD. PHILADELPHIA PA 19103-7478	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: RENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,195.42	1,917.25	1,278.17
DAN HALEY 11 WILLOW GATE RISE HOLLISTON MA 01746	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	63.89	38.33	25.56
DAN HALEY 11 WILLOW GATE RISE HOLLISTON MA 01746	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,356.56	1,413.94	942.62
	PAGE TOTAL	24,973.91	14,984.35	9,989.56

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
DAN HALEY 11 WILLOW GATE RISE HOLLISTON MA 01746	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	499.83	299.90	199.93
DAN HALEY 11 WILLOW GATE RISE HOLLISTON MA 01746	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: RENTAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	257.22	154.33	102.89
DAN HALEY 11 WILLOW GATE RISE HOLLISTON MA 01746	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS & TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	124.59	74.75	49.84
DAN HALEY 11 WILLOW GATE RISE HOLLISTON MA 01746	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,032.45	619.47	412.98
TONY HAMMOND 2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	261.16	156.70	104.46
TONY HAMMOND 2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING,PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	490.35	294.21	196.14
TONY HAMMOND 2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	667.63	400.58	267.05
	PAGE TOTAL	3,333.23	1,999.94	1,333.29

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
TONY HAMMOND 2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	877.20	526.32	350.88
TONY HAMMOND 2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	642.45	385.47	256.98
TONY HAMMOND 2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	385.95	231.57	154.38
TONY HAMMOND 2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS & LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,022.51	613.51	409.00
TONY HAMMOND 2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS & PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	271.31	162.79	108.52
TONY HAMMOND 2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEETING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	474.59	284.75	189.84
HANRATTY BROS., INC. P.O. BOX 246 BURTONSVILLE MD 20866	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: INSTALLATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	205.00	123.00	82.00
	PAGE TOTAL	3,879.01	2,327.41	1,551.60

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
HARPER'S MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTION DEPT. P.O. BOX 7511 RED OAK IA 50350-1241	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
PATRICIA HARRISON 3201 VERMONT ST. N ARLINGTON VA 22207	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	939.25	563.55	375.70
PATRICIA HARRISON 3201 VERMONT ST. N ARLINGTON VA 22207	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,MEALS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,819.07	2,891.44	1,927.63
PATRICIA HARRISON 3201 VERMONT ST. N ARLINGTON VA 22207	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,MEALS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6,047.48	3,628.49	2,418.99
PATRICIA HARRISON 3201 VERMONT ST. N ARLINGTON VA 22207	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,MEALS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,745.53	1,647.32	1,098.21
PATRICIA HARRISON 3201 VERMONT ST. N ARLINGTON VA 22207	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	163.00	97.80	65.20
KIERNAN HARRINGTON 1220 NORTH MEADE ST. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	122.58	73.55	49.03
	PAGE TOTAL	14,856.91	8,914.15	5,942.76

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PAUL HATCH 4686 SYCAMORE DR. SALT LAKE CITY UT 84117	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	495.82	297.49	198.33
HEIDELBERG USA, INC. 1000 GUTENBERG DR. KENNESAW GA 30144	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	755.00	453.00	302.00
SEAN HENRY 2123 FARRINGTON AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22303	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,USER FEES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	123.08	73.85	49.23
HERTZ CORPORATION P.O. BOX 25485 OKLAHOMA CITY OK 93125	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	840.16	504.10	336.06
HERTZ CORPORATION P.O. BOX 25485 OKLAHOMA CITY OK 93125	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: RENTAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	709.94	425.96	283.98
CAROLE HILLARD BOX 9088 RAPID CITY SD 57709	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	624.66	374.80	249.86
DUKE HIPP 718 W. BRADDOCK RD. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	256.80	154.08	102.72
	PAGE TOTAL	3,805.46	2,283.28	1,522.18

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
DUKE HIPP 718 W. BRADDOCK RD. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	216.31	129.79	86.52
DUKE HIPP 718 W. BRADDOCK RD. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	635.18	381.11	254.07
DUKE HIPP 718 W. BRADDOCK RD. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	392.92	235.75	157.17
SCOTT HOGENSON 74 MIDWAY ROAD BOSWELL'S CRNR.VA 22554	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	311.64	186.98	124.66
DIANA HOLMAN HOLMAN COMMUNICATIONS 1667 K ST., NW, #270 WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	273.04	163.82	109.22
DIANA HOLMAN HOLMAN COMMUNICATIONS 1667 K ST., NW, #270 WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,000.00	1,200.00	800.00
JILL HOLTEMAN 5091 SO. 7TH RD. ARLINGTON VA 22204	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	219.05	131.43	87.62
	PAGE TOTAL	4,048.14	2,428.88	1,619.26

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
JILL HOLTZMAN 5091 SO. 7TH RD. ARLINGTON VA 22204	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	91.81	55.09	36.72
MICHAEL HOOK 40 ALBERT DR. LANCASTER NY 14086	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	72.42	43.45	28.97
MICHAEL HOOK 40 ALBERT DR. LANCASTER NY 14086	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	84.37	50.62	33.75
MICHAEL HOOK 40 ALBERT DR. LANCASTER NY 14086	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,MEALS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	680.24	408.14	272.10
MICHAEL HOOK 40 ALBERT DR. LANCASTER NY 14086	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	119.82	71.89	47.93
MICHAEL HOOK 40 ALBERT DR. LANCASTER NY 14086	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	40.05	24.03	16.02
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	53.25	31.95	21.30
	PAGE TOTAL	1,141.96	685.18	456.78

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	99.34	59.60	39.74
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	45.83	27.50	18.33
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	135.12	81.07	54.05
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	78.81	47.29	31.52
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	579.78	347.87	231.91
THOMAS HOPPER 72 WOODGROVE DR. JACKSON TN 38305	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LODGING,PHONE,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	514.18	308.51	205.67
ERWIN HUELSEWEDE 8718 BASKERVILLE PL. UPPER MARLBORO,MD 20772-5102	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,168.75	701.25	467.50
	PAGE TOTAL	2,621.81	1,573.09	1,048.72

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ERWIN HUELSEWEDE 8718 BASKERVILLE PL. UPPER MARLBORO,MD 20772-5102	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	564.96	338.98	225.98
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: GAS COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12.30	7.38	4.92
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	18.01	10.81	7.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PARKING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.50	6.30	4.20
	PAGE TOTAL	675.77	405.46	270.31

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17.00	10.20	6.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PARKING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: GAS COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	16.10	9.66	6.44
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PARKING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	24.00	14.40	9.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.00	3.00	2.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
	PAGE TOTAL	137.10	82.26	54.84

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.00	9.00	6.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.00	3.00	2.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12.00	7.20	4.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.17	9.10	6.07
	PAGE TOTAL	122.17	73.30	48.87

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.00	7.80	5.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.00	4.20	2.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	23.44	14.06	9.38
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	22.76	13.66	9.10
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17.00	10.20	6.80
	PAGE TOTAL	123.20	73.92	49.28

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	9.82	5.89	3.93
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.00	6.00	4.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17.00	10.20	6.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	24.00	14.40	9.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.66	9.40	6.26
	PAGE TOTAL	121.48	72.89	48.59

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.35	3.21	2.14
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	26.18	15.71	10.47
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.86	9.52	6.34
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17.00	10.20	6.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
	PAGE TOTAL	134.39	80.63	53.76

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.00	7.80	5.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	21.00	12.60	8.40
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	11.00	6.60	4.40
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8.00	4.80	3.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
	PAGE TOTAL	123.00	73.80	49.20

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8.00	4.80	3.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.87	8.32	5.55
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	21.00	12.60	8.40
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12.83	7.70	5.13
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.92	9.55	6.37
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.00	6.00	4.00
	PAGE TOTAL	106.62	63.97	42.65

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.00	6.00	4.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6.00	3.60	2.40
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	22.00	13.20	8.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	24.08	14.45	9.63
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: GAS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	21.38	12.83	8.55
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	16.98	10.19	6.79
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: FEC REPORTS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17.00	10.20	6.80
	PAGE TOTAL	117.44	70.46	46.98

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1.96	1.18	.78
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.00	8.40	5.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	19.82	11.89	7.93
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	16.50	9.90	6.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: CAR WASH CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	11.50	6.90	4.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	18.55	11.13	7.42
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	16.00	9.60	6.40
	PAGE TOTAL	98.33	59.00	39.33

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.00	4.20	2.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	17.23	10.34	6.89
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.39	8.63	5.76
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12.00	7.20	4.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3.69	2.21	1.48
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1.00	.60	.40
	PAGE TOTAL	75.31	45.19	30.12

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: BOOKS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	24.32	14.59	9.73
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.40	6.24	4.16
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	19.26	11.56	7.70
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	11.12	6.67	4.45
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: BOOKS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	24.32	14.59	9.73
	PAGE TOTAL	139.42	83.65	55.77

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	22.00	13.20	8.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.00	8.40	5.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	19.00	11.40	7.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6.00	3.60	2.40
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.00	8.40	5.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12.00	7.20	4.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.00	8.40	5.60
	PAGE TOTAL	101.00	60.60	40.40

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.00	6.00	4.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	18.50	11.10	7.40
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8.00	4.80	3.20
	PAGE TOTAL	136.50	81.90	54.60

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.00	9.00	6.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	22.72	13.63	9.09
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.00	6.00	4.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.00	6.00	4.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: BOOKS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.81	8.89	5.92
	PAGE TOTAL	122.53	73.52	49.01

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8.00	4.80	3.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8.41	5.05	3.36
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3.50	2.10	1.40
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.00	3.00	2.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.00	8.40	5.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.00	7.80	5.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.00	7.80	5.20
	PAGE TOTAL	64.91	38.95	25.96

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	18.00	10.80	7.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	18.00	10.80	7.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12.00	7.20	4.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	22.00	13.20	8.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
	PAGE TOTAL	145.00	87.00	58.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6.08	3.65	2.43
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6.89	4.13	2.76
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10.00	6.00	4.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12.00	7.20	4.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.21	7.93	5.28
	PAGE TOTAL	93.18	55.91	37.27

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4.00	2.40	1.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.00	9.00	6.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	12.00	7.20	4.80
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.00	8.40	5.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.00	8.40	5.60
	PAGE TOTAL	104.00	62.40	41.60

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.00	12.00	8.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1.71	1.03	.68
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: PARKING,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	18.93	11.36	7.57
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8.62	5.17	3.45
	PAGE TOTAL	124.26	74.56	49.70

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20.93	12.56	8.37
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	18.00	10.80	7.20
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.69	9.41	6.28
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.00	9.00	6.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7.00	4.20	2.80
PAT HUYCK 4506 FURMAN RD. WHEATON MD 20906	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	59.16	35.50	23.66
	PAGE TOTAL	160.78	96.47	64.31

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PAT HUYCK 4506 FURMAN RD. WHEATON MD 20906	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	51.77	31.06	20.71
PAT HUYCK 4506 FURMAN RD. WHEATON MD 20906	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: DISK RECOVER SERVICE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,134.93	680.96	453.97
H.W. WILSON CO. 950 UNIVERSITY AVE. BRONX NY 10452	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	81.00	48.60	32.40
HYATT REGENCY-ST. LOUIS ONE ST. LOUIS UNION STA. ST. LOUIS MO 63103	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	73.03	43.82	29.21
I.G. EXPEDITING, INC. 7101 WISCONSIN AVE. SUITE 106 BETHESDA MD 20814	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6.35	3.81	2.54
CHERI JACOBUS 1127 C ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	26.00	15.60	10.40
J&H MARSH & MCLELLAN, INC. P.O. BOX 905224 CHARLOTTE NC 28290-5224	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8,326.50	4,995.90	3,330.60
	PAGE TOTAL	9,699.58	5,819.75	3,879.83

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
J&H MARSH & MCLELLAN, INC. P.O. BOX 905224 CHARLOTTE NC 28290-5224	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10,860.00	6,516.00	4,344.00
J&H MARSH & MCLELLAN, INC. P.O. BOX 905224 CHARLOTTE NC 28290-5224	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,215.00	1,329.00	886.00
JM COMMUNICATIONS 106 ROLFE SQUARE SUITE 204 CRANSTON RI 02910	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,000.00	2,400.00	1,600.00
JM COMMUNICATIONS 106 ROLFE SQUARE SUITE 204 CRANSTON RI 02910	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,000.00	2,400.00	1,600.00
JM COMMUNICATIONS 106 ROLFE SQUARE SUITE 204 CRANSTON RI 02910	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	102.23	61.34	40.89
R.J. JOHNSON 200 NORTH PAGE ST. STOUGHTON WI 53589	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	108.64	65.18	43.46
JOHNSON & HARDIN DEPT. 449 CINCINNATI OH 45296-0449	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	50,123.25	30,073.95	20,049.30
	PAGE TOTAL	71,409.12	42,845.47	28,563.65

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
JOHNSON & HARDIN DEPT. 449 CINCINNATI OH 45296-0449	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,301.89	1,981.13	1,320.76
JIM JONAS CAPITALWEST CONSULTING 640 KEARNEY ST., #2 DENVER CO 80220	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	144.90	86.94	57.96
JOSEPH MUSIC, INC. 16 WEST 22ND ST. 10TH FLOOR NEW YORK NY 10010	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	497.00	298.20	198.80
JUNTTILA STUDIOS, INC. 13575 MELVILLE LANE CHANTILLY VA 22021	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	232.00	139.20	92.80
BRIAN KELLY 2850 S. COLUMBUS ARLINGTON VA 22206	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	134.23	80.54	53.69
KFGO RADIO P.O. BOX 2966 FARGO ND 58108-2966	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AD COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	224.40	134.64	89.76
DARLENE KIEFER 2310 11TH AVE. SIDNEY NE 69162	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	247.54	148.52	99.02
	PAGE TOTAL	4,781.96	2,869.18	1,912.78

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	167.09	100.25	66.84
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	144.74	86.84	57.90
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	83.54	50.12	33.42
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	204.84	122.90	81.94
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	14.53	8.72	5.81
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	73.28	43.97	29.31
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	52.35	31.41	20.94
	PAGE TOTAL	740.37	444.22	296.15

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	44.63	26.78	17.85
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	29.96	17.98	11.98
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	145.94	87.56	58.38
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	34.79	20.87	13.92
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,874.84	1,124.90	749.94
K&R INDUSTRIES P.O. BOX 220690 CHANTILLY VA 20153	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	159.10	95.46	63.64
BARBARA MAE KUNDRAT 2059 HUNTINGTON AVE. #910 ALEXANDRIA VA 22303	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	250.00	150.00	100.00
	PAGE TOTAL	2,539.26	1,523.56	1,015.70

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BARBARA MAE KUNDRAT 2059 HUNTINGTON AVE. #910 ALEXANDRIA VA 22303	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	250.00	150.00	100.00
LA TRIBUNA P.O. BOX 805 UNION CITY NJ 07087	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AD COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	175.00	105.00	70.00
LAWSON'S GOURMET PROVISIONS 2930 PROSPERITY AVE. FAIRFAX VA 22031	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	413.81	248.29	165.52
LAWSON'S GOURMET PROVISIONS 2930 PROSPERITY AVE. FAIRFAX VA 22031	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	129.80	77.88	51.92
LEGAL TIMES 1730 M ST., NW SUITE 802 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	263.32	157.99	105.33
L'ENFANT PLAZA:BANK ONE ACCT. BANK ONE TEXAS N.A. P.O.BOX 971132 DALLAS, TX 75397-1132	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	905.85	543.51	362.34
LEXIS-NEXIS P.O. BOX 7247-7090 PHILADELPHIA PA 19170-7090	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,840.90	1,104.54	736.36
	PAGE TOTAL	3,978.68	2,387.21	1,591.47

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
LEXIS-NEXIS P.O. BOX 7247-7090 PHILADELPHIA PA 19170-7090	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	462.05	277.23	184.82
LEXIS-NEXIS P.O. BOX 7247-7090 PHILADELPHIA PA 19170-7090	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: ONLINE SERVICE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,035.42	2,421.25	1,614.17
LEXIS-NEXIS P.O. BOX 7247-7090 PHILADELPHIA PA 19170-7090	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	467.91	280.75	187.16
LEXIS-NEXIS P.O. BOX 7247-7090 PHILADELPHIA PA 19170-7090	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: ONLINE SERVICES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,035.42	2,421.25	1,614.17
THOMAS P. LIDDY 4855 CRESCENT ST. BETHESDA MD 20816	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	376.54	225.92	150.62
THOMAS P. LIDDY 4855 CRESCENT ST. BETHESDA MD 20816	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	99.15	59.49	39.66
LINA P.O. BOX 8500-K110 PHILADELPHIA PA 19178	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	175.55	105.33	70.22
	PAGE TOTAL	9,652.04	5,791.22	3,860.82

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
LINA P.O. BOX 8500-K110 PHILADELPHIA PA 19178	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,191.16	1,914.70	1,276.46
LINA P.O. BOX 8500-K110 PHILADELPHIA PA 19178	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,014.61	608.77	405.84
LINA P.O. BOX 8500-K110 PHILADELPHIA PA 19178	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: INSURANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	744.60	446.76	297.84
LORENZO LOPEZ 19951 DREXEL HILL CR. GAITHERSBURG MD 20879	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	21.52	12.91	8.61
LORENZO LOPEZ 19951 DREXEL HILL CR. GAITHERSBURG MD 20879	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	354.66	212.80	141.86
LORENZO LOPEZ 19951 DREXEL HILL CR. GAITHERSBURG MD 20879	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	459.63	275.78	183.85
LORENZO LOPEZ 19951 DREXEL HILL CR. GAITHERSBURG MD 20879	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	26.34	15.80	10.54
	PAGE TOTAL	5,812.52	3,487.51	2,325.01

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
LUCENT TECHNOLOGIES P.O. BOX 371358 PITTSBURGH PA 15286-0001	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	293.83	176.30	117.53
LUCENT TECHNOLOGIES P.O. BOX 371358 PITTSBURGH PA 15286-0001	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,807.86	1,684.72	1,123.14
JUSTIN MAIERHOFER 6607 N 29TH ST. ARLINGTON VA 22213	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	454.05	272.43	181.62
MALCOLM & SCHROEDER, LLP ONE SECURITIES CENTER SUITE 1050 ATLANTA GA 30305	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,182.50	709.50	473.00
MALCOLM & SCHROEDER, LLP ONE SECURITIES CENTER SUITE 1050 ATLANTA GA 30305	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	9.75	5.85	3.90
MALCOLM & SCHROEDER, LLP ONE SECURITIES CENTER SUITE 1050 ATLANTA GA 30305	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,327.50	1,996.50	1,331.00
MARCO 4211 ELMERTOWN HARRISBURG PA 17109	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	9.01	5.41	3.60
	PAGE TOTAL	8,084.50	4,850.70	3,233.80

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MARINCO COMPUTER PRODUCTS,INC. 107 CARPENTER DRIVE SUITE 120 STERLING VA 22070	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MAINTENANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	194.58	116.75	77.83
MARKERTEK VIDEO SUPPLY 4 HIGH ST. BOX 397 SAUGERTIES NY 12477	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	39.73	23.84	15.89
MARKERTEK VIDEO SUPPLY 4 HIGH ST. BOX 397 SAUGERTIES NY 12477	DATE: 12/01/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	39.73	23.84	15.89
MARKERTEK VIDEO SUPPLY 4 HIGH ST. BOX 397 SAUGERTIES NY 12477	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	308.50	185.10	123.40
MARKERTEK VIDEO SUPPLY 4 HIGH ST. BOX 397 SAUGERTIES NY 12477	DATE: 12/11/97 PURPOSE: VOID #12/10/97 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-39.73	-23.84	-15.89
MARRIOTT - ATLANTA AIRPORT 4711 BEST ROAD COLLEGE PARK ATLANTA GA 30337	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: CATERING,ROOM RENTAL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,529.98	1,517.99	1,011.99
MARK MASCARENHAS 4088 BROADBILL CIRCLE WALDORF MD 20601	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	153.27	91.96	61.31
	PAGE TOTAL	3,226.06	1,935.64	1,290.42

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MARK MASCARENHAS 4088 BROADBILL CIRCLE WALDORF MD 20601	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	154.91	92.95	61.96
MARK MASCARENHAS 4088 BROADBILL CIRCLE WALDORF MD 20601	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	188.88	113.33	75.55
MARK MASCARENHAS 4088 BROADBILL CIRCLE WALDORF MD 20601	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, SUPPLIES & PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	118.30	70.98	47.32
MARK MASCARENHAS 4088 BROADBILL CIRCLE WALDORF MD 20601	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	104.77	62.86	41.91
JACQUE MASON 10704 DUNDAS OAK CT. BURKE VA 22015	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	264.39	158.63	105.76
CLIFFORD MAY 5225 DUVAL DRIVE BETHESDA MD 20816	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	859.44	515.66	343.78
MCGUIRE,WOODS,BATTLE&BOOTHE ARMY & NAVY CLUB BUILDING 1627 EYE ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006-4007	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	208.00	124.80	83.20
	PAGE TOTAL	1,898.69	1,139.21	759.48

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MCGUIRE,WOODS,BATTLE&BOOTHE ARMY & NAVY CLUB BUILDING 1627 EYE ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006-4007	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE,DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8.55	5.13	3.42
MCGUIRE,WOODS,BATTLE&BOOTHE ARMY & NAVY CLUB BUILDING 1627 EYE ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006-4007	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8,555.00	5,133.00	3,422.00
MCGUIRE,WOODS,BATTLE&BOOTHE ARMY & NAVY CLUB BUILDING 1627 EYE ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006-4007	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY,PHONE,USER FEES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	158.60	95.16	63.44
MCGUIRE,WOODS,BATTLE&BOOTHE ARMY & NAVY CLUB BUILDING 1627 EYE ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006-4007	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	16,750.00	10,050.00	6,700.00
MCGUIRE,WOODS,BATTLE&BOOTHE ARMY & NAVY CLUB BUILDING 1627 EYE ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006-4007	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY,PHONE,DELIVERY,USER CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,612.04	967.22	644.82
MCGUIRE,WOODS,BATTLE&BOOTHE ARMY & NAVY CLUB BUILDING 1627 EYE ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006-4007	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	39,699.50	23,819.70	15,879.80
MCGUIRE,WOODS,BATTLE&BOOTHE ARMY & NAVY CLUB BUILDING 1627 EYE ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006-4007	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: COPY,PHONE,USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,326.47	795.88	530.59
	PAGE TOTAL	68,110.16	40,866.10	27,244.06

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WILLIAM J. MCMANUS KENNEDY-WARREN APARTMENTS 3133 CONN. AVE., NW WASHINGTON DC 20008	DATE: 12/15/97 PURPOSE: RECEPTION COSTS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,663.20	1,597.92	1,065.28
MCNEE PRODUCTIONS P.O.BOX 540367 HOUSTON, TX 77254-0367	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	994.13	596.48	397.65
EVELYN W. MCPHAIL 8340 MAKIKI DR. DIAMONDHEAD MS 39525	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,000.00	1,800.00	1,200.00
MIAMI NEWS NET 2641 SOUTHWEST 27TH ST. MIAMI FL 33133	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: FILM COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	585.00	351.00	234.00
MICRO CENTER A/R P.O. BOX 18321 COLUMBUS OH 43218	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	411.89	247.13	164.76
MICRO CENTER A/R P.O. BOX 18321 COLUMBUS OH 43218	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	411.89	247.13	164.76
MICRO CENTER A/R P.O. BOX 18321 COLUMBUS OH 43218	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-131.80	-79.08	-52.72
	PAGE TOTAL	7,934.31	4,760.59	3,173.72

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MICRO CENTER A/R P.O. BOX 18321 COLUMBUS OH 43218	DATE: 12/20/97 PURPOSE: VOID #90742 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-691.98	-415.19	-276.79
MICROCENTER P.O. BOX 18321 COLUMBUS OH 43218	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	27.99	16.79	11.20
TAMMY MILLER 990 LEESBURG CT. HUNTINGTOWN MD 20639	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	236.04	141.62	94.42
TAMMY MILLER 990 LEESBURG CT. HUNTINGTOWN MD 20639	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	114.60	68.76	45.84
TAMMY MILLER 990 LEESBURG CT. HUNTINGTOWN MD 20639	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	572.74	343.64	229.10
TAMMY MILLER 990 LEESBURG CT. HUNTINGTOWN MD 20639	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LODGING,TELEPHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	328.62	197.17	131.45
MILLER'S OFFICE PRODUCTS 8404 ALBAN RD. SPRINGFIELD VA 22150-2300	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	35.81	21.49	14.32
	PAGE TOTAL	623.82	374.29	249.53

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MILLER'S OFFICE PRODUCTS 8404 ALBAN RD. SPRINGFIELD VA 22150-2300	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	11.94	7.16	4.78
TIMOTHY J. MORGAN ATTORNEY AT LAW 331 SOQUEL AVE, #2007 SANTA CRUZ CA 95062	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	315.00	189.00	126.00
TIMOTHY J. MORGAN ATTORNEY AT LAW 331 SOQUEL AVE, #2007 SANTA CRUZ CA 95062	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY,DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	232.57	139.54	93.03
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COUNT. P.O.BOX 79007 BALTIMORE , MD 21279-0007	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	82.50	49.50	33.00
NATIONAL MEDIA INC 211 N UNION ST SUITE 200 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: FILMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6,133.56	3,680.14	2,453.42
NATIONAL JOURNAL, INC.-BOOKS P.O. BOX 46909 ST. LOUIS MO 63146	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: BOOK CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	61.59	36.95	24.64
THE NATIONAL LAW JOURNAL P.O. BOX 58485 BOULDER CO 80322-8485	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	69.00	41.40	27.60
	PAGE TOTAL	6,906.15	4,143.70	2,762.46

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
NEBRASKA REPUBLICAN STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE 421 S. 9TH ST., #223 LINCOLN NE 68508	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AD COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,009.12	605.47	403.65
NEOPOST P.O. BOX 73727 CHICAGO IL 60673-7727	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	290.81	174.49	116.32
NEOPOST P.O. BOX 73727 CHICAGO IL 60673-7727	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	205.83	123.50	82.33
NETCOM ONLINE COMMUNICATION P.O. BOX 39000 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94139-5035	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: INTERNET CHARGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,172.50	1,903.50	1,269.00
THE NEW REPUBLIC SUBSCRIPTIONS P.O. BOX 10900 DES MOINES IA 50340-0900	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	79.97	47.98	31.99
NEW YORK MAGAZINE BOX 54632 BOULDER CO 80322-4632	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	19.97	11.98	7.99
NEW YORK STATE BAR ASSOC. ONE ELK ST. ALBANY NY 12207	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DUES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	95.00	57.00	38.00
	PAGE TOTAL	4,873.20	2,923.92	1,949.28

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
THE NEW YORKER P.O. BOX 56438 BOULDER CO 80321-6438	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
JAMES NICHOLSON 5400 S. SYRACUSE ST. SUITE 100 ENGLEWOOD CO 80111	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	118.65	71.19	47.46
JAMES NICHOLSON 5400 S. SYRACUSE ST. SUITE 100 ENGLEWOOD CO 80111	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	715.95	429.57	286.38
JAMES NICHOLSON 5400 S. SYRACUSE ST. SUITE 100 ENGLEWOOD CO 80111	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LODGING,TRANS,TELEPHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	409.14	245.48	163.66
CONNIE NICHOLAS 214 14TH ST. CANDO ND 58324	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: AD COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	581.60	348.96	232.64
NIELSEN,MERKSAMER ET AL 770 L ST. SUITE 800 SACRAMENTO CA 95814	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	528.50	317.10	211.40
NIELSEN,MERKSAMER ET AL 770 L ST. SUITE 800 SACRAMENTO CA 95814	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: COPY,PHONE,COSTS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	103.28	61.97	41.31
	PAGE TOTAL	2,482.12	1,489.27	992.85

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
JEFF NULF 1426 FERN AK CT. MCLEAN VA 22101	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	154.59	92.75	61.84
ONLINE DESIGN, INC. 3185 JONES RD. DUNKIRK MD 20754	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,869.40	1,121.64	747.76
ONLINE DESIGN, INC. 3185 JONES RD. DUNKIRK MD 20754	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	163.49	98.09	65.40
ONLINE DESIGN, INC. 3185 JONES RD. DUNKIRK MD 20754	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	303.00	181.80	121.20
PAGING NETWORK OF WASHINGTON OFFICE 037 P.O. BOX 42957 PHILADELPHIA PA 19162-4295	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	11.11	6.67	4.44
PAGING NETWORK OF WASHINGTON OFFICE 037 P.O. BOX 42957 PHILADELPHIA PA 19162-4295	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	37.80	22.68	15.12
MARGARET ALEXANDER PARKER 4891 POTOMAC AVE., NW WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	329.06	197.44	131.62
	PAGE TOTAL	2,868.45	1,721.07	1,147.38

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CARL PARKS 1405 RUFFNER RD. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	30.13	18.08	12.05
CARL PARKS 1405 RUFFNER RD. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	27.59	16.55	11.04
CARL PARKS 1405 RUFFNER RD. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,193.00	715.80	477.20
STACEY PAWLOWSKI CAPITAL CONNECTION 7776 E. JOSHUA TREE LANE SCOTTSDALE AZ 85250	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	362.94	217.76	145.18
PAYCO-GENERAL AM. CREDITS, INC P.O. BOX 9064-WWU 5626 FRANTZ ROAD DUBLIN OH 43017	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: GRANISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	49.98	29.99	19.99
PAYCO-GENERAL AM. CREDITS, INC P.O. BOX 9064-WWU 5626 FRANTZ ROAD DUBLIN OH 43017	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13.84	8.30	5.54
SCOTT PAYNE 7016 EXPAIR RD. BETHESDA MD 20814	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: FILMING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	300.00	180.00	120.00
	PAGE TOTAL	1,977.48	1,186.49	790.99

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PC GROUP, INC. 1316 VINCENT PLACE MCLEAN VA 22101	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TAPE BACK-UP SERVICE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	180.00	108.00	72.00
PC GROUP, INC. 1316 VINCENT PLACE MCLEAN VA 22101	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: INVENTORY PROGRAMMING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,800.00	2,280.00	1,520.00
PC GROUP, INC. 1316 VINCENT PLACE MCLEAN VA 22101	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	560.00	336.00	224.00
PENNSYLVANIA SECY OF STATE 303 NORTH OFFICE BUILDING HARRISBURG PA 17120	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: ELECTION DATA CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	150.00	90.00	60.00
PEPCO P.O. BOX 2812 WASHINGTON DC 20067-2812	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: UTILITY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	9,457.27	5,674.36	3,782.91
REED PETTY P.O. BOX 851 SEVERNA PARK MD 21146	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: EDITING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	990.00	594.00	396.00
REED PETTY P.O. BOX 851 SEVERNA PARK MD 21146	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: EDITING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	330.00	198.00	132.00
	PAGE TOTAL	15,467.27	9,280.36	6,186.91

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ADRIAN PLESHA 24 UNITY SQUARE DR. GREENSBURG PA 15601	DATE: 12/03/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	27.50	16.50	11.00
ADRIAN PLESHA 24 UNITY SQUARE DR. GREENSBURG PA 15601	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	27.50	16.50	11.00
ADRIAN PLESHA 24 UNITY SQUARE DR. GREENSBURG PA 15601	DATE: 12/11/97 PURPOSE: VOID CHECK 12/03/97 CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-27.50	-16.50	-11.00
POLICY REVIEW P.O.BOX 637 MT.MORRIS, IL 61054-0637	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	24.95	14.97	9.98
PORTA BRACE BOX 246 N. BENNINGTON VT 05257	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: REPAIR COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	60.00	36.00	24.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/02/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	58.00	34.80	23.20
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10,000.00	6,000.00	4,000.00
	PAGE TOTAL	10,170.45	6,102.27	4,068.18

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/17/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/01/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	20,000.00	12,000.00	8,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	30,000.00	18,000.00	12,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/11/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	640.00	384.00	256.00
THERESA POWELL 148 UPSAL ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PAY ADVANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	300.00	180.00	120.00
PUBLIC OPINION STRATEGIES 1033 N. FAIRFAX ST. SUITE 120 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SURVEY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	23,000.00	13,800.00	9,200.00
PUBLIC OPINION STRATEGIES 1033 N. FAIRFAX ST. SUITE 120 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,400.00	840.00	560.00
	PAGE TOTAL	100,340.00	60,204.00	40,136.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
QUALITY IMAGE COMMUNICATIONS P.O. BOX 221676 CHANTILLY VA 20153-1676	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,792.80	1,075.68	717.12
RADISON HOTEL - FARGO 201 FIFTH ST. NORTH FARGO ND 58102-4827	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: CATERING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,784.93	1,070.96	713.97
RADISON HOTEL - FARGO 201 FIFTH ST. NORTH FARGO ND 58102-4827	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	265.57	159.34	106.23
READERS' DIGEST MAGAZINE P.O. BOX 88389 CHICAGO IL 60680	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	18.46	11.08	7.38
RED HOT & BLUE 3014 WILSON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEAL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	422.18	253.31	168.87
REMIN LABS 510 MANHATTAN RD. JOLIET, IL 60433	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	60.00	36.00	24.00
REMIN LABS 510 MANHATTAN RD. JOLIET, IL 60433	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	16.50	9.90	6.60
	PAGE TOTAL	4,360.44	2,616.26	1,744.18

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
RENAISSANCE HOTEL 999 9TH ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20001-9000	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: CATERING,ROOM RENTAL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13,581.27	8,148.76	5,432.51
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	592.08	355.25	236.83
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	373.37	224.02	149.35
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,TELEPHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	790.79	474.47	316.32
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGE,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	833.65	500.19	333.46
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODG,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	534.36	320.62	213.74
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	380.54	228.32	152.22
	PAGE TOTAL	17,086.06	10,251.64	6,834.42

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	617.83	370.70	247.13
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	403.71	242.23	161.48
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	229.95	137.97	91.98
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGE,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	803.15	481.89	321.26
MIKE REYNOLDSON 1012 S. WILSON BOISE ID 83705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TELEPHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	125.42	75.25	50.17
CAROL RHODES 4400 MASS.,AVE.,N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20016	DATE: 12/05/97 PURPOSE: INTERN STIPEND CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	50.00	30.00	20.00
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	298.50	179.10	119.40
	PAGE TOTAL	2,528.56	1,517.14	1,011.42

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	283.10	169.86	113.24
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,806.21	1,083.73	722.48
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	301.00	180.60	120.40
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,146.33	687.80	458.53
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,806.21	1,083.73	722.48
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	429.37	257.62	171.75
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,306.95	784.17	522.78
	PAGE TOTAL	7,079.17	4,247.50	2,831.67

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,806.21	1,083.73	722.48
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	353.20	211.92	141.28
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	923.42	554.05	369.37
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,952.54	1,771.52	1,181.02
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	319.11	191.47	127.64
RIS PAPER CO., INC. P.O. BOX 541617 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-1617	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	243.09	145.85	97.24
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	59,756.50	35,853.90	23,902.60
	PAGE TOTAL	66,354.07	39,812.44	26,541.63

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	45,666.01	27,399.61	18,266.40
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,650.26	2,790.16	1,860.10
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,198.01	2,518.81	1,679.20
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8,286.49	4,971.89	3,314.60
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/12/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,380.11	828.07	552.04
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	61,138.33	36,683.00	24,455.33
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	47,373.57	28,424.14	18,949.43
	PAGE TOTAL	172,692.78	103,615.67	69,077.11

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,878.02	2,926.81	1,951.21
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,587.20	2,752.32	1,834.88
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8,648.28	5,188.97	3,459.31
RNC - PAYROLL ACCOUNT 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: PAYROLL TAXES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,400.61	840.37	560.24
RNC - WITHHOLDING 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/12/97 PURPOSE: EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	75.00	45.00	30.00
RNC - WITHHOLDING 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	75.00	45.00	30.00
RST MARKETING ASSOC., INC. P.O. BOX 228 RTS. 221 & 609 FOREST VA 24551	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	8,379.64	5,027.78	3,351.86
	PAGE TOTAL	28,043.75	16,826.25	11,217.50

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
TOWN OF RYE 10 CENTRAL RD. RYE NH 03870	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: VOTER LIST COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.00	15.00	10.00
SACHTLER CORP. OF AMERICA 55 NORTH MAIN ST. FREEPORT NY 11520	DATE: 12/03/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT REPAIR COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	95.47	57.28	38.19
SAFEMASTERS CO., INC. DEPT. 79088 BALTIMORE MD 21279-0088	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	60.37	36.22	24.15
SAFEMASTERS CO., INC. DEPT. 79088 BALTIMORE MD 21279-0088	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	41.83	25.10	16.73
SCHINDLER ELEVATOR CORP. P.O. BOX 93050 CHICAGO IL 60673-3050	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MAINTENANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,247.65	748.59	499.06
ERIC SCHOELL 502 GROFF COURT, NE WASHINGTON DC 20002	DATE: 12/05/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,000.00	1,200.00	800.00
SIGNET BANK COMML. LOAN OPERATIONS P.O. BOX 25549 RICHMOND VA 23278-0002	DATE: 12/02/97 PURPOSE: INTEREST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	21,947.92	13,168.75	8,779.17
	PAGE TOTAL	25,418.24	15,250.94	10,167.30

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ALGIS SILAS 6582 IRVIN COURT ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 12/17/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	95.41	57.25	38.16
ALGIS SILAS 6582 IRVIN COURT ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 12/17/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	36.95	22.17	14.78
ALGIS SILAS 6582 IRVIN COURT ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	56.20	33.72	22.48
DOUGLAS SIMON 6607 N. 29TH ST. ARLINGTON VA 22213	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	150.07	90.04	60.03
DOUGLAS SIMON 6607 N. 29TH ST. ARLINGTON VA 22213	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	100.00	60.00	40.00
DOUGLAS SIMON 6607 N. 29TH ST. ARLINGTON VA 22213	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	40.00	24.00	16.00
DOUGLAS SIMON 6607 N. 29TH ST. ARLINGTON VA 22213	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	38.85	23.31	15.54
	PAGE TOTAL	517.48	310.49	206.99

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
DOUGLAS SIMON 6607 N. 29TH ST. ARLINGTON VA 22213	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	210.00	126.00	84.00
DOUGLAS SIMON 6607 N. 29TH ST. ARLINGTON VA 22213	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-300.00	-180.00	-120.00
DOUGLAS SIMON 6607 N. 29TH ST. ARLINGTON VA 22213	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	100.91	60.55	40.36
DOUGLAS SIMON 6607 N. 29TH ST. ARLINGTON VA 22213	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	25.35	15.21	10.14
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,674.48	1,004.69	669.79
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	171.90	103.14	68.76
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	50.95	30.57	20.38
	PAGE TOTAL	1,933.59	1,160.15	773.44

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT		PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	282.16	169.30	112.86
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	50.95	30.57	20.38
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	771.72	463.03	308.69
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	70.32	42.19	28.13
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	250.56	150.34	100.22
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	148.90	89.34	59.56
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	57.81	34.69	23.12
		PAGE TOTAL	1,632.42	979.45	652.97

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT		PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	141.30	84.78	56.52
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	270.85	162.51	108.34
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	93.75	56.25	37.50
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	52.65	31.59	21.06
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,197.45	718.47	478.98
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	178.45	107.07	71.38
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	54.43	32.66	21.77
		PAGE TOTAL	1,988.88	1,193.33	795.55

RECIPIENT		PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	253.00	151.80	101.20
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	51.23	30.73	20.49
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	860.09	516.05	344.04
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	59.32	35.59	23.73
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	336.37	201.82	134.55
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	151.50	90.90	60.60
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	112.60	67.56	45.04
		PAGE TOTAL	1,824.10	1,094.46	729.64

RECIPIENT		PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	92.70	55.62	37.08
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	174.62	104.77	69.85
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	343.34	206.00	137.34
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	91.80	55.08	36.72
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	65.65	39.39	26.26
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON	MS 39207-3887	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	55.63	33.38	22.25
SOURCE ONE PLUS ZERO BROADWAY P.O. BOX 689 LAWRENCE	MA 01842	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	42.64	25.58	17.06
		PAGE TOTAL	866.38	519.83	346.55

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
SPARKLING CLEANING CO. 1032 N. DANVILLE ST. ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/01/97 PURPOSE: BUILDING CLEANING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13,188.11	7,912.87	5,275.24
SPARKLING CLEANING CO. 1032 N. DANVILLE ST. ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: CLEANING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13,188.11	7,912.87	5,275.24
SPRINT CONFERENCE LINE P.O. BOX 101343 ATLANTA GA 30392-1343	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	41.20	24.72	16.48
SPRINT CONFERENCE LINE P.O. BOX 101343 ATLANTA GA 30392-1343	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	238.72	143.23	95.49
SPRINT CONFERENCE LINE P.O. BOX 101343 ATLANTA GA 30392-1343	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	179.01	107.41	71.60
SPRINT CONFERENCE LINE P.O. BOX 101343 ATLANTA GA 30392-1343	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	197.19	118.31	78.88
SPRINT CONFERENCE LINE P.O. BOX 101343 ATLANTA GA 30392-1343	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	130.67	78.40	52.27
	PAGE TOTAL	27,163.01	16,297.81	10,865.20

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
STEVEN BECKER PHOTOGRAPHY 3810 N. CLAREMONT AVE. CHICAGO IL 60618	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PHOTO SERVICE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	500.00	300.00	200.00
STEVEN BECKER PHOTOGRAPHY 3810 N. CLAREMONT AVE. CHICAGO IL 60618	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,RENTAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	335.00	201.00	134.00
STRATEGIC MEDIA SERVICES 1020 N. FAIRFAX ST. SUITE 300 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: STAELLITE TIME CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	16,500.00	9,900.00	6,600.00
TECHNICAL SERVICE GRAPHICS 1308 EUCALYPTUS CIRCLE ST. LEONARD MD 20685	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MAINTENANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,700.00	2,820.00	1,880.00
TECHNICAL SERVICE GRAPHICS 1308 EUCALYPTUS CIRCLE ST. LEONARD MD 20685	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	142.00	85.20	56.80
BRENT THOMPSON RT 1 BOX 207 JACKSONVILLE TX 75766	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	59.00	35.40	23.60
BRENT THOMPSON RT 1 BOX 207 JACKSONVILLE TX 75766	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,PARKING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	103.50	62.10	41.40
	PAGE TOTAL	22,339.50	13,403.70	8,935.80

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BRENT THOMPSON RT 1 BOX 207 JACKSONVILLE TX 75766	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	97.00	58.20	38.80
BRENT THOMPSON RT 1 BOX 207 JACKSONVILLE TX 75766	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	109.50	65.70	43.80
TIME MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTION DEPT. P.O. BOX 60140 TAMPA FL 33660-0140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	29.97	17.98	11.99
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR ME 04401	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	98.98	59.39	39.59
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR ME 04401	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,460.08	876.05	584.03
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR ME 04401	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	547.39	328.43	218.96
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR ME 04401	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING,PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,952.23	1,171.34	780.89
	PAGE TOTAL	4,295.15	2,577.09	1,718.06

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR ME 04401	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING,PHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	622.44	373.46	248.98
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR ME 04401	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,TELE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	229.18	137.51	91.67
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR ME 04401	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,TELEPHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,250.72	750.43	500.29
JAMES TOBIN 214 FRENCH ST. BANGOR ME 04401	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	549.06	329.44	219.62
TODD ALLAN PRINTING, INC. 5760 SUNNYSIDE AVE. BELTSVILLE MD 20705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	960.00	576.00	384.00
TODD ALLAN PRINTING, INC. 5760 SUNNYSIDE AVE. BELTSVILLE MD 20705	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	13,331.25	7,998.75	5,332.50
MICHAEL TONER 1200 NORTH VEITCH ST. APT. 1315 ARLINGTON VA 22201	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	488.83	293.30	195.53
	PAGE TOTAL	17,431.48	10,458.89	6,972.59

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
TORTILLA COAST 400 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	402.50	241.50	161.00
TOTAL AUDIO-VISUAL SYSTEMS 918 SLIGO AVE. SILVER SPRING MD 20910	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT RENTAL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	148.05	88.83	59.22
THE TROVER SHOP 221 PENNA. AVE., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	11.63	6.98	4.65
THE TROVER SHOP 221 PENNA. AVE., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	314.05	188.43	125.62
TONI TURY 1131 HEIDI COURT DELAND FL 32720	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	163.84	98.30	65.54
TONI TURY 1131 HEIDI COURT DELAND FL 32720	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-120.00	-72.00	-48.00
UMI 300 N. ZEEB RD. P.O. BOX 1346 ANN ARBOR MI 48106-1346	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	42.31	25.39	16.92
	PAGE TOTAL	962.38	577.43	384.95

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
UMI 300 N. ZEEB RD. P.O. BOX 1346 ANN ARBOR MI 48106-1346	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	96.64	57.98	38.66
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	438.00	262.80	175.20
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	558.00	334.80	223.20
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	356.00	213.60	142.40
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	203.00	121.80	81.20
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	726.00	435.60	290.40
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	356.00	213.60	142.40
	PAGE TOTAL	2,733.64	1,640.18	1,093.46

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,051.00	630.60	420.40
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,028.00	616.80	411.20
UNITED AIRLINES P O BOX 7780-1729 PHILADELPHIA PA 19182-2110	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	498.00	298.80	199.20
U.S.DEPT. OF EDUCATION NATIONAL PAYMENT CENTER P.O. BOX 4142 GREENVILLE TX 75403-4142	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	66.29	39.77	26.52
U.S.DEPT. OF EDUCATION NATIONAL PAYMENT CENTER P.O. BOX 4142 GREENVILLE TX 75403-4142	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	97.82	58.69	39.13
U.S.DEPT. OF EDUCATION NATIONAL PAYMENT CENTER P.O. BOX 4142 GREENVILLE TX 75403-4142	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	97.82	58.69	39.13
U.S.DEPT. OF EDUCATION NATIONAL PAYMENT CENTER P.O. BOX 4142 GREENVILLE TX 75403-4142	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	66.29	39.77	26.52
	PAGE TOTAL	2,905.22	1,743.13	1,162.09

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
US MONITOR 86 MAPLE AVE. NEW CITY NY 10956-5026	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,914.38	1,148.63	765.75
US NEWS AND WORLD REPORT SUBSCRIPTION P O BOX 55906 BOULDER CO 80321-5906	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	88.00	52.80	35.20
US NEWS AND WORLD REPORT SUBSCRIPTION P O BOX 55906 BOULDER CO 80321-5906	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	29.50	17.70	11.80
MIKE VALLANTE 106 ROLFE SQUARE SUITE 204 CRANSTON, RI 02910	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGE,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	681.57	408.94	272.63
MIKE VALLANTE 106 ROLFE SQUARE SUITE 204 CRANSTON, RI 02910	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,066.68	640.01	426.67
MIKE VALLANTE 106 ROLFE SQUARE SUITE 204 CRANSTON, RI 02910	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	329.19	197.51	131.68
U.S. SENATE RESTAURANT THE CAPITOL 1ST AND C STS., NE WASHINGTON DC 20510	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	94.93	56.96	37.97
	PAGE TOTAL	4,204.25	2,522.55	1,681.70

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETER VENTIMIGLIA 2234 HALL PLACE, NW WASHINGTON DC 20007	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: PER DIEM CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	200.00	120.00	80.00
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	112.50	67.50	45.00
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	112.50	67.50	45.00
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	80.00	48.00	32.00
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	112.50	67.50	45.00
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	85.00	51.00	34.00
VIDEOFILES, INC. SUITE T-4 1011 ARLINGTON BLVD. ARLINGTON VA 22209	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	90.00	54.00	36.00
	PAGE TOTAL	792.50	475.50	317.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
VIKING OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 92928 LOS ANGELES CA 90009	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	29.67	17.80	11.87
VIKING OFFICE PRODUCTS P.O. BOX 92928 LOS ANGELES CA 90009	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	52.40	31.44	20.96
VIRGINIA LINEN SERVICE 6101 SHERIFF RD. CAPITAL HEIGHTSMD 20743	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	61.59	36.95	24.64
VIRGINIA LINEN SERVICE 6101 SHERIFF RD. CAPITAL HEIGHTSMD 20743	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	61.59	36.95	24.64
WALL STREET JOURNAL 200 BURNETT ROAD P.O. BOX 240 CHICOPEE MA 01021-9984	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	94.12	56.47	37.65
WARNER PLUMBING OF MD, INC. 4814A SUITLAND RD. SUITLAND MD 20746	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: REPAIR COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	148.97	89.38	59.59
WASHINGTON GAS-D.C. DIVISION P.O. BOX 96502 WASHINGTON DC 20090-6502	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: UTILITY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	253.63	152.18	101.45
	PAGE TOTAL	701.97	421.18	280.79

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WASHINGTON GAS-D.C. DIVISION P.O. BOX 96502 WASHINGTON DC 20090-6502	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: UTILITY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,036.35	621.81	414.54
WASHINGTON PROF. SYSTEMS 11242 GRANDVIEW AVE. WHEATON MD 20902-4663	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	522.41	313.45	208.96
THE WASHINGTON TIMES 3600 NEW YORK AVE., NE WASHINGTON DC	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	96.19	57.71	38.48
WASHINGTON PRINTING SUPPLIES DEPT. 79275 BALTIMORE MD 21279-0275	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,287.55	772.53	515.02
WASHINGTON PRINTING SUPPLIES DEPT. 79275 BALTIMORE MD 21279-0275	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	86.46	51.88	34.58
WASHINGTON PRINTING SUPPLIES DEPT. 79275 BALTIMORE MD 21279-0275	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6.01	3.61	2.40
THE WASHINGTON POST P.O. BOX 15492 WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	15.23	9.14	6.09
	PAGE TOTAL	3,050.20	1,830.12	1,220.08

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WASHINGTON MONTHLY MAGAZINE P.O. BOX 587 MOUNT MORRIS IL 61054-7927	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	29.95	17.97	11.98
WATKINS & EAGER, PLLC P.O. BOX 650 JACKSON MS 39205	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	29,549.50	17,729.70	11,819.80
WATKINS & EAGER, PLLC P.O. BOX 650 JACKSON MS 39205	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: ATT FEE,COPY,PHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7,320.95	4,392.57	2,928.38
WDAY - RADIO P.O. BOX 9919 FARGO ND 58106	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AD COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	300.00	180.00	120.00
WECHSLER, SELZER & GURVITCH 4550 MONTGOMERY AVE. #900 N BETHESDA MD 20814-3324	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	37.50	22.50	15.00
WECHSLER, SELZER & GURVITCH 4550 MONTGOMERY AVE. #900 N BETHESDA MD 20814-3324	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: GARNISHMENT CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	37.50	22.50	15.00
THE WEEKLY STANDARD P.O. BOX 705 RADNOR PA 19088-0705	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUBSCRIPTION CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	44.97	26.98	17.99
	PAGE TOTAL	37,320.37	22,392.22	14,928.15

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	100.00	60.00	40.00
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	483.28	289.97	193.31
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	566.02	339.61	226.41
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	150.00	90.00	60.00
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	485.15	291.09	194.06
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	330.97	198.58	132.39
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	100.00	60.00	40.00
	PAGE TOTAL	2,215.42	1,329.25	886.17

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	295.40	177.24	118.16
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	239.90	143.94	95.96
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES,REPAIR CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	518.37	311.02	207.35
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: REPAIR COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	106.70	64.02	42.68
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: REPAIR COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	817.79	490.67	327.12
WELBOURNE ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS 2306 51ST PLACE HYATTSVILLE MD 20781-1306	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: REPAIR COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	155.00	93.00	62.00
WEST PUBLISHING CORP. P.O. BOX 6187 CAROL STREAM IL 60197-6187	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: PUBLICATION COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	86.18	51.71	34.47
	PAGE TOTAL	2,219.34	1,331.60	887.74

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WEST PUBLISHING CORP. P.O. BOX 6187 CAROL STREAM IL 60197-6187	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: BOOKS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	219.43	131.66	87.77
WEST PUBLISHING CORP. P.O. BOX 6187 CAROL STREAM IL 60197-6187	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: BOOKS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	524.52	314.71	209.81
WESTERN TERMITE & PEST CONTROL 5305 KENILWORTH AVE. RIVERDALE MD 20737	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: BUILDING MAINTANANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	99.40	59.64	39.76
THE WESTIN HOTEL-DENVER TABOR CENTER 1672 LAWRENCE DENVER CO 80202	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,CATERING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,993.74	1,196.24	797.50
MARY WARREN WHITESCARVER 109 E. MONROE AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22301	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	195.00	117.00	78.00
MARY WARREN WHITESCARVER 109 E. MONROE AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22301	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	45.07	27.04	18.03
PAUL WIELAND 4802 ROCKINGHAM LANE BOWIE MD 20715	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	80.45	48.27	32.18
	PAGE TOTAL	3,157.61	1,894.57	1,263.04

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PAUL WIELAND 4802 ROCKINGHAM LANE BOWIE MD 20715	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	92.00	55.20	36.80
CHAD WILBANKS 6722 W. WAKEFIELD DR. #B2 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	44.90	26.94	17.96
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	53,510.00	32,106.00	21,404.00
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY,PHONE,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,868.48	1,121.09	747.39
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	28,470.00	17,082.00	11,388.00
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: USER FEES,COPY,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,613.48	968.09	645.39
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	38,968.50	23,381.10	15,587.40
	PAGE TOTAL	124,567.36	74,740.42	49,826.94

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: COPY,PHONE,TRANS. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,909.04	1,745.42	1,163.62
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	22,310.50	13,386.30	8,924.20
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY,PHONE,COPY,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	7,546.16	4,527.70	3,018.46
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6,795.50	4,077.30	2,718.20
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: RESEARCH,COPY,DEL.COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	891.98	535.19	356.79
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	6,795.50	4,077.30	2,718.20
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY,TELEPHONE,DEL.COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	891.98	535.19	356.79
	PAGE TOTAL	48,140.66	28,884.40	19,256.26

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-6,795.50	-4,077.30	-2,718.20
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: RESEARCH,COPY,TELE,DEL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	-891.98	-535.19	-356.79
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,748.50	2,849.10	1,899.40
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE,COPY,DEL.COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	703.04	421.82	281.22
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	29,700.00	17,820.00	11,880.00
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: USER FEES,COPY,DEL. COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,241.56	1,344.95	896.63
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	557.00	334.20	222.80
	PAGE TOTAL	30,262.64	18,157.58	12,105.06

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: RESEARCH,COPY,DEL. COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,102.58	661.55	441.03
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	21,186.50	12,711.90	8,474.60
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: USER FEES,COPY,PHONE,DEL. CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	578.12	346.87	231.25
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	756.00	453.60	302.40
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST,DELIVERY,TELEPH CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	134.04	80.42	53.62
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	566.50	339.90	226.60
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY,PHONE COSTS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	99.37	59.62	39.75
	PAGE TOTAL	24,423.11	14,653.87	9,769.24

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	29,432.00	17,659.20	11,772.80
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: COPY,TRANS,MEALS,USER FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	233.87	140.32	93.55
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,026.00	1,215.60	810.40
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PHONE,COPY,DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	98.51	59.11	39.40
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,188.00	712.80	475.20
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5.40	3.24	2.16
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	50,324.50	30,194.70	20,129.80
	PAGE TOTAL	83,308.28	49,984.97	33,323.31

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: COPY,USER FEES,DEL.COSTS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,045.51	1,227.31	818.20
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	704.50	422.70	281.80
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: USER FEE,COPY,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	586.41	351.85	234.56
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,181.00	1,908.60	1,272.40
WILEY, REIN & FIELDING 1776 K ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20006	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: USER FEES,DELIVERY CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	43.05	25.83	17.22
WILLIAMS & CONNOLY 725 TWELFTH ST.,N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005-5901	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: ATTORNEY FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	66,288.75	39,773.25	26,515.50
WILLIAMS & CONNOLY 725 TWELFTH ST.,N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005-5901	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: PHONE,COPY,ATT FEES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,903.59	1,742.15	1,161.44
	PAGE TOTAL	75,752.81	45,451.69	30,301.12

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WILLIAMS & CONNOLY 725 TWELFTH ST.,N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005-5901	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	10,000.00	6,000.00	4,000.00
WILLIAMS & CONNOLY 725 TWELFTH ST.,N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005-5901	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: PHONE,COPY,MEALS,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	9,027.83	5,416.70	3,611.13
WILLIAMS & CONNOLY 725 TWELFTH ST.,N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005-5901	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: LEGAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	43,746.25	26,247.75	17,498.50
WILLIAMS & CONNOLY 725 TWELFTH ST.,N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005-5901	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: COPY,PHONE,TRANS,MEALS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,009.60	605.76	403.84
WILLIAMS & CONNOLY 725 TWELFTH ST.,N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005-5901	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LEAL COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	35,928.75	21,557.25	14,371.50
WILLIAMS & CONNOLY 725 TWELFTH ST.,N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005-5901	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY,PHONE,DELIVERY,TRANS CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,171.69	1,303.01	868.68
WILLIAMS & CONNOLY 725 TWELFTH ST.,N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005-5901	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	454.00	272.40	181.60
	PAGE TOTAL	102,338.12	61,402.87	40,935.25

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
NORRIS WILSON 2006 WESTFIELD ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22300	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,TELEPHONE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	242.66	145.60	97.06
WIT 5600 GEN. WASHINGTON DR. B-210 ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SATELLITE FEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	5,513.80	3,308.28	2,205.52
DARRICK WOODS 6811 WOODLAND ROAD MORNINGSIDE MD 20746	DATE: 12/01/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT RENTAL CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	47.77	28.66	19.11
WORLDTECH COMPUTERS,INC. 16161 VENTURA BLVD. #683 ENCINO, CA 91436	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	404.60	242.76	161.84
WPS 11242 GRANDVIEW AVE. WHEATON, MD 20902-4663	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: TAPE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	520.29	312.17	208.12
W.W. GRAINGER, INC. DEPT. 896-811567551 PALATINE IL 60038-0001	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	257.50	154.50	103.00
W.W. GRAINGER, INC. DEPT. 896-811567551 PALATINE IL 60038-0001	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	95.37	57.22	38.15
	PAGE TOTAL	7,081.99	4,249.19	2,832.80

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
W.W. GRAINGER, INC. DEPT. 896-811567551 PALATINE IL 60038-0001	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	76.58	45.95	30.63
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	454.73	272.84	181.89
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,444.38	2,066.63	1,377.75
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	4,332.10	2,599.26	1,732.84
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	891.26	534.76	356.50
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	587.97	352.78	235.19
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	891.26	534.76	356.50
	PAGE TOTAL	10,678.28	6,406.97	4,271.31

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,459.73	875.84	583.89
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	454.73	272.84	181.89
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	749.44	449.66	299.78
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	320.88	192.53	128.35
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	268.72	161.23	107.49
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	359.75	215.85	143.90
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	233.56	140.14	93.42
	PAGE TOTAL	3,846.81	2,308.09	1,538.72

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	475.88	285.53	190.35
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	2,125.58	1,275.35	850.23
XEROX CORPORATION P.O. BOX 7598 PHILADELPHIA PA 19101-7598	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	1,157.96	694.78	463.18
XPEDITE SYSTEMS, INC. XPEDITE BILLING P.O. BOX 23532 NEWARK NJ 07189	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	27,706.83	16,624.10	11,082.73
XPEDITE SYSTEMS, INC. XPEDITE BILLING P.O. BOX 23532 NEWARK NJ 07189	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: FAX BROADCASTING CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	27,595.37	16,557.22	11,038.15
YORK INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION P.O. BOX 640064 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-0064	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: BUILDING MAINTENANCE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,357.12	2,014.27	1,342.85
YORK INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION P.O. BOX 640064 PITTSBURGH PA 15264-0064	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MAINTENANCE COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	3,357.12	2,014.27	1,342.85
	PAGE TOTAL	65,775.86	39,465.52	26,310.34

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
ZEROID & COMPANY 5500 CHEROKEE AVE. SUITE 120 ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: REPAIR COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	111.04	66.62	44.42
ZEROID & COMPANY 5500 CHEROKEE AVE. SUITE 120 ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: REPAIR COST CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	111.98	67.19	44.79
LAMAR ALEXANDER C/O STACEY LUKENS 1114 17TH AVE. S., #102 NASHVILLE TN 37212	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E12 EVENT $YTD: $37,028.12	647.88	356.33	291.55
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E9 EVENT $YTD: $50,584.63	99.50	55.72	43.78
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E10 EVENT $YTD: $6,463.25	70.00	29.40	40.60
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E12 EVENT $YTD: $37,028.12	10.00	5.50	4.50
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E12 EVENT $YTD: $37,028.12	19.40	10.67	8.73
	PAGE TOTAL	1,069.80	591.44	478.36

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E12 EVENT $YTD: $37,028.12	10.00	5.50	4.50
JCP PRODUCTIONS 1009 MERGANSER COURT UPPER MARLBORO MD 20774	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E10 EVENT $YTD: $6,463.25	3,000.00	1,260.00	1,740.00
JCP PRODUCTIONS 1009 MERGANSER COURT UPPER MARLBORO MD 20774	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E10 EVENT $YTD: $6,463.25	198.00	83.16	114.84
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E12 EVENT $YTD: $37,028.12	20.89	11.49	9.40
MASTER MEDIA PUBLISHING 515 NW SALTZMAN RD. SUITE 752 PORTLAND OR 97229	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: BOOK COST REPLACE CK10-27 CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E10 EVENT $YTD: $6,463.25	945.15	519.83	425.32
MASTER MEDIA PUBLISHING 515 NW SALTZMAN RD. SUITE 752 PORTLAND OR 97229	DATE: 12/09/97 PURPOSE: VOID 82741 10/27/97 CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E10 EVENT $YTD: $6,463.25	-945.15	-519.83	-425.32
MAYFLOWER/RENAISSANCE HOTEL DEPT. 6905 CINCINNATI OH 45263-6905	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LODGING,CATERING COSTS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E12 EVENT $YTD: $37,028.12	33,537.58	18,445.67	15,091.91
	PAGE TOTAL	36,766.47	19,805.82	16,960.65

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MID-EASTERN ADVERTISING 6741 WHITE STONE RD. BALTIMORE MD 21207-4103	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PRINTING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E12 EVENT $YTD: $37,028.12	366.51	201.58	164.93
SUSAN W. SIMONS 502 PARK HILL NASHVILLE TN 37205	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TRANS,PHONE,PARKING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E12 EVENT $YTD: $37,028.12	578.46	318.15	260.31
WISTERIA 311 CAMERON STREET ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: FLOWERS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: E12 EVENT $YTD: $37,028.12	1,837.40	1,010.57	826.83
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION ARIES CHARTER 931 W. 75TH ST. NAPERVILLE IL 60565 CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F11 EVENT $YTD: $18,179.65	369.50	103.46	266.04
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION BOSTON COACH 6821 NORWICH DR. PHILADELPHIA PA 19153 CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F11 EVENT $YTD: $18,179.65	241.00	67.48	173.52
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION FUGAZY LIMOUSINE P.O. BOX 1096 GRAND CENTRAL STATION NEW YORK NY 10163 CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F11 EVENT $YTD: $18,179.65	448.25	125.51	322.74
	PAGE TOTAL	3,841.12	1,826.75	2,014.37

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F11 EVENT $YTD: $18,179.65	128.90	36.09	92.81
DUG GARRETT CUSTOM AIR SERVICES, INC. BOX 2483 WASHINGTON DC 20013	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F12 EVENT $YTD: $66,590.31	16,395.20	.00	16,395.20
MUSIC EXPRESS P.O. BOX 30770 LOS ANGELES CA 90030-0770	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F12 EVENT $YTD: $66,590.31	249.40	.00	249.40
MUSIC EXPRESS P.O. BOX 30770 LOS ANGELES CA 90030-0770	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F12 EVENT $YTD: $66,590.31	390.07	.00	390.07
PATRICIA HURLEY & ASSOC., INC. 188 WEST RANDOLPH ST. SUITE 601 CHICAGO IL 60601	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F12 EVENT $YTD: $66,590.31	25,000.00	.00	25,000.00
PATRICIA HURLEY & ASSOC., INC. 188 WEST RANDOLPH ST. SUITE 601 CHICAGO IL 60601	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE,COPY,TRANS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F12 EVENT $YTD: $66,590.31	2,037.07	.00	2,037.07
SHERATON - CHICAGO 301 EAST NORTH WATER ST. CHICAGO IL 60611	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: CATERING,ROOM RENTAL CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F12 EVENT $YTD: $66,590.31	22,068.57	.00	22,068.57
	PAGE TOTAL	66,269.21	36.09	66,233.12

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
STU HIRSH ORCHESTRA 2417 PEBBLE BEACH LANE RIVERWOODS IL 60015	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: ENTERTAINMENT COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: F12 EVENT $YTD:	$66,590.31	450.00	.00	450.00
AT&T P.O. BOX 371302 PITTSBURGH PA 15250-7302	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: G12 EVENT $YTD:	$37,029.76	43.85	.00	43.85
BELL ATLANTIC - VIRGINIA,INC. WASH.METRO.CALL CNTR-9 FL 2980 FAIRVIEW PARK DR.N FALLS CHURCH VA 22042	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: G12 EVENT $YTD:	$37,029.76	11,900.00	.00	11,900.00
ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY & ASSOC. 2418 DAVIS AVE. ALEXANDRIA VA 22302	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: G12 EVENT $YTD:	$37,029.76	25,000.00	.00	25,000.00
NCS, INC. P.O. BOX 1285 MELVILLE NY 11747	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TELEPHONE COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: G12 EVENT $YTD:	$37,029.76	85.91	.00	85.91
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT $YTD:	$10,855.08	7.03	6.75	.28
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	38.29	32.55	5.74
	PAGE TOTAL		37,525.08	39.30	37,485.78

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT $YTD: $10,855.08	103.70	99.55	4.15
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT $YTD: $10,855.08	78.50	75.36	3.14
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT $YTD: $10,855.08	99.34	95.37	3.97
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT $YTD: $10,855.08	99.33	95.36	3.97
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT $YTD: $10,855.08	99.33	95.36	3.97
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT $YTD: $10,855.08	72.00	69.12	2.88
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT $YTD: $10,855.08	106.75	102.48	4.27
	PAGE TOTAL	658.95	632.59	26.36

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	75.00	63.75	11.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	120.00	102.00	18.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	37.59	31.95	5.64
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	37.59	31.95	5.64
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	37.58	31.94	5.64
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	83.33	70.83	12.50
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	83.34	70.84	12.50
	PAGE TOTAL	474.43	403.27	71.16

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	83.33	70.83	12.50
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	62.25	52.91	9.34
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	62.25	52.91	9.34
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	62.25	52.91	9.34
CAMPAC PUBLICATIONS, INC. 1829 16TH ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20009	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY WRITING SERVICE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	4,000.00	3,400.00	600.00
ERIC C. LANDGRAF, FLORIST 1622 YORK AVE. NEW YORK NY 10028	DATE: 12/16/97 PURPOSE: FLOWERS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	90.75	77.14	13.61
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	5.50	4.68	.83
	PAGE TOTAL	4,366.33	3,711.38	654.95

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	12.00	10.20	1.80
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	5.25	4.46	.79
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	18.50	15.73	2.78
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT $YTD: $10,855.08	5.50	5.28	.22
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	8.50	7.23	1.28
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	2,754.88	2,341.65	413.23
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	219.30	186.41	32.90
	PAGE TOTAL	3,023.93	2,570.95	452.98

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	733.76	623.70	110.06
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	56.41	47.95	8.46
THE GRAND HYATT-WASHINGTON DEPT 350 1000 H ST., NW WASHINGTON DC 20042-3350	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: CATERING,LODGING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	31,782.10	27,014.79	4,767.32
JCP PRODUCTIONS 1009 MERGANSER COURT UPPER MARLBORO MD 20774	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M10 EVENT $YTD:	$42,725.14	5,062.50	4,252.50	810.00
JCP PRODUCTIONS 1009 MERGANSER COURT UPPER MARLBORO MD 20774	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	2,973.96	2,527.87	446.09
KINKO'S CUSTOMER ADMIN. SERVICES P.O. BOX 105522 ATLANTA GA 30348-5522	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: COPY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	504.58	428.89	75.69
PANORAMIC VISIONS 2465-723 CENTERVILLE RD. HERNDON VA 22071	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: PHOTOS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	1,000.00	850.00	150.00
	PAGE TOTAL		42,113.31	35,745.69	6,367.62

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/01/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	680.64	578.54	102.10
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/01/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	2,384.64	2,026.94	357.70
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/01/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	4,204.32	3,573.67	630.65
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	96.00	81.60	14.40
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/19/97 PURPOSE: MAIL BOX FEE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	225.00	191.25	33.75
REGNERY PUBLISHING 422 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: BOOKS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	939.11	798.24	140.87
RST MARKETING ASSOC., INC. P.O. BOX 228 RTS. 221 & 609 FOREST VA 24551	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD:	$70,465.41	3,750.68	3,188.08	562.60
	PAGE TOTAL		12,280.39	10,438.33	1,842.06

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
RST MARKETING ASSOC., INC. P.O. BOX 228 RTS. 221 & 609 FOREST VA 24551	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	1,264.34	1,074.69	189.65
RST MARKETING ASSOC., INC. P.O. BOX 228 RTS. 221 & 609 FOREST VA 24551	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	3,793.02	3,224.07	568.95
RST MARKETING ASSOC., INC. P.O. BOX 228 RTS. 221 & 609 FOREST VA 24551	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	6,437.02	5,471.47	965.55
SIDNEY'S MUSIC, INC. 1001 CONN. AVE., NW SUITE 1219 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: ENTERTAINMENT COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	690.00	586.50	103.50
MATT SMITH 6460 FOURTH ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT $YTD: $10,855.08	95.00	91.20	3.80
MATT SMITH 6460 FOURTH ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22312	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS. CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M11 EVENT $YTD: $10,855.08	62.83	60.32	2.51
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MAILING COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	125.00	106.25	18.75
	PAGE TOTAL	12,467.21	10,614.49	1,852.72

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
WISTERIA 311 CAMERON STREET ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: FLOWERS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: M12 EVENT $YTD: $70,465.41	927.35	788.25	139.10
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,ROOM RENTAL CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P12 EVENT $YTD: $3,883.16	3,306.92	.00	3,306.92
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P12 EVENT $YTD: $3,883.16	14.00	.00	14.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P12 EVENT $YTD: $3,883.16	25.00	.00	25.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P12 EVENT $YTD: $3,883.16	11.00	.00	11.00
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P12 EVENT $YTD: $3,883.16	15.50	.00	15.50
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P12 EVENT $YTD: $3,883.16	17.50	.00	17.50
	PAGE TOTAL	4,317.27	788.25	3,529.02

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P12 EVENT $YTD: $3,883.16	12.00	.00	12.00
JEFFREY G. JOHNSON 1409 HAMLIN ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20017	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P12 EVENT $YTD: $3,883.16	481.24	.00	481.24
JEFFREY G. JOHNSON 1409 HAMLIN ST., NE WASHINGTON DC 20017	DATE: 12/09/97 PURPOSE: VOID#90728 12-04-97 CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P12 EVENT $YTD: $3,883.16	-481.24	.00	-481.24
JEFFREY M. JOHNSON 1039 TUDOR DRIVE CROWNSVILLE MD 21032	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS & LODGING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: P12 EVENT $YTD: $3,883.16	481.24	.00	481.24
ACCESS CONFERENCE CALL DEPT. 3008 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3008	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: PHONE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	126.68	3.80	122.88
ACCESS CONFERENCE CALL DEPT. 3008 WASHINGTON DC 20061-3008	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: PHONE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	72.40	2.17	70.23
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO IL 60679-0001	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: AIR TRAVEL US AIR 1020 16TH ST., NW 4TH FL WASHINGTON DC 20036 CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT $YTD: $7,146.70	901.00	72.08	828.92
	PAGE TOTAL	1,593.32	78.05	1,515.27

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
BAG-IT 1828 L ST., NW SUITE 402 WASHINGTON DC 20036	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: SUPPLIES CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	2,929.95	87.90	2,842.05
DENISE ROBERGE GALLERY 73-995 EL PASEO PALM DESERT CA 92260	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: SITE FEE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	4,000.00	120.00	3,880.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: DELIVERY COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	2,754.86	82.65	2,672.21
AL GEIBERGER C/O PLAYERS GROUP, INC. 1851 ALEX. BELL DR, #410 RESTON VA 20191	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: CONSULTING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	6,000.00	180.00	5,820.00
HOTEL ASPEN 110 W.MAIN ST. ASPEN, CO 81611	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: LODGE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	560.48	16.81	543.67
HYATT GRAND CHAMPION 44-600 INDIAN WELLS LANE INDIAN WELLS CA 92210\	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: LODGING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	7,000.00	210.00	6,790.00
JILL ISENBERG 721 MITCHELL AVE. SALISBURY NC 28144	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,PHONE CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT $YTD: $7,146.70	666.64	53.33	613.31
	PAGE TOTAL	23,911.93	750.69	23,161.24

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	NON-FEDERAL
MUSIC EXPRESS P.O. BOX 30770 LOS ANGELES CA 90030-0770	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TRANS. COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	5,579.28	167.38	5,411.90
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: POSTAGE COST CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT $YTD: $7,146.70	1,000.00	80.00	920.00
THE TOWER CLUB 1601 ELM STREET DALLAS TX	DATE: 12/12/97 PURPOSE: MEALS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	694.47	20.83	673.64
WEST COAST TRANSPORTATION 41-951 CORPORATE WAY PALM DESERT CA 92260	DATE: 12/18/97 PURPOSE: TRANSPORTATION CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	2,136.00	64.08	2,071.92
TOM WORRALL 409 WILKES ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/04/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,TRANS,LODGING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T11 EVENT $YTD: $7,146.70	277.53	22.20	255.33
TOM WORRALL 409 WILKES ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: MEALS, TRANS & LODGING CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	865.63	25.97	839.66
TOM WORRALL 409 WILKES ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	DATE: 12/22/97 PURPOSE: MEALS,LODGING,TRANS CATEGORY: FUNDRAISING EVENT: T12 EVENT $YTD: $33,252.63	532.88	15.99	516.89
	PAGE TOTAL	11,085.79	396.45	10,689.34

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	ON-FEDERAL SHARE
ACTON, MARK D	215 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,570.59	942.35	628.24
ADAMS, LARRY K	401 RHODE ISLAND AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	351.40	210.84	140.56
ADDINGTON, JULIE G	3507 S WAKEFIELD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,831.51	1,098.91	732.60
ALBERTER JR, WILLIAM A	13903 DEVIAR DRIVE	CENTERVILLE	VA	2012	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,754.96	1,052.98	701.98
ALBRECHT, DIANA DENE	1308 ATAMIRA CRT	MCLEAN	VA	2022	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,473.49	884.09	589.40
ALEXANDER, DELITA	1437 SOUTHERN AVE	OXON HILL	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	697.01	418.21	278.80
ALEXANDER, PAUL D	5904 CALLA DRIVE	MCLEAN	VA	2210	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	812.54	487.52	325.02
ANDERSON, ERIC R	7024 MARLAN DRIVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,279.41	767.65	511.76
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE C	5437 CHEVY CHASE PKW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	608.24	364.94	243.30
ARONOFF, ALLISON	918 S 26TH PLACE	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	827.33	496.40	330.93
ATKINSON, CAROLYN F	6931 APPLECROSS LANE	SPRINGFIELD	VA	2215	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,049.09	629.45	419.64
BAKER, REBECCA	233 CHATHAM LANE	ANNAPOLIS	MD	2140	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	791.26	474.76	316.50
BANNING, JAY C	2127 CALIFORNIA ST N	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,881.86	1,729.12	1,152.74
BEESON, RICHARD C	9725 E HARVARD AVE	DENVER	CO	8023	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,856.62	1,113.97	742.65
BLACK, JAMES ROBERT	3734 KELLER AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	564.06	338.44	225.62
BOBAK, MICHELLE M	402 A SO. CAPITOL SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	742.81	445.69	297.12
BOYD, DEMETRIUS EVELYN	2308 BRIGHT SEAT RD	LANDOVER	MD	2078	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	740.25	444.15	296.10
BRIDGES, GOLDIE V	1761 LYMAN PL NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	529.26	317.56	211.70
BRIGATI, ALISON FAHRENKOPF	9612 PARKWOOD DR	BETHESDA	MD	2081	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,498.14	899.48	598.66
BRITT, DONNA MARIE	6709 E PINES TERRACE	RIVERDALE	MD	2073	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	543.99	326.39	217.60
BROHIMER, ADAM K	17105 HICKORY CIRCLE	OMAHA	NE	6813	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,016.44	609.86	406.58
BROOKS, ANITA	320 ATLANTIC ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	511.96	307.18	204.78
BROWN, KENNETH	1317 K ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	308.46	185.08	123.38
BROWN, MARCIA F	2707 BRYAN PLACE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,849.25	1,109.55	739.70
BURKE, JAMIE T	11100 STUART MILL CT	OAKTON	VA	2212	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	846.52	507.91	338.61
BURNS, CERAY THOMAS	3504 COMMODORE DRIVE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	660.06	396.04	264.02
BUTLER, ARTHUR L	3331 DIX STREET NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	663.36	398.02	265.34
CALHOUN, DAVID BRIAN	12030 CHASE CROSSING	ROCKVILLE	MD	2085	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	959.78	575.27	383.51
CALHOUN, HAROLD L	1844 INDEP AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	335.42	201.25	134.17
CAMPER, DIANNE CAROLE	P O BOX 842	ARLINGTON	VA	2221	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	227.85	136.71	91.14
CANNADY, RUTH M	1121 SEVENTH STREET	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,116.91	670.15	446.76
CARRINGTON, KENZA N	5180 EASTERN AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	288.04	173.42	115.62
CARTER, YOLONDA PAULETTE	7552 ABBINGTON DR	OXON HILL	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	59.94	35.96	23.98
CASPER, PHILIP W	4545 CONNECTICUT AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,122.52	673.51	449.01
CASSIGNOL, MARTINE L	8000 MANCHESTER RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	2090	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	562.75	337.65	225.10
CHAMBERS, PAULA A	4520 3RD ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	511.63	306.98	204.65

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	ON-FEDERAL SHARE
CHARLES, DEBORAH A	1706 16TH STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	129.30	77.58	51.72
CLARK, ALFREDA MARIA	3352 6TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	184.15	110.49	73.66
CLOWERS, LAURIE	6616 VIRGIN ROCK RD	CENTREVILLE	VA	2012	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,666.96	1,000.18	666.78
COHN, PETER W	314 A 6TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	55.53	33.32	22.21
COHOES, ROBERT R	8324 TOMLINSON	BETHESDA	MD	2081	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	539.99	323.99	216.00
COKLEY, MICHELLE ELECTA	7244 LANDOVER RD	LANDOVER	MD	2078	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	612.64	367.58	245.06
COLBERT, BRENDA D	313 H ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	528.88	317.33	211.55
COLLIER, PHILIP M	3440 FRANCONIA RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	401.24	240.74	160.50
COLLINS, MICHAEL	802 BEVERLY DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,828.01	1,096.81	731.20
COOK, CAROL	1414 17TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	857.66	514.60	343.06
COOK, ERVIN	2008 PELDEN ROAD	ADELPHI	MD	2078	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	971.06	582.64	388.42
COUTARD, HANS	1811 PARK RD NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	931.35	558.81	372.54
COUTARD, JASMINE	9000 MANCHESTER RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	2090	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	300.66	180.39	120.26
CRAWFORD, VINCENT E	1317 K STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	549.46	329.74	219.82
DALY, MICHAEL PATRICK	347 81ST STREET	BROOKLYN	NY	1120	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	707.12	424.27	282.85
DAVIS, SAMMIE LEE	5611 14TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	301.96	181.18	120.78
DELONG, DEBRA A	1305 KING STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	748.28	448.97	299.31
DEMARCO III, JOHN M	13200 TANCY DRIVE	BELTSVILLE	MD	2070	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	599.08	359.45	239.63
DEMPSEY, DONALD A	9002 PINEY GROVE DR	FAIRFAX	VA	2203	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	960.81	576.49	384.32
DETTOR, KIRSTEN	214 13TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,134.28	680.57	453.71
DIPAULA, JAMES C	37 DUNKIRK RD	BALTIMORE	MD	2121	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	3,353.74	2,012.24	1,341.50
DOERR, PIM S	408 SO LEE ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	749.21	449.53	299.68
DOTSON, JAMES HENRY	9274 EDMONSTON RD	GREENBELT	MD	2077	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,018.16	610.90	407.26
EASON, ELEANOR E	5012 EASTERN AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	455.72	273.43	182.29
EDWARDS, MONICA Y	25TH 15TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	461.90	277.14	184.76
ELDRIDGE IV, WILLIAM WARNER	520 W. MEMORY LANE	SANTA ANA	CA	9270	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	63.72	38.23	25.49
ELLIS, STEVEN RUSSELL	920 SPRUCE ST	PHILADELPHIA	PA	1910	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,828.01	1,697.41	1,131.60
ENGLAND, SALLY L	3036 S GLEBE RD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,029.31	617.59	411.72
ERICKSON, JENNIFER A	614 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	657.79	394.67	263.12
EYMAN, CAROLINE J	608 COLECROFT CT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	508.84	305.30	203.54
FAITZ, ALTON RICARDO	2302 THORN KNOLL DR	FT WASHINGTON	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	64.30	38.58	25.72
FEDEWA, KIRSTEN A	4600 S FOURMILE RUN	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,786.51	1,671.91	1,114.60
FINK, NICOLE A	1589 S BARTON ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,062.15	637.29	424.86
FITZPATRICK, TIMOTHY	3317 A SO WAKEFIELD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,001.13	600.68	400.45
FOREMAN, LA SHAWN RENEE	3350 CURTIS DR	SUITLAND	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	523.93	314.36	209.57
FORRESTER, SUSAN L	320 QUAKER RIDGE RD	TIMONIUM	MD	2109	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	754.08	452.45	301.63

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: 623,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	ON-FEDERAL SHARE
FRANCISCO, DOUGLAS L	11021 BELTON ST	UPPER MARLBORO	MD	2077	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	871.53	522.92	348.61
FULGUERAS, WILFREDO R	1600 DORAL DRIVE	MITCHELLVILLE	MD	2072	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	631.34	378.80	252.54
GALLEGOS, W SUE	606 POPLAR	FALLS CHURCH	VA	2204	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	227.56	136.54	91.02
GARLINGTON, AUDREY JOYCE	10130 OAKTON TERR RD	OAKTON	VA	2212	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,426.71	856.43	570.28
GARVIN, DOROTHY C	3308 WYNDHAM CIRCLE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	711.32	426.79	284.53
GAZDO, SUSAN L	4113 N. 27TH ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,087.02	652.21	434.81
GEOGHEGAN, THOMAS D	3405 ROLLING COURT	CHEVY CHASE	MD	2081	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	737.73	442.64	295.09
GERAGHTY, PATRICE A	2400 CLARENDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,589.21	1,553.53	1,035.68
GIBSON, JEROME	2502 QUEENS CHAPEL	HYATTSVILLE	MD	2078	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	474.29	284.57	189.72
GOLSON, BLANCHE L	4680 A ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	551.44	330.86	220.58
GREEN III, JOHN PAUL	215 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	408.17	244.90	163.27
GREEN, NARLCIA M	8708 DOVER ST	FORT WASHINGTON	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	328.86	197.32	131.54
GREENE, GENOA	7424 LANDOVER RD	LANDOVER	MD	2078	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	418.89	251.33	167.56
GREGORY, ERIKA SHARRON	1847 GOOD HOPE RD SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	714.33	428.60	285.73
GRIFFIN, GEORGE G	8648 PARAGON COURT	UPPER MARLBORO	MD	2077	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,669.67	1,001.80	667.87
GRIFFITH, EVAN	1635 N OAK ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	577.57	346.54	231.03
GUDUSKY, SHERRIE ELAINE	139 VILLAGE LANE	LEVITTOWN	PA	1905	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	39.25	23.55	15.70
HALEY, DANIEL P	11 WILLOW GATE RISE	HOLLISTON	MA	0174	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,016.43	609.86	406.57
HALEY, JESSE I	1020 CORN TASSEL TR	MARTINSVILLE	VA	2411	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	470.04	282.02	188.02
HALL, ERIC M	2007 FOXMEADOW WAY	MITCHEVILLE	MD	2072	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	471.79	283.07	188.72
HAMMOND, TONY L	2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,690.01	1,614.01	1,076.00
HARRINGTON, KIERAN EDWARD	199-44 19TH AVE	WHITESTONE	NY	1135	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	3,358.77	2,015.26	1,343.51
HARRISON, PATRICIA S	3201 VERMONT ST N	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	3,539.22	2,123.53	1,415.69
HARROD, LEONARD ANDRE	3015	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	98.04	58.82	39.22
HART, CAROLYN DENISE	1404 IVERSON ST	OXON HILL	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	309.25	185.55	123.70
HENRY, ANNETTE R	5504 SAN JUAN DR	CLINTON	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,332.75	799.65	533.10
HENRY, CASSANDRA M	4804 EASTERN LANE	SUITLAND	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	534.85	320.91	213.94
HENRY, SEAN M	6529 GRANGE LANE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,117.94	670.76	447.18
HIPP, DARREN K	718 W BRADDOCK RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	814.07	488.44	325.63
HOGENSON, SCOTT A	74 MIDWAY ROAD	STAFFORD	VA	2255	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,691.56	1,014.94	676.62
HOLTZMAN, JILL K	5091 SO 7TH ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,395.42	837.25	558.17
HONTZAS, ANASTASIA T	2212 KING STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,337.14	802.28	534.86
HOOK, MICHAEL J	5115 KENSIDE CT	ANNANDALE	VA	2200	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	4,291.03	2,574.62	1,716.41
HOWELL, CHARLES G	11 8TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	631.81	379.09	252.72
HOWLE, FRANCES G	2716 30TH STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	856.19	513.71	342.48
HUGGINS, DEBRA ANN	3912 20TH PLACE	HILLCREST HEIGHTS	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	260.67	156.40	104.27

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	ON-FEDERAL SHARE
HUYCK, PATRICIA E	4606 FURMAN RD.	WHEATON	MD	2090	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,316.27	790.96	527.31
IALACCI, MARIA A	6109 69RD PLACE	RIVERDALE	MD	2073	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	496.56	297.94	198.62
ISENBERG, JILL F	721 MITCHELL AVE	SALISBURY	NC	2814	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	962.45	577.47	384.98
JABLONSKI JR, JOSEPH J	6921N 26TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2221	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	240.11	144.07	96.04
JACKSON, REGINA NANETTE	4419 RENA RD	FORESTVILLE	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	514.93	308.96	205.97
JACKSON, TERESSA	2314 NAYLOR RD SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	313.40	188.04	125.36
JACOBUS, CHERYL A	1127 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,186.99	1,312.19	874.80
JASKULSKI, FRANCES L	11807 RIVERSHORE	DUNKIRK	MD	2075	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,588.98	952.19	634.79
JOHNSON, ANTHONY A	5626 CHAMBERLIN AVE	CHEVY CHASE	MD	2081	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,114.97	668.98	446.99
JOHNSON, JEFFREY GORDON	1409 HAMLIN ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	819.97	491.98	327.99
JOHNSON, JEFFREY MARK	1039 TUDOR DRIVE	CROWNSVILLE	MD	2103	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	784.17	470.50	313.67
JOHNSON, KAREN A	2600 DEWITT AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,579.66	947.80	631.86
JOHNSON, MONICA LOUISE	129 B ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	64.54	38.72	25.82
JOHNSON, VIVIANA MICHELLE	14 GALVESTON PL SW	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	712.83	427.70	285.13
JONES, JUANDA VERNOICA	231 42ND ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	344.23	206.54	137.69
JOSEFIAK, THOMAS JOHN	7200 LUDWOOD CT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	3,806.10	2,283.66	1,522.44
KASTING, RICHARD C	1361 A ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,041.92	625.15	416.77
KEELING, MICHELLE	4601 KEPPLER PLACE	TEMPLE HILLS	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	412.81	247.69	165.12
KELLEY, ANNE MARIE	116 MICHIGAN AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	56.99	33.59	22.40
KELLY, HARRIETTA B	1007 SOUTH QUEBEC ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	301.26	180.76	120.50
KELLY, KIMBERLY MICHELLE	1205 S THOMAS ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	342.90	205.74	137.16
KEY, CLINTON E	10400 WHITE CHAPEL	OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	7316	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	3,108.08	1,863.65	1,242.43
KNAPP, ANDREW C	6597 SEMINARY RD	FALLS CHURCH	VA	2204	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	994.53	596.72	397.81
KNOPP, JANICE L	236 KENTUCKY AVE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,079.70	1,247.82	831.88
KNOX, ERIC K	7881 FLAGER CIRCLE	MANASSAS	VA	2211	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,774.89	1,064.93	709.96
KOZIATEK, DAVID	2112 RANDOLPH RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	2090	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	117.51	70.51	47.00
KOZLOW, EVAN K	3 BRUNSWICK DRIVE	MORGANVILLE	NJ	0775	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	855.34	513.20	342.14
LEE, SANDRA L	1626 GALES ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	443.08	265.85	177.23
LEVY, MICHAEL	6 EAST MONROE AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,581.09	948.65	632.44
LICHTBRAUN, KAREN	P O BOX 1006	NORTH BEACH	MD	2071	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	531.69	319.01	212.68
LIDDY, THOMAS P	4855 CRESCENT ST	BETHESDA	MD	2081	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,550.19	930.11	620.08
LINDEN, VICKI G	4724 SOUTH 29TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	851.86	511.12	340.74
LIPPMAN, EDWARD K	9802 THUNDERHILL CT	GREAT FALLS	VA	2206	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	367.11	220.27	146.84
LOPEZ, LORENZO	19951 DREXELHILL CR	GAITHERSBURG	MD	2087	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,371.58	822.95	548.63
LUTHER, PATRICIA	4106 28TH STREET	MT RAINIER	MD	2071	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,639.15	983.49	655.66
MAAS, DENNIS N	5024 S 25TH STREET	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	451.93	271.16	180.77

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	ON-FEDERAL SHARE
MAIERHOFER, JUSTIN C	6607 N 29TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2221	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	698.43	419.06	279.37
MANTILLA, JOSEPH I	4650 MACARTHUR BLVD	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	430.81	258.49	172.32
MAPLE, KATHRYN A	1104 MISS AVE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	711.20	426.72	284.48
MARCHI, MICHAEL BENJAMIN	137 PROFFIT RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	2291	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	52.54	31.52	21.02
MARSHALL, NANCY J	619 IRVING ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	328.95	197.97	131.98
MASCARENHAS, MARCUS V	4088 BROADBILL CIRCL	WALDORF	MD	2060	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,443.87	866.32	577.55
MASON, ALFRED	RR2 BOX 15E	CHARLESTOWN	WV	2541	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	124.54	74.72	49.82
MASTORAKOS, MARIA C	1901 CRYSTAL DRIVE	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,151.28	690.77	460.51
MAY, CLIFFORD D	5225 DUVELL DRIVE	BETHESDA	MD	2081	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	3,542.74	2,125.64	1,417.10
MC CANN, CARRIE L	4628 A1 SO 36TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	797.58	478.55	319.03
MC CLUNG, TIMOTHY J	4640 S 31ST RD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,300.51	780.31	520.20
MC CORD, ERIN PATRICIA	56 ATLANTIC DRIVE	BRICK	NJ	0872	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,230.47	738.28	492.19
MC CORMACK, BRIAN VAUGHAN	411 4TH STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	48.48	29.09	19.39
MC GINLEY, WILLIAM J	2400 CLAREDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,428.56	857.14	571.42
MC NEAL, DELOIS	1308 COLUMBIA RD NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	55.53	33.32	22.21
MICHEL, MARK A	7307 LAKE MARSHA DR	ORLANDO	FL	3281	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	774.79	464.87	309.92
MIDDLETON, MAURICE M	1526 CONSTITUTION AV	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,164.47	698.68	465.79
MILLER, PATRICIA A	1814 D STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	552.99	331.79	221.20
MILLER, TAMMY MARIE	890 LEESBURG CT	HUNTINGTOWN	MD	2063	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	770.64	462.38	308.26
MILNE, JOHN H	1835 CALIFORNIA ST	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,877.18	1,126.30	750.88
MOORE, MEREDITH HAHM	5103 SANAMORE ROAD	BETHESDA	MD	2081	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	584.48	350.69	233.79
MOSES, LENORA	741 12TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	60.02	36.01	24.01
MURDOCK, LILLIE P	2782 FORT SCOTT DRIV	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,391.63	834.98	556.65
MURPHY, KEVIN W	1314 DE WITT AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,377.51	1,426.51	951.00
NEGASH, LESLIEE S	4809 70TH PLACE	HYATTSVILLE	MD	2078	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	954.37	572.62	381.75
NELSON, MARILYN	5020 ASTOR PLACE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	28.52	17.11	11.41
NICHOLS, FRANKLIN ERIK	6705 MC CREA PLACE	FALLS CHURCH	VA	2204	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	233.78	140.27	93.51
NICHOLS, JAMES E	6705	FALLS CHURCH	VA	2204	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	212.40	127.44	84.96
NICHOLSON, R. JAMES	4682 S FRANKLIN ST	ENGLEWOOD	CO	8011	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	5,086.67	3,051.40	2,034.27
NULF, JEFFERY K	1426 FERN OAK CT	MC LEAN	VA	2210	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,581.17	948.70	632.47
O'ROURKE, MEREDITH M	4500 S FOUR MILE RUN	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,166.29	699.77	466.52
ORRICO, JANET	5290 DUKE ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	694.76	416.86	277.90
OWCZARSKI, CAROLYN A	2681 MAHCEY ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	242.05	145.23	96.82
OWENS, DONALD	6910 BERKSHIRE DR	CAMP SPRINGS	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	805.47	483.28	322.19
OWENS, DONALD	6910 BERKSHIRE DR	CAMP SPRINGS	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	421.06	252.64	168.42
OWENS, WILLIAM LEROY	16806 CENTERFIELD WY	OLNEY	MD	2083	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	405.50	243.30	162.20

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	ON-FEDERAL SHARE
PARKER, MARGARET A	4681 POTOMAC AVE NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	3,989.23	2,393.54	1,595.69
PARKS, CARL	1405 RUFFNER RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,820.14	1,692.08	1,128.06
PAYNE, RODERICK DELANO	4404 QUARLES ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	566.57	339.94	226.63
PEARSON, KELLY K	2119 H ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2006	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	54.50	32.70	21.80
PERKINS, DANIEL C	1812 NO QUINN	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,143.87	686.20	457.47
PERSON, TREVOR K	1308 LIA DRIVE	NORTHFIELD	MN	5505	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,828.78	1,097.27	731.51
PETERSON, LAURA J	235 2ND ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	72.03	43.22	28.81
PFEIFLE, MARK	910 CONSTITUTION AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	604.59	362.75	241.84
PICCININI, ENRICO	6031 HEATHERWOOD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	499.90	299.94	199.96
PIOTTER, KEVIN M	216 N JORDAN ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,036.30	621.78	414.52
PLESHA, ADRIAN A	24 UNITY SQUARE DR	GREENSBURG	PA	1560	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	855.41	513.25	342.16
PORTER, MARY ELIZABETH	14 GALVESTON PL SW	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	24.01	14.41	9.60
POWELL, THERESA V	148 LIPSAL ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	442.84	265.70	177.14
PREZOCKI, GENE R	202 PARKVIEW DR	LOUISVILLE	KY	4024	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	790.06	474.04	316.02
QUESENBERRY, SCOTT DFAN	316 INDEPENDENCESE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	759.35	455.61	303.74
RAINES, MICHELE L	109 EAST MONROE AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,053.73	632.24	421.49
REEDER, MICHAEL	P O BOX 5178	LAGUNA PARK	TX	7663	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,760.48	1,056.29	704.19
REID, LENORA JOANN	713 CROISSANT PL SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	157.16	94.30	62.86
RENNER, DOUGLAS C	6621 WAKEFIELD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	489.44	293.66	195.78
REYNOLDSON, MICHAEL RAY	1012 S WILSON	BOISE	ID	8370	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,084.91	1,250.95	833.96
RHOADES, MATTHEW C	8560 2ND AVE	SILVER SPRING	MD	2091	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	438.57	263.14	175.43
RHYANT, CYNTHIA J	2112 37TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	855.20	513.72	342.48
RICHARDSON, SUSAN E	324 A ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	731.10	438.66	292.44
RODZEWICZ, CHRISTOPHER	4941 RIVERHILL ROAD	MARIETTA	GA	3006	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	971.33	582.80	388.53
ROWLEY, JAMES M	809 W BROAD ST	FALLS CHURCH	VA	2204	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,092.93	655.76	437.17
RUDAKEWYCH, IRENE U	603 S 23RD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	903.54	542.12	361.42
SARNO, RACHEL ANN	481 CARDINAL OAKS CT	LAKE MARY	FL	3274	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	593.34	356.00	237.34
SCRUGGS, BRENDA D	3000 7TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	378.90	227.34	151.56
SCRUGGS, JAMES RONNY	3000 7TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	407.26	244.36	162.90
SEMELEER, BRENDA L	2400 QUEENS CHPL RD	HYATTSVILLE	MD	2078	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	426.35	255.81	170.54
SHEA, BEVERLY A	3544 S WAKEFIELD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,855.11	1,713.07	1,142.04
SILAS, ALGIS J	6582 IRVIN COURT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,875.94	1,125.56	750.38
SIMON, DOUGLAS A	6607 NO 29TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2221	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	569.79	341.87	227.92
SMITH, MATTHEW JAMES	6460 FOURTH STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	769.59	461.75	307.84
SMITH, REGINA	2807 BUENA VISTA SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	144.45	86.67	57.78
SOOY, HEATHER	34221 SO SIDE PARK	SOLON	OH	4413	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	806.56	483.94	322.62

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	ON-FEDERAL SHARE
STEINER, WILLIAM L	510 N WEST STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	962.61	577.57	385.04
STEVENSON, BERYL J	657 GIRARD ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	653.53	392.12	261.41
STEVENSON, JOCELYN	1565 COLONIAL TERR	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	943.16	565.90	377.26
STOOPS, JAMES WELLINGTON	4981 304 COLUMBIA RD	COLUMBIA	MD	2104	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	528.58	317.15	211.43
SWAIN, JOHNNIE M	1818 ALLENDALE PL	LANDOVER	MD	2078	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	653.38	392.03	261.35
SWEENEY, CECIL F	8628 VICTORIA RD	SPRINGFIELD	VA	2215	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	446.87	268.12	178.75
THAWLEY, NANCY B	151 D STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,646.03	987.62	658.41
THOMAS, GAIL M	9410 CHATTEROY PL	MONTGOMERYVILLAG	MD	2087	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	770.02	462.01	308.01
THOMPSON, BRENT	RT 1 BOX 207	JACKSONVILLE	TX	7576	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,274.78	764.87	509.91
THOMPSON, STEPHEN M	2500 CLARENDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,361.25	816.75	544.50
TOBIN, JAMES D	214 FRENCH STREET	BANGOR	ME	0440	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,786.85	1,672.11	1,114.74
TOLAND, JUDITH ANN	3749 JOCELYN ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	516.69	310.01	206.68
TOLLESON, THOMAS DANIEL	800 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	303.16	181.89	121.26
TONER, MICHAEL E	9409 VAN ARSDALE DR	VIENNA	VA	2218	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	2,547.30	1,528.38	1,018.92
TUFFNELL, SEAN R	409 81H STREET NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	604.26	362.56	241.70
TUININGA, VERNE P	10772 CREST ST	FAIRFAX	VA	2203	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	66.74	39.44	26.30
TURY, TONI L	6529 GRANGE LANE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,253.95	752.37	501.58
VINCENT, CHARLES A	8141 STACEY RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	654.37	392.62	261.75
WAILAND, CATHERINE C	333 C ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,134.30	680.58	453.72
WALLACE, FAY BROOKS	9506 NORDIC DRIVE	LANHAM	MD	2070	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	288.65	173.19	115.46
WALLACE, NAKIA TINEAKA	2102 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	403.92	242.35	161.57
WARD, SHARON PHYCISS	10604 FRANK TIPPETT	CHELTENHAM	MD	2062	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	310.62	186.37	124.25
WARRICK, JEFF TRENT	321 MORAN ROAD	GROSSE POINTE	MI	4623	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	60.03	36.02	24.01
WASHINGTON, NIKKI P	800 4TH ST SW	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	76.47	45.88	30.59
WEAVER, CLARI H	15 RUSSELL ROAD	ALEXANDRIS	VA	2330	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,127.16	676.30	450.86
WHITE, PENELOPE LEONETTA	7306 BARLOWE RD	LANDOVER	MD	2078	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	381.56	228.94	152.62
WHITE, PRESTON L	3804 ALLISON ST	BRENTWOOD	MD	2072	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	456.96	274.18	182.78
WHITE, WALTER W	3131 S STAFFORD	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	8,435.88	5,061.53	3,374.35
WHITESCARVER, MARY WARREN	1717 CIRCLE ROAD	BALTIMORE	MD	2120	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,000.85	600.51	400.34
WIELAND, PAUL A	2809 CHURCH ROAD	MITCHELLVILLE	MD	2072	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	873.36	524.01	349.34
WILBANKS, PAUL CHAD	6722 N WAKEFIELD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	714.91	428.95	285.96
WILDER, R ANDREW	401 12TH ST SOUSTH	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	732.14	439.28	292.86
WILLIAMS, DONALD DAVIS	4828 FT TOTTON DR NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2001	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	466.92	280.15	186.77
WIMBUSH, CLAUDETTE MARIE	328 D ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	474.83	284.90	189.93
WOODS, DARRICK W	6811 WOODLAND RD	MORNINGSIDE	MD	2074	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,709.20	1,025.52	683.68
WORRALL IV, V THOMAS	409 WILKES STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,835.54	1,101.32	734.22

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE
FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	ON-FEDERAL SHARE
WORTHY, FRANKIE JOYCE	77 V STREET,NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	538.00	322.80	215.20
WORTHY, SHARON H	4901 SEMINARY RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2231	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	326.77	196.46	130.31
WRIGHT, ANDREW C	4628 SO 36TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	552.14	331.28	220.86
WRIGHT, CASSANDRA ALTHEA	606 7TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	455.81	273.49	182.32
WRIGHT, DENNIS R	10710 OAK PLACE	FAIRFAX	VA	2203	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	1,808.04	1,084.82	723.22
YATES, SHARON	3249 STANTON RD SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2002	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	409.07	245.44	163.63
ZAMBA, TINA RENEE	2222 I ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	12/15/1997	54.49	32.69	21.80

THE FOLLOWING DISBURSEMENTS ARE 1996 PAYROLL CHECKS THAT WERE VOIDED ON 12/12/97

CHAMBERS,RONALD J	9021 DELLWOOD DRIVE	VIENNA	VA	2218	PAYROLL	02/15/1996	-29.56	-19.21	-10.35
MOORE,MEREDITH HAHM	5103 SANAMORE ROAD	BETHESDA	MD	2081	PAYROLL	01/15/1996	-376.67	-244.84	-131.83
WILLS,ANITA	718 FTH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	04/30/1996	106.32	-69.11	-37.21
MC PHERSON,TRACEY S	114 GALVESTON ST SW	WASHINGTON	DC	2003	PAYROLL	08/14/1996	-391.54	-254.50	-137.04
FIRST,LISA D	3101 CONNECTICUT AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	06/28/1996	-71.11	-46.22	-24.89
RUHKAMP,BRENT	6102 EDSALL ROAD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2230	PAYROLL	07/15/1996	-663.45	-431.24	-232.21
JAMES,TRACY L	3560 KINGSHILL RD	BIRMINGHAM	AL	3522	PAYROLL	07/31/1996	-676.90	-439.99	-236.92
HICKEY,JENNIFER GRACE	1201 N ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	08/15/1996	-770.28	-500.69	-269.60
HENRY,JESSICA LEE	9302 CHERRY HILL RD	COLLEGE PARK	MD	2074	PAYROLL	09/30/1996	-148.44	-96.49	-51.95
MC LANE,HELEN	1225 MARTHA CUSTIS	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2280	PAYROLL	09/30/1996	-271.60	-176.54	-95.06
HENRY,JESSICA LEE	9302 CHERRY HILL RD	COLLEGE PARK	MD	2074	PAYROLL	10/15/1996	-93.56	-60.81	-32.75
MARDER,PAUL SCOTT	5639 COLUMBIA PIKE	ARLINGTON	VA	2220	PAYROLL	10/15/1996	-72.96	-47.42	-25.54
MC LANE,HELEN	1225 MARTHA CUSTIS	ALEXANDRIA	VA	2280	PAYROLL	10/15/1996	-75.17	48.86	-26.31
BARWICK,JOHN TROUT	6129 WILLETT RD	DURHAM	NC	2770	PAYROLL	10/31/1996	-30.01	-19.51	-10.50
PRINCE IV,SYDNEY R	510 SEWARD SQ SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/20/1996	-736.59	-478.78	-257.81
PRINCE IV,SYDNEY R	510 SEWARD SQ SE	WASHINGTON	DC	2000	PAYROLL	12/20/1996	-852.34	-554.02	-298.32

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
ACTON, MARK D	216 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,562.55	937.53	625.02
ADAMS, LARRY K	401 RHODE ISLAND AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	340.06	204.04	136.02
ADDINGTON, JULIE G	3607 S WAKEFIELD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,831.50	1,098.90	732.60
ALBERTER JR, WILLIAM A	13903 DEVIAR DRIVE	CENTERVILLE	VA	20120	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,747.19	1,048.31	698.88
ALBRECHT, DIANA DENE	1308 ATAMIRA CRT	MCLEAN	VA	20221	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,473.47	884.08	589.39
ALEXANDER, DELITA	1437 SOUTHERN AVE	OXON HILL	MD	20745	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	697.01	418.21	278.80
ANDERSON, ERIC R	7024 MARLAN DRIVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22307	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,273.37	764.02	509.35
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE C	5437 CHEVY CHASE PKW	WASHINGTON	DC	20015	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	494.08	296.45	197.63
ARONOFF, ALLISON	918 S 28TH PLACE	ARLINGTON	VA	22202	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	827.33	496.40	330.93
ATKINSON, CAROLYN F	8931 APPLECROSS LANE	SPRINGFIELD	VA	22153	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,045.60	627.36	418.24
BAINWOL, MITCHELL B	8400	FAIRFAX STATION	VA	22039	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	6,733.75	4,040.25	2,693.50
BAKER, REBECCA	233 CHATHAM LANE	ANNAPOLIS	MD	21403	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,997.66	1,198.60	799.06
BANNING, JAY C	2127 CALIFORNIA ST N	WASHINGTON	DC	20008	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,864.86	1,718.92	1,145.94
BEESON, RICHARD C	8725 F HARVARD AVE	DENVER	CO	80231	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,856.62	1,113.97	742.65
BLACK, JAMES ROBERT	3734 KELLER AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	814.07	488.44	325.63
BOBAK, MICHELLE M	402 A SO. CAPITOL SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	742.79	445.67	297.12
BOYD, DEMETRUS EVELYN	2306 BRIGHT SEAT RD	LANDOVER	MD	20785	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,494.81	896.89	597.92
BRIDGES, GOLDIE V	1761 LYMAN PL NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	238.09	142.85	95.24
BRIGATI, ALISON FAHRENKOPF	9612 PARKWOOD DR	BETHESDA	MD	20814	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,494.81	896.89	597.92
BRITT, DONNA MARIE	6709 E PINES TERRACE	RIVERDALE	MD	20737	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	549.40	329.64	219.76
BROHIMER, ADAM K	17105 HICKORY CIRCLE	OMAHA	NE	68130	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,016.43	609.86	406.57
BROOKS, ANITA	320 ATLANTIC ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	146.10	87.66	58.44
BROWN, KENNETH	1317 K ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	455.70	273.42	182.28
BROWN, MARCIA F	2707 BRYAN PLACE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,849.58	1,109.75	739.83
BURKE, JAMIE T	11100 STUART MILL CT	OAKTON	VA	22124	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	844.01	506.41	337.60
BURLESON, TRACY L	216 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	985.61	591.37	394.24
BURNS, CERAY THOMAS	3604 COMMODORE DRIVE	WASHINGTON	DC	20011	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	672.19	403.31	268.88
BUTLER, ARTHUR L	3331 DIX STREET NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20019	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	732.05	439.23	292.82
CALHOUN, DAVID BRIAN	12030 CHASE CROSSING	ROCKVILLE	MD	20852	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	954.39	572.63	381.76
CALHOUN, HAROLD L	1844 INDEP AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	161.92	97.15	64.77
CAMPER, DIANNE CAROLE	P O BOX 842	ARLINGTON	VA	22216	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	267.02	160.21	106.81
CANNADY, RUTH M	1121 SEVENTH STREET	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,110.25	666.15	444.10
CARRINGTON, KENZA N	5180 EASTERN AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20011	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	380.51	228.31	152.20
CARTER, YOLONDA PAULETTE	7552 ABBINGTON DR	OXON HILL	MD	20745	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	118.63	71.18	47.45
CASPER, PHILIP W	4545 CONNECTICUT AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	20008	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,116.11	669.67	446.44
CASSIGNOL, MARYNE L	9000 MANCHESTER RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	20901	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	562.76	337.66	225.10

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CAUGHEY, JENNIFER SAVONNE	3637 WARREN ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20008	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,038.71	623.23	415.48
CHAMBERS, PAULA A	4520 3RD ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	290.28	174.17	116.11
CHARLES, DEBORAH A	1706 16TH STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20020	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	196.47	117.88	78.59
CLARK, ALFREDA MARIA	3352 6TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	376.37	225.82	150.55
CLOWERS, LAURIE	5516 VIRGIN ROCK RD	CENTREVILLE	VA	20120	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,658.92	995.35	663.57
COHN, PETER W	314 A 6TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	78.50	47.10	31.40
COHOES, ROBERT R	8324 TOMLINSON	BETHESDA	MD	20817	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	390.70	234.42	156.28
COKLEY, MICHELLE ELECTA	7244 LANDOVER RD	LANDOVER	MD	20785	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	847.48	508.49	338.99
COLBERT, BRENDA D	313 H ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20001	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	372.49	223.49	149.00
COLLIER, PHILIP M	3440 FRANCONIA RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22310	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	291.32	174.79	116.53
COLLINS, MICHAEL	802 BEVERLY DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,942.67	1,765.60	1,177.07
COOK, CAROL	1414 17TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20036	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,786.94	1,072.16	714.78
COOK, ERVIN	2006 PELDEN ROAD	ADELPHI	MD	20783	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	957.66	574.60	383.06
CORCORAN, JEANETTE M	1303	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,316.24	789.74	526.50
COUTARD, HANS	1611 PARK RD NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20010	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	846.07	507.64	338.43
COUTARD, JASMINE	9000 MANCHESTER RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	20901	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	402.92	241.75	161.17
CRAWFORD, VINCENT E	1317 K STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	547.36	328.42	218.94
DALY, MICHAEL PATRICK	347 81ST STREET	BROOKLYN	NY	11209	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	707.12	424.27	282.85
DAVIS, SAMMIE LEE	5811 14TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20018	PAYROLL	205.51	123.31	82.20	
DELONG, DEBRA A	1305 KING STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	746.84	447.50	299.34
DEMARCO III, JOHN M	13200 LANEY DRIVE	BELTSVILLE	MD	20705	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	599.09	359.45	239.64
DEMPSEY, DONALD A	9002 PINEY GROVE DR	FAIRFAX	VA	22031	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	960.80	576.48	384.32
DETTOR, KIRSTEN	214 13TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,134.28	680.57	453.71
DIPAULA, JAMES C	37 DUNKIRK RD	BALTIMORE	MD	21212	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	3,353.74	2,012.24	1,341.50
DOERR, PIM S	408 SO LEE ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	749.19	449.51	299.68
DOTSON, JAMES HENRY	9274 EDMONSTON RD	GREENBELT	MD	20770	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	303.72	182.23	121.49
EASON, ELEANOR E	5012 EASTERN AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20017	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	609.73	365.84	243.89
EDWARDS, MONICA Y	25TH 15TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	354.26	212.56	141.70
ELDRIDGE IV, WILLIAM WARNER	520 W. MEMORY LANE	SANTA ANA	CA	92706	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	468.77	280.06	186.71
ELLIS, STEVEN RUSSELL	920 SPRUCE ST	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19107	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,820.00	1,692.00	1,128.00
ENGLAND, SALLY L	3036 S GLEBE RD	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,029.31	617.59	411.72
ERICKSON, JENNIFER A	614 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	-509.91	-305.95	-203.96
EYMAN, CAROLINE J	608 COLECROFT CT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	806.34	483.80	322.54
FALTZ, ALTON RICARDO	2302 THORN KNOLL DR	FT WASHINGTON	MD	20744	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	173.86	104.38	69.58
FEDEWA, KIRSTEN A	4600 S FOURMILE RUN	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,775.18	1,665.11	1,110.07
FINK, NICOLE A	1569 S BARTON ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,062.14	637.28	424.86

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,048,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
FITZPATRICK, TIMOTHY	3317 A SO WAKEFIELD	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,001.12	600.67	400.45
FOREMAN, LA SHAWN RENEE	3360 CURTIS DR	SUITLAND	MD	20746	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	886.79	532.07	354.72
FORRESTER, SUSAN L	320 QUAKER RIDGE RD	TIMONIUM	MD	21093	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	754.07	452.44	301.63
FRANCISCO, DOUGLAS L	11021 BELTON ST	UPPER MARLBORO	MD	20772	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	867.94	520.76	347.18
FULGUERAS, WILFREDO R	1600 DORAL DRIVE	MITCHELLVILLE	MD	20721	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	631.33	378.80	252.53
GALLEGOS, W SUE	806 POPLAR	FALLS CHURCH	VA	22046	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	119.35	71.61	47.74
GARLINGTON, AUDREY JOYCE	10130 OAKTON TERR RD	OAKTON	VA	22124	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,425.71	855.43	570.28
GARVIN, DOROTHY C	3309 WYNDHAM CIRCLE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	711.34	426.80	284.54
GAZDO, SUSAN L	4113 N. 27TH ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	22207	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,083.61	650.17	433.44
GEOGHEGAN, THOMAS D	3405 ROLLING COURT	CHEVY CHASE	MD	20815	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	729.23	437.54	291.69
GERAGHTY, PATRICE A	2400 CLARENDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,578.19	1,546.91	1,031.28
GIBSON, JEROME	2502 QUEENS CHAPEL	HYATTSVILLE	MD	20782	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	254.01	152.41	101.60
GOLSON, BLANCHE L	4880 A ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20019	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	604.55	362.73	241.82
GREEN III, JOHN PAUL	215 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	449.73	269.84	179.89
GREEN, MARLCIA M	8708 DOVER ST	FORT WASHINGTON	MD	20744	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	200.58	120.35	80.23
GREENE, GENOA	7424 LANDOVER RD	LANDOVER	MD	20785	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	648.27	388.96	259.31
GREGORY, ERIKA SHARRON	1847 GOOD HOPE RD SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20020	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	523.97	314.38	209.59
GRIFFIN, GEORGE G	8546 PARAGON COURT	UPPER MARLBORO	MD	20772	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,662.20	997.32	664.88
GRIFFITH, EVAN	1635 N OAK ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22209	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	602.33	361.40	240.93
GUDUSKY, SHERRIE ELAINE	139 VILLAGE LANE	LEVITTOWN	PA	19054	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	428.73	257.24	171.49
HALEY, DANIEL P	11 WILLOW GATE RISE	HOLLISTON	MA	01746	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,016.43	609.86	406.57
HALEY, JESSE I	1020 CORN TASSEL TR	MARTINSVILLE	VA	24112	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	414.77	248.86	165.91
HALL, ERIC M	2007 FOXMEADOW WAY	MITCHEVILLE	MD	20721	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	469.81	281.89	187.92
HAMMOND, TONY L	2500 B NO FAIRFAX DR	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,772.62	1,663.57	1,109.05
HARRINGTON, KIERAN EDWARD	199-44 19TH AVE	WHITESTONE	NY	11357	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,364.50	818.70	545.80
HARRISON, PATRICIA S	3201 VERMONT ST N	ARLINGTON	VA	22207	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	3,681.79	2,209.07	1,472.72
HARROD, LEONARD ANDRE	3015	WASHINGTON	DC	20018	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	436.44	261.86	174.58
HART, CAROLYN DENISE	1404 IVERSON ST	OXON HILL	MD	20745	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	158.72	95.23	63.49
HENRY, ANNETTE R	5504 SAN JUAN DR	CLINTON	MD	20748	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,172.34	703.40	468.94
HENRY, CASSANDRA M	4804 EASTERN LANE	SUITLAND	MD	20746	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	476.03	285.62	190.41
HENRY, SEAN M	6629 GRANGE LANE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22315	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,112.83	667.70	445.13
HIPP, DARREN K	718 W BRADDOCK RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	814.06	488.44	325.62
HOGENSON, SCOTT A	74 MIDWAY ROAD	STAFFORD	VA	22554	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,684.43	1,010.66	673.77
HOLTZMAN, JILL K	5691 SO 7TH ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,395.43	837.26	558.17
HONTZAS, ANASTASIA F	2212 KING STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,337.15	802.29	534.86
HOOK, MICHAEL J	6115 KENSIDE CT	ANNANDALE	VA	22003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	8,389.82	5,033.89	3,355.93

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
HOWELL, CHARLES G	11 8TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	713.55	428.13	285.42
HOWLE, FRANCES G	2716 30TH STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20020	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	853.42	512.05	341.37
HUGGINS, DEBRA ANN	3912 20TH PLACE	HILLCREST HEIGHTS	MD	20748	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	370.99	222.59	148.40
HUYCK, PATRICIA E	4506 FURMAN RD.	WHEATON	MD	20906	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,296.91	778.35	518.56
IALACCI, MARIA A	6109 63RD PLACE	RIVERDALE	MD	20737	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	415.65	249.39	166.26
ISENBERG, JILL E	721 MITCHELL AVE	SALISBURY	NC	28144	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	962.46	577.47	384.98
JABLONSKI JR, JOSEPH J	6921N 26TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22213	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	916.02	549.61	366.41
JACKSON, REGINA NANETTE	4419 RENA RD	FORESTVILLE	MD	20746	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	528.42	317.05	211.37
JACKSON, TERESSA	2314 NAYLOR RD SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20020	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	773.35	464.01	309.34
JACOBUS, CHERYL A	1127 C STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,187.00	1,312.20	874.80
JASKULSKI, FRANCES L	11807 RIVERSHORE	DUNKIRK	MD	20754	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,571.68	943.01	628.67
JOHNSON, ANTHONY A	5526 CHAMBERLIN AVE	CHEVY CHASE	MD	20815	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,109.92	665.95	443.97
JOHNSON, JEFFREY GORDON	1409 HAMLIN ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20017	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	819.98	491.99	327.99
JOHNSON, JEFFREY MARK	1039 TUDOR DRIVE	CROWNSVILLE	MD	21032	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	781.56	468.94	312.62
JOHNSON, KAREN A	2600 DEWITT AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22301	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,572.89	943.73	629.16
JOHNSON, MONICA LOUISE	129 B ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	514.73	308.84	205.89
JOHNSON, VIVIANA MICHELLE	14 GALVESTON PL SW	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	667.73	400.64	267.09
JONES, JUANDA VERNOICA	231 42ND ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20019	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	666.29	399.77	266.52
JOSEFIAK, THOMAS JOHN	7200 LUDWOOD CT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22306	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	3,791.37	2,274.82	1,516.55
KASTING, RICHARD C	1361 A ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,037.88	622.73	415.15
KEELING, MICHELLE	4501 KEPPLER PLACE	TEMPLE HILLS	MD	20748	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	136.45	81.87	54.58
KELLEY, ANNE MARIE	118 MICHIGAN AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20017	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	57.72	34.63	23.09
KELLY, HARRIETTA B	1007 SOUTH QUEBEC ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	164.13	98.48	65.65
KELLY, KIMBERLY MICHELLE	1205 S THOMAS ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	497.04	298.22	198.82
KEY, CLINTON E	10400 WHITE CHAPEL	OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	73162	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	3,106.09	1,863.65	1,242.44
KNAPP, ANDREW C	5597 SEMINARY RD	FALLS CHURCH	VA	22041	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	990.06	594.04	396.02
KNOPP, JANICE L	236 KENTUCKY AVE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,065.47	1,239.28	826.19
KNOX, ERIC K	7881 FLAGER CIRCLE	MANASSAS	VA	22110	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,767.95	1,060.77	707.18
KOZIATEK, DAVID	2112 RANDOLPH RD	SILVER SPRING	MD	20902	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	18.47	11.08	7.39
KOZLOW, EVAN K	3 BRUNSWICK DRIVE	MORGANVILLE	NJ	07751	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	855.33	513.20	342.13
LEE, SANDRA L	1826 GALES ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	296.52	177.91	118.21
LEVY, MICHAEL	5 EAST MONROE AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22301	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,581.08	948.65	632.43
LICHTBRAUN, KAREN	P O BOX 1005	NORTH BEACH	MD	20714	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	463.65	278.19	185.46
LIDDY, THOMAS P	4855 CRESCENT ST	BETHESDA	MD	20816	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,543.58	926.15	617.43
LINDEN, VICKI G	4724 SOUTH 29TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	847.28	508.37	338.91
LIPPMAN, EDWARD K	9802 THUNDERHILL CT	GREAT FALLS	VA	22066	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	428.50	257.10	171.40

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
LOPEZ, LORENZO	19961 DREXELHILL CR	GAITHERSBURG	MD	20879	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,371.58	822.95	548.63
LUTHER, PATRICIA	4106 28TH STREET	MT RAINIER	MD	20712	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,631.11	978.67	652.44
MAAS, DENNIS N	5024 S 25TH STREET	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	408.91	245.35	163.56
MAIERHOFER, JUSTIN C	5607 N 29TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22213	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	698.41	419.05	279.36
MAMBU, STEPHEN S	2784 ANNANDALE RD	FALLS CHURCH	VA	22042	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	795.03	477.02	318.01
MANTILLA, JOSEPH L	4550 MACARTHUR BLVD	WASHINGTON	DC	20007	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	257.21	154.33	102.88
MAPLE, KATHRYN A	1104 MISS AVE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	788.15	472.89	315.26
MARCHI, MICHAEL BENJAMIN	137 PROFFIT RD	CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22911	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	729.27	437.56	291.71
MARSHALL, NANCY J	619 IRVING ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20010	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	227.76	136.66	91.10
MASCARENHAS, MARCUS V	4089 BROADBILL CIRCL	WALDORF	MD	20601	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,431.61	858.97	572.64
MASON, ALFRED	RR2 BOX 15E	CHARLESTOWN	WV	25414	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	449.87	269.92	179.95
MASTORAKOS, MARIA C	1501 CRYSTAL DRIVE	ARLINGTON	VA	22202	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,151.28	690.77	460.51
MAY, CLIFFORD D	5225 DUVELL DRIVE	BETHESDA	MD	20816	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	3,542.74	2,125.64	1,417.10
MC CANN, CARRIE L	4628 A1 SO 36TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	797.58	478.55	319.03
MC CLUNG, TIMOTHY J	4640 S 31ST RD	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,294.94	776.96	517.98
MC CORD, ERIN PATRICIA	66 ATLANTIC DRIVE	BRICK	NJ	08723	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,230.48	738.29	492.19
MC CORMACK, BRIAN VAUGHA	411 4TH STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	420.95	252.57	168.38
MC GINLEY, WILLIAM J	2400 CLARENDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,428.56	857.14	571.42
MC NEAL, DELOIS	1908 COLUMBIA RD NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20009	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	481.96	289.18	192.78
MICHEL, MARK A	7307 LAKE MARSHA DR	ORLANDO	FL	32819	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	774.78	464.87	309.91
MIDDLETON, MAURICE M	1526 CONSTITUTION AV	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,152.08	691.25	460.83
MILLER, PATRICIA A	1814 Q STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20020	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	732.00	439.20	292.80
MILLER, TAMMY MARIE	990 LEESBURG CT	HUNTINGTOWN	MD	20639	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	768.33	461.00	307.33
MILNE, JOHN H	1835 CALIFORNIA ST	WASHINGTON	DC	20009	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,867.73	1,120.64	747.09
MOORE, MEREDITH HAHM	5103 SANAMORE ROAD	BETHESDA	MD	20815	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	629.12	377.47	251.65
MOSES, LENORA	741 12TH ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	208.24	124.94	83.30
MURDOCK, LILLIE P	2782 FORT SCOTT DRIV	ARLINGTON	VA	22202	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,385.11	831.07	554.04
MURPHY, KEVIN W	1314 DE WITT AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22301	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,368.99	1,420.19	948.80
NEGASH, LESLIEE S	4809 70TH PLACE	HYATTSVILLE	MD	20784	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	951.32	570.79	380.53
NELSON, MARILYN	5020 ASTOR PLACE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20024	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	461.68	276.94	184.62
NICHOLS, FRANKLIN ERIK	6706 MC CREA PLACE	FALLS CHURCH	VA	22042	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	433.74	260.24	173.50
NICHOLS, JAMES E	6706	FALLS CHURCH	VA	22042	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	264.19	158.51	105.68
NICHOLSON, R. JAMES	4582 S FRANKLIN ST	ENGLEWOOD	CO	80110	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	5,085.66	3,051.40	2,034.26
NULF, JEFFERY K	1426 FERN OAK CT	MC LEAN	VA	22101	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,574.16	944.50	629.66
O'ROURKE, MEREDITH M	4500 S FOUR MILE RUN	ARLINGTON	VA	22204	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,166.29	699.77	466.52
ORRICO, JAMET	5290 DUKE ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22304	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	694.77	416.86	277.91

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
OWCZARSKI, CAROLYN A	2681 MARCEY ROAD	ARLINGTON	VA	22207	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	235.80	141.48	94.32
OWENS, DONALD	6910 BERKSHIRE DR	CAMP SPRINGS	MD	20748	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	488.77	293.26	195.51
OWENS, WILLIAM LEROY	16806 CENTERFIELD WY	OLNEY	MD	20832	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	396.46	237.88	158.58
PARKER, MARGARET A	4881 POTOMAC AVE NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20007	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	3,989.23	2,393.54	1,595.69
PARKS, CARL	1405 RUFFNER RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	3,083.38	1,850.03	1,233.35
PAYNE, RODERICK DELANO	4404 QUARLES ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20019	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	566.58	339.95	226.63
PEARSON, KELLY K	2119 H ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20052	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	99.73	59.84	39.89
PERKINS, DANIEL C	1812 NO QUINN	ARLINGTON	VA	22209	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,137.58	682.55	455.03
PERSON, TREVOR K	1308 LIA DRIVE	NORTHFIELD	MN	55057	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,828.78	1,097.27	731.51
PETERSON, LAURA J	235 2ND ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	54.50	32.70	21.80
PFEIFLE, MARK	910 CONSTITUTION AVE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	604.58	362.75	241.83
PICCININI, ENRICO	6031 HEATHERWOOD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22310	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	598.33	359.00	239.33
PIOTTER, KEVIN M	216 N JORDAN ST	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22304	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,031.45	618.87	412.58
PISTOLAS, GEORGIA M	8630 31ST PLACE NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20015	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	109.63	65.78	43.85
PLESHA, ADRIAN A	24 UNITY SQUARE DR	GREENSBURG	PA	15601	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	855.41	513.25	342.16
POWELL, THERESA V	146 LIPSAL ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20032	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	440.71	264.43	176.28
PREZOCKI, GENE R	202 PARKVIEW DR	LOUISVILLE	KY	40245	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	790.06	474.04	316.02
QUESENBERRY, SCOTT DEAN	316 INDEPENDENCE SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	759.37	455.62	303.75
RAINES, MICHELE L	109 EAST MONROE AVE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22301	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,053.73	632.24	421.49
REEDER, MICHAEL	P O BOX 6176	LAGUNA PARK	TX	75634	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,760.47	1,056.28	704.19
RENNER, DOUGLAS C	6821 WAKEFIELD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22307	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	655.43	393.26	262.17
REYNOLDSON, MICHAEL RAY	1012 S WILSON	BOISE	ID	83705	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,084.90	1,250.94	833.96
RHOADES, MATTHEW C	8560 2ND AVE	SILVER SPRING	MD	20910	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	459.21	275.53	183.68
RHYANT, CYNTHIA J	2112 37TH ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20007	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	842.00	505.20	336.80
RICHARDSON, SUSAN E	324 A ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	731.11	438.67	292.44
RODZEWICZ, CHRISTOPHER	4941 RIVERHILL ROAD	MARIETTA	GA	30068	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	969.34	581.60	387.74
ROWLEY, JAMES M	809 W BROAD ST	FALLS CHURCH	VA	22046	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,823.89	1,694.33	1,129.56
RUDAKEWYCH, IRENE U	603 S 23RD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22202	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	903.53	542.12	361.41
SARNO, RACHEL ANN	481 CARDINAL OAKS CT	LAKE MARY	FL	32746	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	842.42	505.45	336.97
SCRUGGS, BRENDA D	3000 7TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20017	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	344.99	206.99	138.00
SCRUGGS, JAMES RONNY	3000 7TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20017	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,073.10	643.86	429.24
SEMELGER, BRENDA L	2400 QUEENS CHPL RD	HYATTSVILLE	MD	20782	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	360.87	216.52	144.35
SHEA, BEVERLY A	3644 S WAKEFIELD ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,855.12	1,713.07	1,142.05
SILAS, ALGIS J	6582 IRVIN COURT	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22312	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,028.66	1,217.20	811.46
SIMON, DOUGLAS A	6607 NO 29TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22213	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	569.79	341.87	227.92
SMITH, MATTHEW JAMES	8460 FOURTH STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22312	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	769.58	461.75	307.83

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
SMITH, REGINA	2807 BUENA VISTA SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20022	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	69.26	41.56	27.70
SOOY, HEATHER	34221 SO SIDE PARK	SOLON	OH	44139	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	806.55	483.93	322.62
STEINER, WILLIAM L	510 N WEST STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	958.66	575.20	383.46
STEVENSON, JOCELYN	1565 COLONIAL TERR	ARLINGTON	VA	22209	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,776.45	1,065.87	710.58
STOOPS, JAMES WELLINGTON	4981 304 COLUMBIA RD	COLUMBIA	MD	21044	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	927.24	556.34	370.90
SWAIN, JOHNNIE M	1818 ALLENDALE PL	LANDOVER	MD	20785	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	921.27	552.76	368.51
SWEENEY, CECIL F	8628 VICTORIA RD	SPRINGFIELD	VA	22151	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	519.59	311.75	207.84
THAWLEY, NANCY B	151 D STREET SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,646.02	987.61	658.41
THOMAS, GAIL M	9410 CHATTEROY PL	MONTGOMERYVILLA	MD	20879	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	770.02	462.01	308.01
THOMPSON, BRENT	RT 1 BOX 207	JACKSONVILLE	TX	75766	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,274.76	764.86	509.90
THOMPSON, STEPHEN M	2600 CLARENDON BLVD	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,355.36	813.22	542.14
TOBIN, JAMES D	214 FRENCH STREET	BANGOR	ME	04401	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	3,005.15	1,803.09	1,202.06
TOLAND, JUDITH ANN	3749 JOCELYN ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20015	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	513.46	308.08	205.38
TOLLESON, THOMAS DANIEL	800 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	223.94	134.36	89.58
TONER, MICHAEL E	9409 VAN ARSDALE DR	VIENNA	VA	22181	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	2,547.28	1,528.37	1,018.91
TUFFNELL, SEAN R	409 9TH STREET NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	604.27	362.56	241.71
TUNINGA, VERNE P	10772 CREST ST	FAIRFAX	VA	22030	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	114.47	68.68	45.79
TURY, TONI L	6629 GRANGE LANE	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22315	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	4,568.77	2,741.26	1,827.51
VINCENT, CHARLES A	6141 STACEY RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22308	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,291.40	774.84	516.56
WAILAND, CATHERINE C	333 C ST SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,134.32	680.59	453.73
WALLACE, FAY BROOKS	9506 NORDIC DRIVE	LANHAM	MD	20706	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	273.01	163.81	109.20
WALLACE, NAKIA TINEAKA	2102 MARYLAND AVE NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	235.96	141.58	94.38
WARD, SHARON PHYCISS	10604 FRANK TIPPETT	CHELTENHAM	MD	20623	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	463.98	278.39	185.59
WARRICK, JEFF TRENT	321 MORAN ROAD	GROSSE POINTE	MI	48236	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	312.64	187.58	125.06
WASHINGTON, NIKKI P	800 4TH ST SW	WASHINGTON	DC	20024	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	225.28	135.17	90.11
WEAVER, CLARE H	16 RUSSELL ROAD	ALEXANDRIS	VA	22301	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,127.16	676.30	450.86
WHITE, PENELOPE LEONETTA	7306 BARLOWE RD	LANDOVER	MD	20785	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	587.05	352.23	234.82
WHITE, PRESTON L	3804 ALLISON ST	BRENTWOOD	MD	20722	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	386.71	232.03	154.68
WHITESCARVER, MARY WARRE	1717 CIRCLE ROAD	BALTIMORE	MD	21204	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,000.84	600.50	400.34
WIELAND, PAUL A	2809 CHURCH ROAD	MITCHELLVILLE	MD	20721	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	870.37	522.22	348.15
WILBANKS, PAUL CHAD	6722 N WAKEFIELD DR	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22307	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	714.92	428.95	285.97
WILDER, R ANDREW	401 12TH ST SOUSTH	ARLINGTON	VA	22202	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	592.38	355.43	236.95
WILLIAMS, DONALD DAVIS	4826 FT TOTTON DR NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20011	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	326.71	196.03	130.68
WIMBUSH, CLAUDETTE MARIE	326 D ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	474.84	284.90	189.94
WINSTON, DESHON	713 CHOISSANT PL SE	WASHINGTON	DC	20019	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	192.08	115.25	76.83
WOODS, DARRICK W	6811 WOODLAND RD	MORNINGSIDE	MD	20746	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,701.13	1,020.68	680.45

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE
DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

PAGE

FOR LINE 21A

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE
EVENT Y-T-D: $23,049,334.74

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP CODE	PURPOSE	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
WORRALL IV, V THOMAS	409 WILKES STREET	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,835.55	1,101.33	734.22
WORTHY, FRANKIE JOYCE	77 V STREET,NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20001	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	972.43	583.46	388.97
WORTHY, SHARON H	4901 SEMINARY RD	ALEXANDRIA	VA	22311	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	150.02	90.01	60.01
WRIGHT, ANDREW C	4628 SO 36TH ST	ARLINGTON	VA	22206	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	527.35	316.41	210.94
WRIGHT, CASSANDRA ALTHEA	606 7TH ST NE	WASHINGTON	DC	20002	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	549.54	329.72	219.82
WRIGHT, DENNIS R	10710 OAK PLACE	FAIRFAX	VA	22030	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	1,803.39	1,082.03	721.36
YATES, SHARON	3249 STANTON RD SE	WASHINOTON	DC	20020	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	380.72	228.43	152.29
ZAMBA, TINA RENEE	2222 I ST NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20037	PAYROLL	12/23/1997	201.41	120.85	80.56

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
JOINT FEDERAL/NON FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

RECIPIENT	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
BENSON MINERAL GROUP INC 1560 BROADWAY DENVER CO 80202	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: OFFICE SPACE CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATION EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	200.00 IN-KIND	0.00	200.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL STATE ELECTION COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	DATE: 12/10/97 PURPOSE: TRANSFER FEDERAL SHARE (SEE ABOVE) CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATION EVENT: EVENT $YTD: $23,049,334.74	120.00	120.00	0.00
	DATE: PURPOSE: CATEGORY: EVENT: EVENT $YTD:			
	DATE: PURPOSE: CATEGORY: EVENT: N10 EVENT $YTD:			
	DATE: PURPOSE: CATEGORY: EVENT: EVENT $YTD:			
	DATE: PURPOSE: CATEGORY: EVENT: EVENT $YTD:			

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	320.00	120.00	200.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 aii)		1,950,466.69	
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (use for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			1,415,273.62

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
C 00003418

SCHEDULE B LINE 21b

The following 38 pages of Schedule B Line 21b are all the disbursements aggregating in excess of $200 for the calender year. Any disbursement listed on this schedule which lists the disbursement as a negative and is not listed as a voided check are vendor credits for various services rendered such as airfares, supplies, printing, postage, etc.
Included on Line 21b is the off-set entry for in-kind contributions reported on Line 23

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
ADVANCED DIRECT MARKETING,INC. P.O. BOX 1028 BRENTWOOD TN 37024	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	1,030.00
ADVANCED DIRECT MARKETING,INC. P.O. BOX 1028 BRENTWOOD TN 37024	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	1,055.00
AFTERMARKET, LLC 42-900 BOB HOPE DR. SUITE 111 RANCHO MIRAGE CA 92270	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	6,162.00
AFTERMARKET, LLC 42-900 BOB HOPE DR. SUITE 111 RANCHO MIRAGE CA 92270	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	6,261.00
AMERICAN EXPRESS-BANK CHARGES P O BOX 53852 PHOENIX AZ 85072-3852	BANK CHARGES	12/31/97	2,542.59
AMERICAN EXPRESS SUITE 0001 CHICAGO, IL 60679-0001	AIR TRAVEL US AIR 1020 16TH ST., NW 4TH FL WASHINGTON, DC 20036	12/04/97	568.00
APOLLO EXPRESS COURIER 140 LITTLE FALLS ST. SUITE 111 FALLS CHURCH VA 22046	DELIVERY COST	12/04/97	11.00
ATLANTIC LIST 1525 WILSON BLVD. SUITE 1225 ARLINGTON VA 22209	MAILING COST	12/16/97	5,509.38
ATLANTIC LIST 1525 WILSON BLVD. SUITE 1225 ARLINGTON VA 22209	MAILING COST	12/16/97	7,806.88
		PAGE TOTAL	30,945.85

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
AT&T P.O. BOX 27-0520 KANSAS CITY MO 64180-0520	TELEPHONE COST	12/16/97	3,305.28
BOYCE CREATIVE SERVICES 805 KING ST. SUITE 400 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	12/16/97	21,875.40
BOYCE CREATIVE SERVICES 805 KING ST. SUITE 400 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	12/10/97	5,423.40
B&W PRESS JUNCTION RTE. 95 & 133 401 E. MAIN ST. GEORGETOWN MA 01833	MAILING COST	12/10/97	4,786.20
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/04/97	140.50
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/04/97	1,308.17
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/04/97	3,243.55
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/04/97	906.02
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/04/97	1,136.83
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/04/97	100.00
		PAGE TOTAL	42,225.35

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/04/97	61.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/04/97	142.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	2,145.09
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	106.75
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	84.05
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	30.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	421.75
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	62.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,341.54
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,142.69
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	61.25
		PAGE TOTAL	5,598.62

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	459.57
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	627.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	75.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	78.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	61.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	340.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	96.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	66.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	138.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	994.34
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	95.20
		PAGE TOTAL	3,031.31

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 23

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	690.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,769.18
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/16/97	4,045.45
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/16/97	4,045.46
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,135.45
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	30.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	620.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,194.98
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MIALING COST	12/10/97	3,300.87
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	682.62
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,045.17
		PAGE TOTAL	18,559.18

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,391.51
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,394.73
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,221.59
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,055.34
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	84.50
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	120.51
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	216.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/16/97	530.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	30.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	255.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	65.00
		PAGE TOTAL	6,364.68

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	65.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/16/97	363.21
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	3,121.17
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	523.70
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/16/97	1,221.43
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/16/97	1,320.79
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/16/97	660.87
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/16/97	50.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/16/97	1,040.36
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/18/97	11,602.73
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/19/97	11,682.19
		PAGE TOTAL	31,651.44

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	620.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	930.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	620.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	3,224.43
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA, INC. 7700 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	MAILING COST	12/10/97	2,244.74
CIRCULAR ADVERTISING 1500 SOUTH MONROE ST. BALTIMORE MD 21230	MAILING COST	12/10/97	27,679.06
CIRCULAR ADVERTISING 1500 SOUTH MONROE ST. BALTIMORE MD 21230	MAILING COST	12/16/97	35,911.94
CNET P O BOX 378 HANOVER MD 21076	BANK CHARGES	12/01/97	2,958.46
CONGRESSIONAL LIQUORS 404 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	SUPPLIES	12/04/97	86.62
THE DIAMONDBACK 3136 S.CAMPUS DINING HALL UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND COLLEGE PARK MD 20742	AD COST	12/16/97	2,444.00
		PAGE TOTAL	76,719.31

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,026.00
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	980.50
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	980.50
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	990.50
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,583.80
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	8.98
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	17.60
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1.80
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	559.00
		PAGE TOTAL	6,148.68

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	526.50
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,247.65
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,230.65
DIAMOND LIST MARKETING CO. 6715 LITTLE RIVER TRNPK. #207 ANNANDALE VA 22003	MAILING COST	12/10/97	800.25
DIVERSIFIED MAILING SERVICES 4333 DAVENPORT ROAD FREDERICKSBURG VA 22408-8716	MAILING COST	12/22/97	20,613.12
DIVERSIFIED MAILING SERVICES 4333 DAVENPORT ROAD FREDERICKSBURG VA 22408-8716	MAILING COST	12/22/97	10,789.88
DIVERSIFIED MAILING SERVICES 4333 DAVENPORT ROAD FREDERICKSBURG VA 22408-8716	MAILING COST	12/22/97	17,610.57
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/04/97	5.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/04/97	13.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/10/97	9.75
		PAGE TOTAL	52,846.87

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/10/97	17.25
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/10/97	12.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/10/97	34.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/04/97	14.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/04/97	16.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/04/97	53.50
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/10/97	15.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/10/97	7.25
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/10/97	7.00
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/10/97	7.25
FEDERAL EXPRESS CORPORATION P.O. BOX 1140 MEMPHIS TN 38101-1140	DELIVERY COST	12/10/97	7.25
		PAGE TOTAL	192.00

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
GRISWOLD & GRISWOLD 342 COMMERCE ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	12/16/97	5,044.64
GRISWOLD & GRISWOLD 342 COMMERCE ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	12/16/97	4,187.68
GRISWOLD & GRISWOLD 342 COMMERCE ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	12/16/97	4,415.32
GRISWOLD & GRISWOLD 342 COMMERCE ST. ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	12/16/97	4,273.40
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANS,SUPPLIES	12/04/97	24.29
PETTY CASH FUND RNC 310 FIRST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/22/97	6.40
INFOCISION MANAGEMENT CORP. 325 SPRINGSIDE DR. AKRON OH 44333	TELEMARKETING COST	12/22/97	34,892.00
INTEGRAM 2730 PROSPERITY AVE. FAIRFAX VA 22031	MAILING COST	12/22/97	9,048.83
JCP PRODUCTIONS 1009 MERGANSER COURT UPPER MARLBORO MD 20774	MAILING COST	12/22/97	17,113.01
JCP PRODUCTIONS 1009 MERGANSER COURT UPPER MARLBORO MD 20774	MAILING COST	12/22/97	18,157.09
		PAGE TOTAL	97,152.66

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
JOHNSON & HARDIN DEPT. 449 CINCINNATI OH 45296-0449	POSTAGE COST	12/18/97	1,789.25
JUNTTILA STUDIOS, INC. 13575 MELVILLE LANE CHANTILLY VA 22021	MAILING COST	12/10/97	416.00
JUNTTILA STUDIOS, INC. 13575 MELVILLE LANE CHANTILLY VA 22021	MAILING COST	12/10/97	598.00
JUNTTILA STUDIOS, INC. 13575 MELVILLE LANE CHANTILLY VA 22021	MAILING COST	12/10/97	284.52
JUNTTILA STUDIOS, INC. 13575 MELVILLE LANE CHANTILLY VA 22021	MAILING COST	12/10/97	547.50
JUNTTILA STUDIOS, INC. 13575 MELVILLE LANE CHANTILLY VA 22021	MAILING COST	12/10/97	274.50
JUNTTILA STUDIOS, INC. 13575 MELVILLE LANE CHANTILLY VA 22021	MAILING COST	12/10/97	386.45
KCMS 3401 EAST/WEST HIGHWAY P.O. BOX 307 HYATTSVILLE MD 20781	MAILING COST	12/10/97	7,001.49
K&K ENTERPRISES P.O. BOX 4000 LYNCHBURG VA 24502	MAILING COST	12/10/97	8,133.74
MAIL AMERICA P.O. BOX 870 FOREST VA 24551	MAILING COST	12/16/97	263.05
		PAGE TOTAL	19,694.50

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
MAIL AMERICA P.O. BOX 870 FOREST VA 24551	MAILING COST	12/16/97	2,099.98
MARCUS MEADE MAILSHOP SERVICE 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE,#1 FAIRFAX VA 22031	REPAIR COST	12/16/97	711.72
MCDANNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	12/10/97	650.00
MCDANNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	12/10/97	695.00
MCDANNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,405.00
MCDANNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	12/10/97	375.00
MCDANNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,347.46
MCDANNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	12/10/97	902.00
MCDANNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	12/10/97	660.00
		PAGE TOTAL	8,846.16

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
MCDANNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	12/10/97	300.00
MCDANNALD MARKETING, INC. 501 SLATERS LANE SUITE 118 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-1114	MAILING COST	12/10/97	2,949.50
NATL. RESPONSE LIST MARKETING 805 KING ST. SUITE 400 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	12/16/97	8,642.52
NATL. RESPONSE LIST MARKETING 805 KING ST. SUITE 400 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	12/18/97	21,911.58
NATL. RESPONSE LIST MARKETING 805 KING ST. SUITE 400 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	MAILING COST	12/10/97	11,253.80
NEOPOST P.O. BOX 73727 CHICAGO IL 60673-7727	MAINTENANCE COST	12/16/97	657.77
NOVUS SERVICES P O BOX 28540 COLUMBUS OH 43228-0540	BANK CHARGES	12/31/97	671.02
OUTREACH COMMUNICATIONS CORP. 9101 BURNET ROAD SUITE 207 AUSTIN TX 78758	INTERNET COST	12/10/97	21.30
PERSONALIZED MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS 100 AIRPARK DR. LYNCHBURG VA 24502	MAILING COST	12/10/97	17,558.12
		PAGE TOTAL	63,965.61

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
PIEDMONT COMMUNICATIONS OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA INC. P O BOX 76 HOOD VA 22723	MAILING COST	12/16/97	2,047.84
PIEDMONT COMMUNICATIONS OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA INC. P O BOX 76 HOOD VA 22723	MAILING COST	12/16/97	2,752.48
PIEDMONT COMMUNICATIONS OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA INC. P O BOX 76 HOOD VA 22723	MAILING COST	12/16/97	3,988.59
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,327.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,305.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	2,155.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	3,150.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	3,410.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,301.00
		PAGE TOTAL	21,436.91

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	499.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	468.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	100.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,394.40
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	100.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	795.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	404.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,303.00
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	440.00
		PAGE TOTAL	5,473.40

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	1,288.73
PINNACLE LIST CO. 2800 SHIRLINGTON RD. SUITE 401 ARLINGTON VA 22206-3601	MAILING COST	12/10/97	100.00
PM CONSULTING CORP. 3050 K ST., NW SUITE 105 WASHINGTON DC 20007	MAILING COST	12/16/97	4,863.64
PM CONSULTING CORP. 3050 K ST., NW SUITE 105 WASHINGTON DC 20007	MAILING COST	12/16/97	196.08
PM CONSULTING CORP. 3050 K ST., NW SUITE 105 WASHINGTON DC 20007	MAILING COST	12/16/97	10,641.60
PM CONSULTING CORP. 3050 K ST., NW SUITE 105 WASHINGTON DC 20007	MAILING COST	12/16/97	2,000.60
PM CONSULTING CORP. 3050 K ST., NW SUITE 105 WASHINGTON DC 20007	MAILING COST	12/16/97	2,000.24
PM CONSULTING CORP. 3050 K ST., NW SUITE 105 WASHINGTON DC 20007	MAILING COST	12/16/97	4,422.52
POLITEL 1919 UNIVERSITY AVE. SUITE 165 ST. PAUL MN 55104	TELEMARKETING COST	12/22/97	6,964.00
		PAGE TOTAL	32,477.41

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
POLITEL 1919 UNIVERSITY AVE. SUITE 165 ST. PAUL MN 55104	TELEMARKETING COST	12/22/97	1,816.96
POLITEL 1919 UNIVERSITY AVE. SUITE 165 ST. PAUL MN 55104	TELEMARKETING COST	12/22/97	2,166.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/03/97	16,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/05/97	10,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/05/97	10,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/09/97	172,294.29
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/17/97	15,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/17/97	5,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/17/97	10,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/19/97	104,062.00
		PAGE TOTAL	346,339.25

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/01/97	15,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/18/97	15,000.00
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/15/97	29,070.16
U.S. POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/18/97	1,884.80
PREFERRED LIST CO. 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1007 FALLS CHURCH VA 22041	MAILING COST	12/10/97	4,729.25
PREFERRED LIST CO. 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1007 FALLS CHURCH VA 22041	MAILING COST	12/10/97	13,527.96
PREFERRED LIST CO. 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1007 FALLS CHURCH VA 22041	MAILING COST	12/16/97	9,028.27
PREFERRED LIST CO. 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1007 FALLS CHURCH VA 22041	MAILING COST	12/18/97	19,186.10
PREFERRED LIST CO. 5201 LEESBURG PIKE SUITE 1007 FALLS CHURCH VA 22041	MAILING COST	12/18/97	7,932.92
		PAGE TOTAL	116,359.46

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
P.S.C. 15397 NORMAN ROAD CULPEPPER VA	MAILING COST	12/10/97	4,412.43
THE RICHARD NORMAN COMPANY 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON VA 22090-5608	MAILING COST	12/16/97	4,024.36
THE RICHARD NORMAN COMPANY 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON VA 22090-5608	MAILING COST	12/16/97	5,068.80
THE RICHARD NORMAN COMPANY 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON VA 22090-5608	MAILING COST	12/16/97	952.48
ROBERTSON MAILING LIST CO. 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON VA 22090-5608	MAILING COST	12/16/97	6,356.50
ROBERTSON MAILING LIST CO. 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON VA 22090-5608	MAILING COST	12/16/97	2,970.50
ROBERTSON MAILING LIST CO. 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON VA 22090-5608	MAILING COST	12/16/97	4,730.63
ROBERTSON MAILING LIST CO. 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON VA 22090-5608	MAILING COST	12/16/97	5,428.75
ROBERTSON MAILING LIST CO. 11921 FREEDOM DR. SUITE 350 RESTON VA 22090-5608	MAILING COST	12/10/97	28,599.15
		PAGE TOTAL	62,543.60

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
RST MARKETING ASSOC., INC. P.O. BOX 228 RTS. 221 & 609 FOREST VA 24551	MAILING COST	12/10/97	6,881.52
RST MARKETING ASSOC., INC. P.O. BOX 228 RTS. 221 & 609 FOREST VA 24551	MAILING COST	12/18/97	53,285.88
RST MARKETING ASSOC., INC. P.O. BOX 228 RTS. 221 & 609 FOREST VA 24551	MAILING COST	12/18/97	16,820.86
SIGNET BANK COMML. LOAN OPERATIONS P.O. BOX 25549 RICHMOND VA 23278-0002	LOCK BOX SERVICES	12/19/97	46,706.65
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON MS 39207-3887	TELEPHONE COST	12/04/97	382.28
SKYTEL P.O. BOX 3887 JACKSON MS 39207-3887	TELEPHONE COST	12/16/97	411.70
SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING 2600 N.W. TOPEKA BLVD. TOPEKA KS 66617	MAILING COST	12/10/97	184.13
SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING 2600 N.W. TOPEKA BLVD. TOPEKA KS 66617	MAILING COST	12/10/97	10,035.46
SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING 2600 N.W. TOPEKA BLVD. TOPEKA KS 66617	MAILING COST	12/10/97	473.37
SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING 2600 N.W. TOPEKA BLVD. TOPEKA KS 66617	MAILING COST	12/18/97	20,925.68
		PAGE TOTAL	156,107.53

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
SPECIALTY MAILING SERVICE,INC. 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE. SUITE 1 FAIRFAX VA 22031	MAILING COST	12/10/97	11,434.68
SPECIALTY MAILING SERVICE,INC. 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE. SUITE 1 FAIRFAX VA 22031	MAILING COST	12/16/97	6,670.96
SPECIALTY MAILING SERVICE,INC. 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE. SUITE 1 FAIRFAX VA 22031	MAILING COST	12/16/97	3,704.81
SPECIALTY MAILING SERVICE,INC. 8300 MERRIFIELD AVE. SUITE 1 FAIRFAX VA 22031	MAILING COST	12/18/97	28,870.41
STEPHEN WINCHELL & ASSOC. 1525 WILSON BLVD. SUITE 1225 ARLINGTON VA 22209	MAILING COST	12/16/97	4,270.60
STEPHEN WINCHELL & ASSOC. 1525 WILSON BLVD. SUITE 1225 ARLINGTON VA 22209	MAILING COST	12/16/97	4,914.28
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/04/97	145.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/04/97	375.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/04/97	690.50
		PAGE TOTAL	61,076.24

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/04/97	7,593.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/04/97	417.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/04/97	5,999.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/04/97	75.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/04/97	1,110.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/04/97	2,064.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/04/97	23,994.02
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	1,606.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	40,535.00
		PAGE TOTAL	83,394.52

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	40.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/18/97	14,720.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	1,323.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	9.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	445.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	180.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	585.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	4,020.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/18/97	13,879.00
		PAGE TOTAL	35,201.00

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	4,969.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/18/97	31,493.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	60.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	76.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	310.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	28,496.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	1,240.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	8,863.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	5,318.00
		PAGE TOTAL	80,826.50

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/18/97	25,150.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	10.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	11.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	281.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	7.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	194.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	310.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	100.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	9,315.00
		PAGE TOTAL	35,378.50

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	2,491.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/18/97	24,207.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	12.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	92.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	7.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	280.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	505.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	170.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	6,757.00
		PAGE TOTAL	34,513.00

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/18/97	17,209.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	6,241.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/22/97	67,314.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	3.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	40.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	422.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	6.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	14.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	170.00
		PAGE TOTAL	91,421.00

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	60.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	1,798.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/22/97	19,233.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	1,645.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	45.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	19.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	2.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	120.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	405.50
		PAGE TOTAL	23,329.50

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	7.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	112.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	2,055.55
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	1,873.95
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	30.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	149.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	114.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	108.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	32.00
		PAGE TOTAL	4,482.50

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	120.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	50.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	2,470.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	676.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	100.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	72.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	3,500.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	1,886.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	16,818.00
		PAGE TOTAL	25,692.00

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	315.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	99.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	22.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	74.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	135.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	35.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	1,420.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	2,215.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	9,813.00
		PAGE TOTAL	14,129.00

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	240.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	2.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	100.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	165.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	93.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	42.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	2.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	22.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	92.50
		PAGE TOTAL	761.50

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	146.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	30.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	175.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	60.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	6,435.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	3,906.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	210.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	100.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	2,730.00
		PAGE TOTAL	13,793.00

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	370.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	40.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	161.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	108.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	51.50
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	20.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	375.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	2,641.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	115.00
		PAGE TOTAL	3,883.00

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	1,445.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	483.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/16/97	1,548.00
STRATEGIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2610 UNIVERSITY AVE. W. SUITE 500 ST. PAUL MN 55114	TELEMARKETING COST	12/10/97	3.50
TELESOFT, INC. MONTEREY PLAZA 3216 NORTH 3RD ST. PHOENIX AZ 85012	SUPPLIES	12/16/97	1,799.50
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	MAILING COST	12/16/97	52,755.38
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	MAILING COST	12/18/97	65,073.60
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	MAILING COST	12/18/97	59,649.72
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	MAILING COST	12/16/97	20,773.88
		PAGE TOTAL	203,535.58

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 21B

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	MAILING COST	12/16/97	11,760.84
USA DIRECT, INC. P.O. BOX 506 MANCHESTER PA 17345	MAILING COST	12/10/97	50.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET WASHINGTON DC 20003	OFF SET IN-KIND LINE 23	12/19/97	-51.25

PAGE TOTAL 11,759.59

GRAND TOTAL 1,927,865.21

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT

PERIOD 12/01/97 TO 12/31/97 SCHEDULE B LINE 22A

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF ALASKA 1001 WEST FIREWEED LANE ANCHORAGE AK 99503	TRANSFER	12/04/97	1,250.00
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF ARKANSAS ATTN: LLOYD STONE 1201 WEST 6TH ST. LITTLE ROCK AR 72201	TRANSFER	12/04/97	875.00
REPUBLICAN STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF COLORADO 1275 TREMONT PLACE DENVER CO 80204	TRANSFER	12/04/97	3,300.00
CONNECTICUT REPUBLICAN STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE 97 ELM ST. HARTFORD CT 06106	TRANSFER	12/08/97	50,000.00
HAWAII REPUBLICAN PARTY 50 S. BERETANIA SUITE C-211-D HONOLULU HI 96813	TRANSFER	12/04/97	1,400.00
MONTANA REPUBLICAN PARTY 1419-B HELENA AVE. HELENA MT 59601	TRANSFER	12/04/97	850.00
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF NEW MEXICO P.O. BOX 36900 ALBUQUERQUE NM 87176	TRANSFER	12/04/97	2,100.00
NATL. REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE 320 1ST ST., SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	12/10/97	100,000.00
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF TEXAS 211 E. 7TH STREET SUITE 620 AUSTIN TX 78701	TRANSFER	12/04/97	2,400.00
		PAGE TOTAL	162,175.00

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
UTAH REPUBLICAN STATE PARTY 643 E. 400 SOUTH SALT LAKE CITY UT 84102	TRANSFER	12/04/97	1,650.00
WASHINGTON STATE REPUBLICAN PARTY 16400 SOUTHCENTER PKWY. SEATTLE WA 98188	TRANSFER	12/04/97	4,950.00
		PAGE TOTAL	6,600.00
		GRAND TOTAL	168,775.00

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE
C 00003418

Line 23 Contributions to Federal Candidates

The following 1 pages of In-kind contributions listed are for the 1998 Primary Elections.

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

SCHEDULE B

LINE 23A

NAME ADDRSS	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENTS	DATE	AMOUNT DISBURSED
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON, DC 20003	IN-KIND -RADIO SERVICES	12/8/97	30.00
	IL 17TH CONG DIST.-PRIMARY BAKER FOR CONGRESS 51 WILMAR DRIVE QUINCY, IL 62301	12/19/97	21.25

PAGE TOTAL 51.25

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

SCHEDULE B

LINE 28A

NAME ADDRSS	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENTS	DATE	AMOUNT DISBURSED
MR DANIEL HIGGINS 47 MAPLE AVENUE FLORAL PARK, NY 11001-2509	REFUND	12/5/97	990.00
MR RICHARD B CRAY SUITE 711 800 WEST 47TH ST KANSAS CITY, MO 64112	REFUND	12/5/97	5,000.00
MICHAEL L KEISER 2450 LAKEVIEW CHICAGO, IL 60614	REFUND	12/9/97	10,000.00
MRS CHARLES J MC ELLIGOTT 102 WASHINGTON HWY AMHERST, NY 14226-4355	REFUND	12/11/97	100.00
MR. JOHN J SCHIFF 1926 BEECH GROVE DR CINCINNATI OH 45233-4912	OVER FEDERAL LIMIT- TRANSFERED TO NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNT	12/12/97	10,300.00
MR THOMAS LARKINS 855 SOUTH FIGUEROA ST LOS ANGLES, CA 90017	OVER FEDERAL LIMIT- TRANSFERED TO NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNT	12/16/97	15,000.00

PAGE TOTAL $41,390.00

SCHEDULE I

AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

NAME OF ACCOUNT	COVERAGE PERIOD FROM 12/1/97	TO 12/31/97
Republican National State Election Committee		
RECEIPTS (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,546,213.94	23,997,317.23
DISBURSEMENTS: (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES	827,104.00	11,174,875.52
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT	299,944.21	3,413,741.07
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT	171,000.00	2,192,006.03
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	122,179.41	6,610,672.91
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2, 3, 4, AND 5)	1,420,227.62	23,391,295.53
SUMMARY		
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST)	742,857.95	262,822.57
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1)	1,546,213.94	23,997,317.23
9. SUBTOTAL	2,289,071.89	24,260,139.80
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 6)	1,420,227.62	23,391,295.53
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND	868,844.27	868,844.27

January 13, 1998

Republican National State Elections Committee

FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97

Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
A T & T # B 1312 131 Morristown Road Basking Ridge, NJ 07920		12/18/97	3,228.77	$3,228.77
ALFA Mutual Insurance Company P. O. Box 11000 Montgomery, AL 36191-0001		12/18/97	100,000.00	$100,000.00
Agua Caliente Band Of Cahuilla Indians 60 E. Tahquitz Canyon Way Palm Springs, CA 92262		12/05/97	1,000.00	$16,000.00
American City Mortgage 20501 S. Avalon Boulevard Carson, CA 90746		12/18/97	30.00	$220.15
American Dental P A C Suite 1100 1111 14th Street N. W. Washington, DC 20005		12/18/97	15,000.00	$20,000.00
American Velodur Metal, Inc. P. O. Box 156 Scituate, MA 02066-0156		12/05/97	100.00	$550.00
Amoco Corporation 200 E. Randolph Drive Chicago, IL 60601		12/16/97	25,000.00	$65,000.00
Amway Corporation 7575 East Fulton Road Ada, MI 49355		12/18/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Anderson Pump Company, Inc. P. O. Box 906 24719 Robertson Boulevard Chowchilla, CA 93610-0906		12/18/97	200.00	$450.00
The Anschutz Corp. 2400 Anaconda Tower 555 Seventeenth Street Denver, CO 80202		12/16/97	25,000.00	$75,000.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
April Corporation Suite 270 N 7600 E. Orchard Road Englewood, CO 80111		12/16/97	20,000.00	$20,000.00
Astro Limousine Service, Inc. 6211 Baker Road New Port Richey, FL 34653		12/26/97	200.00	$545.00
B & B Contractors, Inc. 13745 Seminole Drive Chino, CA 91710		12/03/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
B. P. Industries, Incorporated 10721 Business Drive Fontana, CA 92337-8233		12/26/97	140.00	$390.00
Bell South Telecom, Inc. Suite 2104 333 Commerce Street Nashville, TN 37201-3300		12/18/97	232.83	$10,232.83
Mr. Dennis R. Berman Suite 500 125 E. John Carpenter Freeway Irving, TX 75062	Danitech Corporation Entrepreneur	12/05/97	25,000.00	$25,000.00
Bermuda Village Retirement Center Limited Partnership 142 Bermuda Village Drive Advance, NC 27006		12/03/97	1,000.00	$3,000.00
Blue Cross Blue Shield Of Colorado 700 Broadway Denver, CO 80275-0002		12/19/97	3,000.00	$3,000.00
Brookcare Of North Carolina P. O. Box 1145 Suite 18 6000 Meadowbrook Mall Clemmons, NC 27012		12/03/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Judge Harvey Brown 114 Warrenton Drive Houston, TX 77024-6224	State Of Texas Judge	12/31/97	250.00	$250.00
Buckeye Products, Inc. 6745 Chillicothe Lancaster Rd. Amanda, OH 43102-9508		12/05/97 12/11/97 12/31/97	25.00 20.00 30.00	$218.00
Buschur Electric Inc. P. O. Box 107 Minster, OH 45865-0107		12/31/97	275.00	$675.00
Butler & Cook, Inc. P. O. Box 8066 200 S. 9th Street Fort Smith, AR 72901-0453		12/26/97	110.00	$210.00
C. S. X. Transportation, Inc. P. O. Box 44057 Jacksonville, FL 32231-4057		12/18/97	25,000.00	$30,000.00
Canine Enterprises, Inc. P. O. Box 458 Norco, CA 91760-0458		12/18/97	110.00	$210.00
Certified Fabricators, Inc. 6351 Burnham Avenue Buena Park, CA 90621-2210		12/11/97	365.00	$365.00
Chadha Bros., Inc. Suite 706-707 5 N. Wabash Chicago, IL 60602-4700		12/26/97	60.00	$213.00
Champs, Inc. 973 Central Parkway Stuart, FL 34994		12/26/97	125.00	$235.00
Chandler Enterprises 102 E. 18th Street Marysville, CA 95901		12/18/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Cigna Ins. Co. Of N. America 47th Floor 1601 Chestnut Street Philadelphia, PA 19192-1550		12/19/97	25,000.00	$25,000.00
Classic City Mechanical Inc. P. O. Box 180 127 Avery Street Winterville, GA 30683		12/11/97	100.00	$235.00
Cleaning Sys. Management Corp. P. O. Box 32085 St. Louis, MO 63132		12/03/97	500.00	$500.00
Mrs. James H. Clement King Ranch Kingsville, TX 78363	Retired	12/09/97	20,000.00	$20,000.00
Coors Brewing Company 12th & Ford Streets Golden, CO 80401		12/18/97	5,000.00	$10,000.00
Counterpoint, Inc. Suite 105 5587 Murray Road Memphis, TN 38119		12/26/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. Trammell S. Crow 4500 Preston Road Dallas, TX 75205	Crow Family Holdings Chairman	12/09/97	1,000.00	$26,000.00
D / N Suraci Maintenance Supply, Inc. P. O. Box 87 Whippany, NJ 07981		12/18/97	125.00	$385.00
Darroll E. Howard, Clu Suite 500 Plaza North Building 4800 Fashion Square Boulevard Saginaw, MI 48604		12/31/97	220.00	$220.00
Davie Construction Company P. O. Box 1670 Clemmons, NC 27012		12/03/97	1,000.00	$3,000.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Dole Food Company, Inc. P. O. Box 11183 Bakersfield, CA 93389-1183		12/31/97	25,000.00	$65,000.00
Dr. Paulo J. Reyes, M. D. Inc. P. O. Box 3130 Alhambra, CA 91803		12/05/97	250.00	$250.00
Dynamic Air Inc. 1125 Willow Lake Boulevard Saint Paul, MN 55110-5128		12/26/97	370.00	$590.00
East West Enterprises Co. Ltd. 675 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02139		12/11/97	500.00	$500.00
Eaton Metal Products Company 4800 York Street Denver, CO 80216		12/16/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Engineering Developments Company, Inc. P. O. Box 1109 Vicksburg, MS 39180-1109		12/05/97 12/18/97	50.00 30.00	$280.00
Envirocare Of Utah, Inc. Suite 240 46 W. Broadway Salt Lake City, UT 84101		12/09/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Executive Resorts Rental, Inc. P. O. Box 1700 Breckenridge, CO 80424		12/31/97	100.00	$325.15
Fay Myers Motorcycle World 2015 W. Alameda Avenue Denver, CO 80223-1922		12/18/97	100.00	$550.00
Financial Daily Income Share, Inc. 121 Queensberry Road Cary, NC 27511-6311		12/31/97	500.00	$500.00

Republican National State Elections Committee

FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97

Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Finest Drywall, Inc. 4925 S. W. 75th Avenue Miami, FL 33155		12/26/97	220.00	$520.00
First Of America Bank Corp. 225 N. Rose Street Kalamazoo, MI 49007-5264		12/18/97	25,000.00	$25,000.00
Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund The American Road Dearborn, MI 48121		12/18/97	8,000.00	$23,000.00
Fremont Compensation Insurance Company 500 N. Brand Boulevard Glendale, CA 91203-1923		12/19/97	25,000.00	$90,000.00
Frontier Pharmacy Svcs. Inc. 1102 W. Spruce Rawlins, WY 82301		12/18/97	500.00	$900.00
Fuller & Company Real Estate Services One Park Central 1515 Arapahoe Street Denver, CO 80202		12/18/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
G. P. V. Enterprises, Inc. 9224 Warner Road Haslett, MI 48840		12/05/97 12/31/97	25.00 40.00	$205.00
Mr. Hardin R. Glascock 660 S. W. 56th Street Corvallis, OR 97333	Retired	12/23/97	140.00	$240.00
Great West Life Company 8515 E. Orchard Road Englewood, CO 80111		12/16/97	25,000.00	$50,000.00
Gregory Flying Service, Inc. P. O. Box 189 Shaw, MS 38773		12/31/97	50.00	$393.00

Republican National State Elections Committee

FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97

Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Harrison & Associates, Inc. 450 20th Street S. E. Cairo, GA 31728		12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Hartung Brothers Incorporated 6813 Helena Road Arena, WI 53503-2536		12/31/97	200.00	$1,000.00
Mr. John H. F. Haskell Fifteenth Floor 535 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022-7552	S. B. C. Warbury, Dillon, Investment Banker	12/23/97	81,949.84	$81,949.84
Haworth, Inc. One Haworth Center Holland, MI 49423		12/09/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Healthsouth Medical Center Staff Gift Fund Birmingham, AL 35202		12/09/97	2,500.00	$2,500.00
Heiden, Inc. P. O. Box 1477 Manitowoc, WI 54221-1477		12/31/97	200.00	$300.00
Hoechst Marion Roussel, Inc. P. O. Box 9790 Kansas City, MO 64134-0790		12/18/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Humphries Investment Co. Inc. 73550 Juniper Street Palm Desert, CA 92260-4708		12/31/97	200.00	$275.00
Hurco Industries P. O. Box 9119 200 W. 33rd Street Ogden, UT 84401		12/11/97	250.00	$625.00
Industrial Roofing Corp. Ferry Road P. O. Box 1912 Lewiston, ME 04241		12/18/97	250.00	$500.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Interstates Cleaning Corp. P. O. Box 21584 1566 N. Warson Road St. Louis, MO 63132		12/11/97	500.00	$500.00
The Irvine Company 550 Newport Center Drive Newport Beach, CA 92660		12/23/97	25,000.00	$25,000.00
J B W C - Stores, Inc. # C 5-6 9051 Mansfield Rd. Shreveport, LA 71118-2674		12/11/97	275.00	$275.00
Johns Manville Int'l., Inc. P. O. Box 5108 Denver, CO 80217		12/16/97	20,000.00	$20,000.00
Johnson Controls, Inc. P. O. Box 591 Milwaukee, WI 53201		12/15/97	40,000.00	$40,000.00
Mr. Munr Kazmir 340 W. View Avenue Fort Lee, NJ 07024	Quality Home Care Providers Physician / President	12/18/97	5,000.00	$80,000.00
Mr. Michael L. Keiser 2450 Lakeview Chicago, IL 60614	R. F. G. Inc. Executive	12/12/97	10,000.00	$10,000.00
Kellogg Lumber Company Box 29789 5700 Race Street Denver, CO 80229-0789		12/19/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Krisch Associates, Inc. P. O. Box 2679 Aiken, SC 29802		12/05/97 12/18/97	100.00 50.00	$270.00
Mr. William Kronenberg P. O. Box 636 520 Eagleview Boulevard Exton, PA 19341-0636	Environ. Compliance Svcs. President / C. E. O.	12/09/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00

January 13, 1998

Republican National State Elections Committee

FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97

Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Lake Of The Woods Camp For Girls Greenwoods Camp For Boys 1765 Maple Street Northfield, IL 60093		12/09/97	500.00	$500.00
Lambriar, Inc. P. O. Box 91 Mahaska, KS 66955		12/11/97	165.00	$365.00
Mr. Thomas E. Larkin Suite 1800 865 S. Figueroa Street Los Angeles, CA 90017-2556	Trust Company Of The West President & C. E. O.	12/23/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Law Offices Countryman & Mc Daniel 5933 W. Century Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90045		12/26/97	100.00	$300.00
Mr. James K. Lowder Suite 400 2000 Interstate Park Montgomery, AL 36109	Information Requested 12/23/97	12/23/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Mr. Thomas H. Lowder 38 Country Club Road Birmingham, AL 35213-3625	Colonial Prop Inc. President & C. E. O.	12/23/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
Lucisano Insurance Agency Inc. 4093 Palace Court Lilburn, GA 30247		12/11/97 12/11/97	75.00 55.00	$255.00
M Industrial Incorporated 19635 S. 97th Avenue Mokena, IL 60448		12/18/97	250.00	$250.00
Mac Gregor Usa Inc. P. O. Box 708 20 Chapin Road Unit 1012 Pine Brook, NJ 07058		12/31/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Manasett Corporation 127 Dorrance Street Providence, RI 02903		12/11/97	250.00	$250.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Marco Polo, Inc. Suite 502 315 S. Beverly Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90212		12/12/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Mathews Family, L. L. C. 5989 Lamar Street Arvada, CO 80003		12/11/97	330.00	$580.00
Mr. C. Edward Mc Vaney Suite 1200 8055 E. Tufts Avenue Denver, CO 80237	J. D. Edwards Company Executive	12/16/97	100,000.00	$100,000.00
Meadowbrook Healthcare Of N. C., Inc. Suite 8 6000 Meadowbrook Mall Clemmons, NC 27012		12/03/97	1,000.00	$3,000.00
Mad Partners Suie 1000 3000 Galleria Tower Birmingham, AL 35244		12/09/97	3,000.00	$3,000.00
Moga Capital, L. L. C. 4301 University Boulevard Dallas, TX 75205-1636		12/31/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Meridian Retirement Community Suite 2170 1200 Seventeenth Street Denver, CO 80202-5821		12/18/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Michigan Veal, Inc. P. O. Box 155 3007 Van Buren Street Hudsonville, MI 49426-1524		12/18/97	60.00	$290.00
Mid - South Equipment Engineering, Inc. 2505 W. Bainbridge Avenue Kenner, LA 70062		12/31/97	220.00	$220.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Larry A. Mizel Suite 900 3600 S. Yosemite Street Denver, CO 80237	M. D. C. Holdings Chairman Of The Board	12/16/97	25,000.00	$60,000.00
Moore Gear & Manufacturing Company, Inc. P. O. Box 49 2 Hawthorne Drive Hermann, MO 65041		12/18/97	100.00	$350.00
N. R. A. - Institute For Legislative Action North Tower 11250 Waples Mill Road Fairfax, VA 22030-7400		12/18/97	5,000.00	$45,000.00
National Republican Congressional Committee 320 First Street S. E. Washington, DC 20003		12/16/97 12/19/97	20,960.00 2,454.00	2,488,948.00
Nutter, Mc Clennen & Fish, L. L. P. One International Place Boston, MA 02110		12/31/97	150.00	$1,350.00
Office Products Marketing & Advertising, Inc. 4211 N. Division Comstock Park, MI 49321		12/05/97	50.00	$250.00
Optec D. D. U. S. A., Inc. P. O. Box 69 5701 Highway 54 E. Mexico, MO 65265		12/11/97 12/31/97	350.00 250.00	$650.00
P. V. S. Chemicals, Inc. 10900 Harper Avenue Detroit, MI 48213		12/18/97	50,000.00	$75,000.00
Pacific Power 920 S. W. Sixth Avenue Portland, OR 97204		12/18/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Panduit Corporation 17301 Ridgeland Avenue Tinley Park, IL 60477-0981		12/09/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Papillon Airways, Inc. Suite 200 12515 Willows Road N. E. Kirkland, WA 98034-8795		12/31/97	300.00	$300.00
Peach State Pool Service, Inc. 325 S. Atlanta Street Roswell, GA 30075		12/11/97	110.00	$210.00
Mr. A. Jerrold Perenchio Suite 3050 1999 Avenue Of The Stars Los Angeles, CA 90067-3006	Chartwell Partners Partner	12/09/97	1,000.00	$11,000.00
The Phoenix Financial Groups, Suite 700 2090 Palm Beach Lakes Blvd. West Palm Beach, FL 33409		12/05/97	100,000.00	$100,000.00
Philip Morris Companies, Inc. 120 Park Avenue New York, NY 10017-5592		12/23/97	250,000.00	$761,756.00
Pine Property Management Inc. 698 E. Palisades Avenue Redding, CA 96003		12/11/97	110.00	$410.00
Piney Woods Tractor & Imp. Inc 2705 S. Medford Lufkin, TX 75901		12/11/97	150.00	$250.00
Pitcairn Trust Company One Pitcairn Place Jenkintown, PA 19046-3593		12/26/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Poirier & Ware Heat Treating Co., Inc. Industrial Road Wrentham, MA 02093		12/11/97	65.00	$255.00

Republican National State Elections Committee

FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97

Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. Heinz C. Prechter Suite 400 One Heritage Place Southgate, MI 48195-3044	A S C, Inc. Chairman & C. E. O.	12/18/97	25,000.00	$25,000.00
Precisionmatics Co., Inc. Belmer Avenue West Winfield, NY 13491		12/31/97	25.00	$225.00
Prospect Tire Center, Inc. 739 Prospect Place Brooklyn, NY 11216		12/11/97	220.00	$220.00
R. F. I. Enterprises, Inc. 360 Turtle Creek Court San Jose, CA 95125		12/05/97	300.00	$800.00
R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co. & Subsidiaries 77 W. Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60601		12/09/97	2,500.00	$2,500.00
Ramada Plaza Coliseum L. L. C. 3050 University Parkway Winston Salem, NC 27105		12/03/97	1,000.00	$3,000.00
Raymond Garment Cutting Services, Inc. 52 Dore Street San Francisco, CA 94103		12/26/97	110.00	$210.00
Republic Industries, Inc. Suite 1200 450 E. Las Olas Boulevard Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301		12/09/97	15,000.00	$25,000.00
Republican National Committee 310 First Street S. E. Washington, DC 20003		12/16/97	120.00	$115,175.30
Republican Party Of Florida P. O. Box 311 719 N. Calhoun Street Tallahassee, FL 32302		12/23/97	40,000.00	$40,000.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Richard C. Frank Ins. Agcy. Suite E 4931 W. Esplanade Avenue Metairie, LA 70006		12/11/97	85.00	$280.00
Rime, Inc. 100 Village Street Birmingham, AL 35242		12/23/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
River City Roofing Co., Inc. 9603 Saunders Lane Austin, TX 78758		12/31/97	535.00	$535.00
Rocklin Precision Machining Inc. 4180 Duluth Avenue Rocklin, CA 95765		12/18/97	140.00	$265.00
Royce Realty & Mgmnt., Corp. 1000 Royce Boulevard Oakbrook Terrace, IL 60181		12/18/97	400.00	$400.00
Rue Educational Publishers Ste 112 14450 46th St. North Clearwater, FL 33762-2921		12/18/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Rural Telephone Company P. O. Box 969 Glenns Ferry, ID 83623		12/26/97	500.00	$500.00
Rushlake Hotels U. S. A. Inc. Ste. 2355 1200 Smith Street Houston, TX 77002-4402		12/12/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
S. W. D., Inc. 910 Stiles Drive Addison, IL 60101		12/05/97 12/26/97	165.00 125.00	$665.00
Sandusky Allergy & Pediatric 115 Delaware Street Sandusky, MI 48471-0087		12/31/97	100.00	$300.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Mr. John J. Schiff P. O. Box 145496 1926 Beech Grove Drive Cincinnati, OH 45233-4912	Cincinnati Insurance Insurance - Chairman	12/19/97	10,300.00	$10,300.00
Sharer Brothers Farms 839 Foxen Canyon Road Santa Maria, CA 93454		12/31/97	125.00	$225.00
Shiloh Contractors, Inc. 4210 Pro Street Shreveport, LA 71109		12/31/97	125.00	$225.00
Slack Chemical Company, Inc. P. O. Box 30 465 S. Clinton Street Carthage, NY 13619-0030		12/11/97	20.00	$255.00
Southeast Service Corp. Box 19 Knoxville, TN 37990		12/31/97	20,000.00	$20,000.00
Southeastern Hospitality L L C D/b/a Ramada Operating Account P. O. Box 926 Clemmons, NC 27012		12/03/97	1,000.00	$3,000.00
Southern Maryland Hospital Route 5 & Surratts Road Clinton, MD 20735		12/18/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Stanford Consulting Inc. #16 D 990 N. Lake Shore Drive Chicago, IL 60610		12/11/97	250.00	$250.00
Stateside Associates, Inc. Courthouse Plaza I I Suite 407 2300 Claredon Boulevard Arlington, VA 22201		12/18/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Subsurface Consultants & Associates, L. L. C. Suite 2000 400 E. Kaliste Saloom Road Lafayette, LA 70508		12/31/97	550.00	$1,325.15
Mr. Chris T. Sullivan Suite 204 550 North Reo Street Tampa, FL 33609-1036		12/03/97	25,000.00	$25,000.00
Summit Metal Fabricating, Inc. P. O. Box 198 5707 S. Pennsylvania Avenue Cudahy, WI 53110-0198		12/18/97	110.00	$260.00
Superior Water Cond., Inc. 4310 Dixie Highway Waterford, MI 48329		12/26/97	30.00	$230.00
Taylor, Jones, Alexander Sorrell, & Mc Fall, Ltd. P. O. Box 188 961 Stateline Road West Southhaven, MS 38671-1803		12/05/97	100.00	$250.00
Thompson Cat 4948 Sussex Road Birmingham, AL 35242		12/23/97	25,000.00	$50,000.00
The Tobacco Institute 1875 I Street N. W. Washington, DC 20006-5409		12/23/97	15,000.00	$118,700.00
Triton Energy Corporation State Political Action Comm. Suite 1400 6688 N. Central Expressway Dallas, TX 75206-3926		12/18/97	1,000.00	$1,000.00
Turboanalisis Inc. 5310 South 32nd Street Phoenix, AZ 85040-3851		12/18/97	275.00	$275.00

Republican National State Elections Committee

FEC Report

Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97

Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Union Pacific Resources 801 Cherry Street Fort Worth, TX 76102		12/12/97	15,000.00	$15,000.00
V. A. Isaacs, Jr., L. L. C. 5 Inverness Drive E. Englewood, CO 80112		12/18/97	500.00	$500.00
Mr. Ron Vandenheuvel 3138 Market Street Green Bay, WI 54304-5612	Vas Electric Inc. Businessman - President	12/05/97	250.00	$250.00
Versafab Corporation 15919 South Broadway Gardena, CA 90248-2405		12/18/97	165.00	$315.00
Video Lottery Technolgies Inc. Suite A 2311 South 7th Bozeman, MT 59715		12/18/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Wilkinson & Snowden, Inc. Suite 3 3350 Miac Cove Memphis, TN 38118-3600		12/31/97	225.00	$225.00
Mr. Carl M. Williams Suite 970 4500 S. Ulster Street Denver, CO 80237-2874	Carl M. Williams Associates President	12/16/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Ms. Lisa Williams Two Vista Road Cherry Hills Village, CO 80110	Housewife	12/16/97	5,000.00	$5,000.00
Willoughby Hearing Aid Centers 1939 E. Burnside Street Portland, OR 97214-W535		12/31/97	25.00	$245.00
Wolverine World Wide, Inc. 9341 Courtland Rockford, MI 49341		12/11/97	50.00	$225.00

Republican National State Elections Committee
FEC Report
Itemized Report for Period: 12/01/97 Thru 12/31/97
Year to Date Total Over $200.00

Name Address City, State Zip	Employer/ Occupation	Receipt Date	Receipts This Period	Aggregate YTD
Xerox Corporation U. S. A. Gateway Centre Building 0870-07 E Rochester, NY 14644		12/31/97	20,000.00	$20,000.00
Yoder Industries Inc. 2520 Needmore Road Dayton, OH 45414		12/31/97	220.00	$220.00
Mr. Harvey Meyerhoff 25 S. Charles Street, Suite 2100 Baltimore, MD 21201		12/31/97	(50,000.00)	$125,000.00

TOTAL ITEMIZED $1,512,705.44

****DEBIT MEMOS****

Ericsson Inc. 1634 I Street, NW, Suite 600 Washington, DC 20006	Inkind-Mobile Phones Meeting Costs	12/17/97	1,399.65	$6,399.65
Philip Morris Companies 120 Park Avenue New York, NY 10017	Inkind-Beverages Meeting Costs	12/19/97	712.50	$762,468.50
Joseph Enterprises 425 California St, Suite 1300 San Francisco, CA 94104	Inkind-Gift	12/22/97	16.95	$ 16.95

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 02A

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	12/10/97	100,000.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	12/10/97	27,104.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	12/10/97	50,000.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	12/16/97	175,000.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	12/17/97	150,000.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	12/19/97	100,000.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	12/19/97	100,000.00
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE 310 FIRST STREET SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	TRANSFER	12/16/97	125,000.00
		PAGE TOTAL	827,104.00
		GRAND TOTAL	827,104.00

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 03A

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
ALABAMA REPUBLICAN PARTY 2940 CLAIRMONT AVENUE BIRMINGHAM AL 35232	TRANSFER	12/12/97	3,700.00
ALASKA REPUBLICAN PARTY 1001 WEST FIREWOOD LANE ANCHORAGE AK 99503	TRANSFER	12/02/97	3,750.00
ARKANSAS REPUBLICAN PARTY 1201 WEST 6TH STREET SUITE 550 LITTLE ROCK AR 72201	TRANSFER	12/02/97	2,625.00
COLORADO REPUBLICAN PARTY 1275 TREMONT PLACE DENVER CO 80204	TRANSFER	12/02/97	11,700.00
DELAWARE REPUBLICAN STATE COMM 2 MILL ROAD SUITE 108 WILMINGTON DE 19806	TRANSFER	12/17/97	1,500.00
FLORIDA REPUBLICAN PARTY 719 NORTH CALHOUN STREET TALLAHASSEE FL 32303	TRANSFER	12/22/97	100,000.00
HAWAII REPUBLICAN PARTY 50 SOUTH BERETANIA SUITE C-211-D HONOLULU HI 96813	TRANSFER	12/02/97	3,600.00
ILLINOIS REPUBLICAN PARTY 320 S. 4TH STREET SPRINGFIELD IL 62701	TRANSFER	12/23/97	91,019.21
		PAGE TOTAL	217,894.21

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 03A

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
IOWA REPUBLICAN PARTY 521 EAST LOCUST STREET DES MOINES IA 50309	TRANSFER	12/12/97	5,000.00
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN PARTY 114 STATE STREET FIFTH FLOOR BOSTON MA 02109	TRANSFER	12/23/97	25,000.00
MONTANA REP. ST. CENTRAL COMM. 1419-B HELENA AVENUE HELENA MT 59601	TRANSFER	12/02/97	4,150.00
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF NEW MEXICO 2901 JUAN TABO SUITE 116 ALBUQUERQUE NM 87112	TRANSFER	12/12/97	12,900.00
NORTH CAROLINA REP. PARTY 1410 HILLSBORO ROAD RALEIGH NC 27605	TRANSFER	12/02/97	4,000.00
TEXAS REPUBLICAN PARTY 211 EAST 7TH STREET SUITE 620 AUSTIN TX 78701	TRANSFER	12/02/97	17,600.00
UTAH REPUBLICAN STATE CENT. 637 E. 400 SOUTH SUITE A SALT LAKE CITY UT 84102	TRANSFER	12/02/97	3,350.00
WASHINGTON REPUBLICAN PARTY 15400 SOUTHCENTER PKWY. SUITE 200 SEATTLE WA 98188	TRANSFER	12/02/97	10,050.00
		PAGE TOTAL	82,050.00
		GRAND TOTAL	299,944.21

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 04A

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
FRIENDS OF RANDY FORBES 524 JOHNSTOWN ROAD CHESAPEAKE VA 23320	CONTRIBUTION	12/05/97	5,000.00
JOHNSON FOR GOVERNOR 6301 INDIAN SCHOOL ROAD SUITE 200 ALBUQUERQUE NM 87110	CONTRIBUTION	12/15/97	50,000.00
FRIENDS OF GOV. TOM RIDGE 408 MARKET STREET SUITE 208 HARRISBURG PA 17108	CONTRIBUTION	12/22/97	115,000.00
TYNDALL FOR STATE REP. 15 CHEROKEE ROAD MOULTRIE GA 31768	CONTRIBUTION	12/05/97	1,000.00
		PAGE TOTAL	171,000.00
		GRAND TOTAL	171,000.00

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 05A

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
AMERICAN EXPRESS P.O. BOX 53765 PHOENIX AZ 85072	AMEX CHGS	12/31/97	906.75
LOIS BARON 600 N. HUDSON STREET ARLINGTON VA 22201	CONSULTING	12/02/97	213.00
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA 7704 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	KEYPUNCHING	12/12/97	646.25
CAMPAIGN MAIL & DATA 7704 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH VA 22043	KEYPUNCHING	12/17/97	123.75
CAPITOL HILL CLUB 300 FIRST STREET, SE WASHINGTON DC 20003	MEETING COST	12/17/97	672.01
CNET 8330 BOONE BLVD VIENNA VA 22182	CNET CHGS	12/31/97	25.76
EXEC 1 AVIATION INC. ANKENY REGIONAL AIRPORT 3700 SE CONVENIENCE BLVD ANKENY IA 50021	TRANSPORTATION	12/02/97	288.75
KIRSTEN FEDEWA 4600 SO. FOUR MILE RUN #1119 ARLINGTON VA 22204	MEALS, LODG & TRANS	12/12/97	2,136.05
	PAGE TOTAL		5,012.32

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 05A

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
KIRSTEN FEDEWA 4600 SO. FOUR MILE RUN #1119 ARLINGTON VA 22204	MEALS, LODG & TRANS	12/17/97	296.10
FIERCE & ASSOCIATES 600 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE. NW SUITE 1010 WASHINGTON DC 20037	CONSULTING	12/02/97	5,000.00
CAROLE GOEAS & ASSOCIATES 12139 DARNLEY ROAD WOODBRIDGE VA 22192	CONSULTING	12/02/97	12,500.00
LESLIE GOODMAN 269-4 SELBY RANCH ROAD SACRAMENTO CA 95864	CONSULTING	12/02/97	6,000.00
LESLIE GOODMAN 269-4 SELBY RANCH ROAD SACRAMENTO CA 95864	CONSULTING	12/12/97	6,910.39
THE WOODS HERBERGER GROUP 467 SE 20TH DRIVE HOMESTEAD FL 33033	CONSULTING	12/02/97	17,500.00
THE WOODS HERBERGER GROUP 467 SE 20TH DRIVE HOMESTEAD FL 33033	CONSULTING	12/17/97	12,500.00
HYATT REGENCY/CAPITOL HILL 400 NEW JERSEY AVENUE WASHINGTON DC 20001	MEETING COST	12/12/97	2,036.00
		PAGE TOTAL	62,742.49

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 05A

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
CLINTON KEY OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR STATE CAPITOL OKLAHOMA CITY OK 73105	,MEALS, LODG & TRANS	12/19/97	1,162.34
ANDREW KNAPP 5597 SEMINARY ROAD APT. 1188 FALLS CHURCH VA 22041	MEALS	12/12/97	33.65
MILLION AIR 485 INDUSTRIAL AVENUE TETERBORO NJ 07608	TRANSPORTATION	12/02/97	1,826.57
NORWAY HILL ASSOCIATES 30 NORWAY HILL HANCOCK NH 03449	CONSULTING	12/12/97	5,030.67
POLIDATA POLITICAL DATA ANALYS 3112 CAVE COURT SUITE B LAKE RIDGE VA 22192	DATA ANALYSIS	12/19/97	3,000.00
SIGNET BANK COMMERCIAL LOAN OPERATION P.O. BOX 25549 RICHMOND VA 23278	INTEREST	12/02/97	940.63
SIGNET BANK COMMERCIAL LOAN OPERATION P.O. BOX 25549 RICHMOND VA 23278	INTEREST	12/02/97	8,465.62
HEATHER SOOY 34221 SOUTH SIDE PARK SOLON OH 44139	GIFTS	12/19/97	374.32
		PAGE TOTAL	20,833.80

Rep Nat'l State Elections Comm
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT
SCHEDULE B LINE 05A

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	DATE	AMOUNT
THE TARRANCE GROUP 211 NORTH UNION STREET SUITE 200 ALEXANDRIA VA 22314	POLLING	12/17/97	10,000.00
TIFFANY & COMPANY 5 SYLVAN WAY PARSIPPANY NJ 07054	REPAIRS	12/12/97	25.50
J. WARREN TOMPKINS INC. 1201 MAIN STREET, #1560 P.O. BOX 11458 COLUMBIA SC 29211	CONSULTING	12/02/97	5,005.74
US POSTMASTER WASHINGTON DC 20003	POSTAGE	12/18/97	4,545.00
WASHINGTON AREA TRAVEL SVC. 1301 CONNECTICUT AVE, NW WASHINGTON DC 20036	TRANSPORTATION	12/02/97	463.00
CLARE WEAVER 15 RUSSELL ROAD ALEXANDRIA VA 22301	MEALS, LODG & TRANS	12/17/97	441.86
J.R. WRAY & ASSOCIATES 655 15TH STREET, NW SUITE 475 WASHINGTON DC 20005	CONSULTING	12/02/97	8,836.07
J.R. WRAY & ASSOCIATES 655 15TH STREET, NW SUITE 475 WASHINGTON DC 20005	CONSULTING	12/12/97	4,191.14
	PAGE TOTAL		33,508.31
	GRAND TOTAL		122,096.92

SCHEDULE I

AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE		
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE		
NAME OF ACCOUNT Committee to Preserve the Dwight D. Eisenhower National Republican Center	COVERAGE PERIOD FROM 12/1/97	TO 12/31/97
RECEIPTS (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,000.00	241,806.00
DISBURSEMENTS: (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES	0.00	0.00
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT	0.00	0.00
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT	0.00	0.00
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	29,303.25	161,548.36
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2, 3, 4, AND 5)	29,303.25	161,548.36
SUMMARY		
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST)	945,287.91	840,727.02
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1)	5,000.00	241,806.00
9. SUBTOTAL	950,287.91	1,082,533.02
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 6)	29,303.25	161,548.36
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND	920,984.66	920,984.66

COMMITTEE TO PRESERVE THE
DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CENTER
ITEMIZED REPORT COVERING PERIOD
12/01/97 - 12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	OCCUPATION EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR Y-T-D
Dean Witter Reynolds Inc. 1300 I Street, NW Suite 1200 West Washington, DC 20005		12-9-97	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00

Total itemized this period $ 5,000.00

COMITTEE TO PRESERVE
THE DWIGHT D EISENHOWER
NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CENTER

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

SCHEDULE B

LINE # 5

NAME ADDRESS	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT
SMITH-CHARLES ASSOCIATES INC 1635 K STREET NW SUITE 203 WASHINGTON, DC 20006	BUILDING RENOVATIONS	12/9/97	24,787.25
		12/18/97	621.00
INTERNATIONAL WALL DESIGNE INC 14929 EMORY LANE ROCKVILLE MD 20853	BUILDING RENOVATIONS	12/23/97	720.00
		12/23/97	3,175.00
		TOTAL	29,303.25

SCHEDULE I

AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE		
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE		
NAME OF ACCOUNT REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS ASSOCIATON CONFERENCE	COVERAGE PERIOD FROM 12/1/97	TO 12/31/97
	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
RECEIPTS (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS	45,825.00	526,650.00
DISBURSEMENTS: (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES	0.00	0.00
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT	0.00	0.00
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT	0.00	0.00
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	33,092.05	471,588.40
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2, 3, 4, AND 5)	33,092.05	471,588.40
SUMMARY		
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST)	636,022.90	593,694.25
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1)	45,825.00	526,650.00
9. SUBTOTAL	681,847.90	1,120,344.25
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 6)	33,092.05	471,588.40
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND	648,755.85	648,755.85

REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS ASSOCIATION
CONFERENCE ACCOUNT
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS COVERING PERIOD
12/01/97-12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	OCCUPATION EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	Y-T-D
MCI Telecommunications 701 South 12th Street Arlington, VA 22202		12/12/97 12/12/97	$ 275.00 $ 275.00	$ 550.00
Mr. Scott Gunn 8 Woodhaven Road Barrington, RI 02806		12/12/97	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
AT & T 99 Bedford Street, S420 Boston, MA 02111		12/12/97	$ 275.00	$ 275.00
American Airlines Inc. P.O. Box 619616 MD5575 DFW Airport, TX 75261		12/12/97	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Unisys Corporation P.O. Box 5579 Bismarck, ND 58502		12/12/97	$15,000.00	$15,000.00
JC Penney Company Inc. P.O. Box 45009 Salt Lake City, UT 84145		12/12/97	$10,000.00	$10,000.00
The Travelers Group 1 Tower Square, 6SHS Hartford, CT 06183		12/18/97	$15,000.00	$15,000.00
		Total Itemized Receipts		$ 41,525.00

REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS ASSOCIATION
CONFERENCE ACCOUNT
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS COVERING PERIOD
12/01/97-12/31/97

NAME	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT
Zupnik Design Inc. 5530 Wisconsn Avenue Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Consulting	12/2/97	$ 315.00
UMI/Data Times P.O. Box 1346 Ann Arbor, MI 48106	Research Cost	12/2/97	$ 593.73
Portik Illustration & Design P.O. Box 1282 Washington, DC 20013	Newsletter layout	12/2/97	$ 950.00
Lagana Printing 513 C Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Printing cost	12/2/97	$ 5,140.48
District Photo Inc. 10501 Rhode Island Ave. Beltsville, MD 20705	Photo developing	12/2/97	$ 33.06
AT & T P.O. Box 277019 Atlanta, GA 30384	Website fee	12/2/97	$ 311.96
Allied Van Lines Inc. P.O. Box 95062 Chicago, IL 60694	Moving cost	12/2/97	$ 4,166.18
Access Teleconferencing Int'l. Department 3008 Washington, DC 20061	Conference calls Conference calls	12/2/97 12/11/97	$ 79.42 $ 411.62
Price-Modern of Washington 9700G Martin Luther King Lanham, MD 20706	Furniture Purchase	12/8/97	$14,552.98
Applied Research Coordinates 2310 St. Bede's Court Reston, VA 20191	Air fare	12/11/97	$ 364.00
Douglas Bailey 3129 Mount Vernon Ave. Alexandria, VA 22305	Air fare & trans.	12/11/97	$ 434.00

REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS ASSOCIATION
CONFERENCE ACCOUNT
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS COVERING PERIOD
12/01/97-12/31/97

NAME	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT
Capital Club 111 Army Navy Drive Arlington, VA 22202	Dues	12/11/97	$ 200.00
Michael Daly 3829 S Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	Meals & trans.	12/11/97	$ 83.53
GE Capital TMS P.O. Box 277328 Atlanta, GA 30384	Equipment rental	12/11/97	$ 491.75
Anastasia Hontzas 2212 King Street Alexandria, VA 22301	Meals & trans.	12/11/97	$ 78.58
Lisa King b-346A RHOB Washington, DC 20515	Meals, lodg & trans.	12/11/97	$ 138.58
Marox Commercial Photog. 5021 Seminary Road Alexandria, VA 22311	Photo svs.	12/11/97	$ 307.00
Phil Smith 13312 Katrinka Drive Bowie, MD 20720	Gifts	12/11/97	$ 1,708.16
Walter White 3131 S. Stafford Washington, DC 22206	Lodging	12/11/97	$ 459.62
Dan Wolter State Capitol Des Moines, IA 50319	Trans.	12/11/97	$ 58.00
Online Design 3185 Jones Road Dunkirk, MD 20754	Maps	12/17/97	$ 258.00
Havana Rays 3399 Virginia St. Miami, FL 33133	Gift	12/17/97	$ 100.00

REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS ASSOCIATION
CONFERENCE ACCOUNT
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS COVERING PERIOD
12/01/97-12/31/97

NAME	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT
UMI Dept. 77304 Detroit, MI 48277	Transcripts	12/17/97	$ 1,773.74
Access Teleconferencing Int'l. Dept. 3008 Washington, DC 20061	Conference calls	12/17/97	$ 55.66
Rep. Pete Hoekstra 1122 Longworth Bldg. Washington, DC 20515	Transportation	12/17/97	$ 27.00

Total Itemized this Period $ 33,092.05

SCHEDULE I

AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

NAME OF ACCOUNT	COVERAGE PERIOD FROM 12/1/97	TO 12/31/97
National Republican Legislator Association		
RECEIPTS (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,400.00	40,000.65
DISBURSEMENTS: (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES	0.00	0.00
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT	0.00	0.00
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT	0.00	0.00
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	847.37	32,070.13
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2, 3, 4, AND 5)	847.37	32,070.13
SUMMARY		
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST)	44,216.66	36,838.77
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1)	1,400.00	40,000.65
9. SUBTOTAL	45,616.66	76,839.42
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 6)	847.37	32,070.13
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND	44,769.29	44,769.29

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN LEGISLATORS ASSOCIATION
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS COVERING PERIOD
12/01/97-12/31/97

NAME ADDRESS	OCCUPATION EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR Y-T-D

Total Itemized This Period $ 0.00

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN LEGISLATORS ASSOCIATION
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS COVERING PERIOD
12/01/97-12/31/97

NAME	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Van Esser 2705 Park Center Drive Alexandria, VA 22302	Meeting Cost	12-17-97	$ 847.37
	Total Itemized Disbursements		$ 847.37

Federal Election Commission

ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was recived.

☑	Hand Delivered	Date of Receipt 1/30/98
☐	First Class Mail	POSTMARKED
☐	Registerd/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED
☐	No Postmark	
☐	Postmark Illegible	
☐	Received from the House office of Records and Registration	Date of Receipt
☐	Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	Date of Receipt
☐	Other (Specify):	Postmarked _____ and/or Date of Receipt
☐	Electronic Filing	

D.A.Q.
PREPARER

1/30/98
DATE PREPARED

(7/97)